NAGGERS

WHAT THEY ARE AND WHAT THEY DO

INFORMATION COMPILED AND WRITTEN BY SOMEONE TRULY ANONYMOUS

Disclaimer: This document is a work of art.

Version 1.1

PREFACE

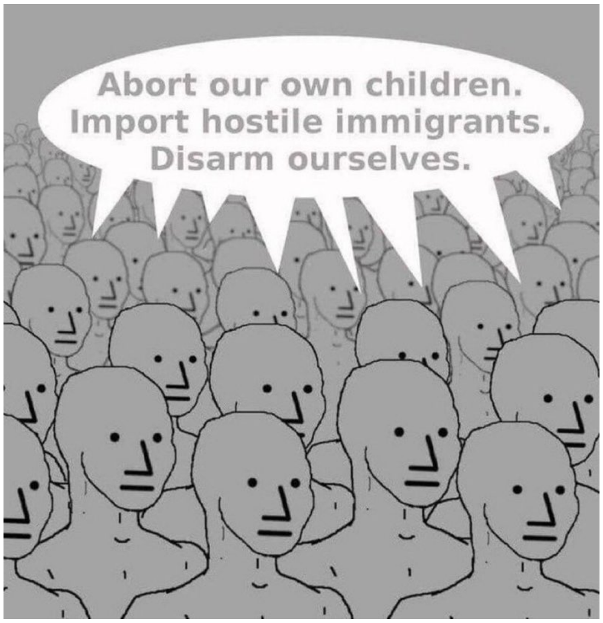
Beware those who would give you false knowledge, bad advice, and those who would choose to manipulate you by controlling your perception of reality. This will happen in all media (TV, movie, news, magazine, books, etc.) and online communication (including boards like 4chan). Their main goal is to present you with carefully constructed ideas and media (images, videos, sounds) aimed at changing your outlook and thus your actions in the world. The media they make portrays a false reality but may be constructed of small truths organized in an artifical fashion to lead the victim to a false conclusion. Sometimes they may choose to manipulate you by withholding information, such as the censorship of crime statistics and selective attention in reporting. Another avenue of attack is through education, wherein they put their ideas into the classroom and teach it to children while they are in the stage where they will believe anything.

White Man cannot be competed with directly, and thus he must be tied down with metaphysical ropes that are implanted in his mind through manipulation. What you believe, you can achieve. What you believe not, you will not. And thus if White Man cannot be perturbed from external forces the enemy must, and does, attempt to subvert him from the inside via sabotaging his worldview. The enemy wishes for you to be weak, demoralized and confused.

"Racism" and "racists" are new concepts, "racism" being introduced in 1902 and not becoming popular until 1930s, designed to weaken the Whites and empower blacks. It's as if someone wanted you to stop breathing so they called you a "breathist" and tried to make you feel guilty about breathing. Same thing with "racist." They don't want you to use your natural ability of discrimination because blacks cannot compete, and this allows them to victimize you without fear of retaliation.

All groups do and are expected to take care of their own, except for Whites. Whites are told that they must not be "racist" and that they must give their resources to people that are outside their group and who would do harm to the White Man if given the chance.

Using the information provided herein you should be able to have a more realistic view of the current world situation and can adjust your behavior and beliefs accordingly.


Abort our own children.
Import hostile immigrants.
Disarm ourselves.

B-but...I called you racist!
MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN
And you think this gives you power over me?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Intelligence – 4
Crime – 8
Women – 14
General – 16
Literature – 28
Victims – 34
Real Faces – 43
Anti-White Agenda – 48
Conclusion – 66

INTELLIGENCE

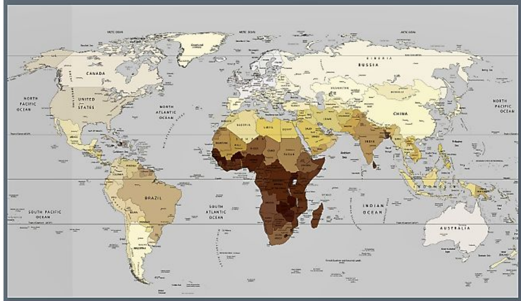
(or lack thereof)

Summary: Naggers are stupid and this is independent of external factors.

IQ Correlation to Skin Tone Across the World

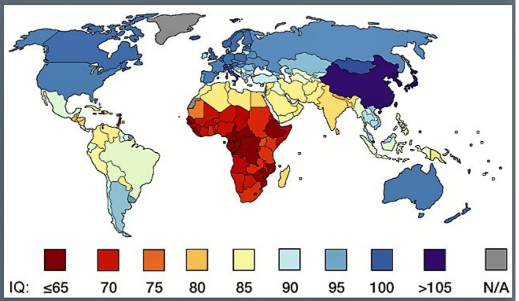
Skin tone map

Based on the Von Luschan Chromatic Scale - circa 1900

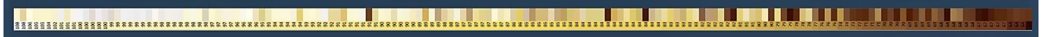


IQ map

IQs discovered by Richard Lynn, Tatu Vanhanen, and Jelte Wicherts - circa 2000

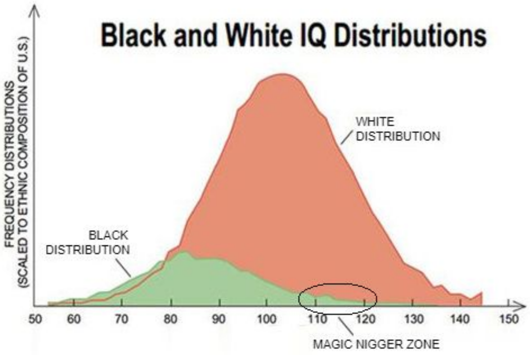


Country	IQ	Skin	RGB	Country	IQ	Skin	RGB	Country	IQ	Skin	RGB	Country	IQ	Skin	RGB	Country	IQ	Skin	RGB
Hong Kong	108	■	252,248,221	Russia	97	■	250,246,234	Serbia	89	■	251,247,222	Solomon Islands	84	■	219,200,141	Namibia	74	■	147,109,86
Singapore	108	■	239,221,183	Ukraine	97	■	253,247,231	Suriname	89	■	207,183,157	Uganda	84	■	109,56,48	Ghana	73	■	132,87,58
South Korea	106	■	255,254,235	Moldova	96	■	254,248,226	Ecuador	88	■	235,219,183	UAE	84	■	218,199,169	Tanzania	72	■	126,81,48
Japan	105	■	254,247,221	Slovakia	96	■	253,250,243	Mexico	88	■	242,233,200	Venezuela	84	■	229,216,174	C. African Republic	71	■	123,76,46
China	105	■	252,248,221	Slovenia	96	■	255,255,243	Azerbaijan	87	■	249,246,231	Algeria	83	■	240,229,184	Jamaica	71	■	149,105,76
Taiwan	104	■	253,249,220	Uruguay	96	■	245,235,210	Bolivia	87	■	238,222,189	Libya	83	■	238,219,140	Sudan	71	■	193,164,122
Italy	102	■	252,244,221	Israel	95	■	231,220,166	Guyana	87	■	202,177,146	Oman	83	■	228,207,164	Benin	70	■	122,76,43
Iceland	101	■	245,243,244	Portugal	95	■	244,238,202	Indonesia	87	■	243,231,179	Papua New Guinea	83	■	216,196,146	Botswana	70	■	141,99,75
Mongolia	101	■	246,240,208	Armenia	94	■	254,249,229	Iraq	87	■	234,223,169	Syria	83	■	240,225,158	Rwanda	70	■	114,64,39
Switzerland	101	■	251,247,244	Georgia	94	■	252,250,229	Myanmar	87	■	233,220,176	Tunisia	83	■	244,232,192	Togo	70	■	159,117,75
Austria	100	■	248,247,252	Kazakhstan	94	■	255,250,230	Tajikistan	87	■	255,251,231	Bangladesh	82	■	159,124,104	Burundi	69	■	118,62,29
Luxembourg	100	■	241,240,238	Romania	94	■	251,245,231	Turkmenistan	87	■	246,236,200	Dom. Republic	82	■	203,177,154	Côte d'Ivoire	69	■	130,85,56
Netherlands	100	■	237,227,225	Vietnam	94	■	237,219,145	Uzbekistan	87	■	250,243,214	India	82	■	206,177,133	Ethiopia	69	■	161,126,96
Norway	100	■	244,242,245	Argentina	93	■	254,248,224	Kuwait	86	■	230,217,185	Lebanon	82	■	231,220,166	Malawi	69	■	126,77,45
United Kingdom	100	■	241,235,235	Bulgaria	93	■	255,251,227	Philippines	86	■	236,218,132	Madagascar	82	■	144,100,71	Niger	69	■	165,127,90
Belgium	99	■	234,226,224	Greece	92	■	252,247,227	Cuba	85	■	222,206,190	Zimbabwe	82	■	108,60,46	Angola	68	■	146,108,87
Canada	99	■	244,237,227	Ireland	92	■	247,245,246	Eritrea	85	■	203,175,135	Egypt	81	■	234,217,147	Burkina Faso	68	■	98,46,32
Estonia	99	■	245,243,246	Malaysia	92	■	241,226,183	Fiji	85	■	225,203,154	Honduras	81	■	245,234,202	Chad	68	■	185,151,113
Finland	99	■	245,243,244	Brunei	91	■	241,226,183	Kiribati	85	■	225,203,154	Nicaragua	81	■	228,214,167	Djibouti	68	■	175,142,107
Germany	99	■	245,241,242	Cambodia	91	■	233,207,146	Peru	85	■	239,225,196	Bhutan	80	■	227,206,143	Somalia	68	■	136,94,70
Poland	99	■	245,243,246	Cyprus	91	■	253,249,224	Trinidad & Tobago	85	■	212,190,153	El Salvador	80	■	247,238,199	Swaziland	68	■	134,90,65
Sweden	99	■	239,238,236	Macedonia	91	■	253,251,230	Yemen	85	■	209,182,129	Kenya	80	■	132,87,58	Guinea	67	■	103,54,39
Andorra	98	■	253,250,245	Lithuania	91	■	250,247,240	Afghanistan	84	■	224,210,147	Guatemala	79	■	239,227,167	Guinea-Bissau	67	■	99,46,32
Australia	98	■	244,239,236	Sierra Leone	91	■	141,98,66	Belize	84	■	233,207,156	Sri Lanka	79	■	146,103,71	Haiti	67	■	116,63,45
Czech Republic	98	■	247,243,242	Thailand	91	■	236,227,184	Colombia	84	■	234,223,195	Zambia	79	■	98,46,32	Lesotho	67	■	122,76,43
Denmark	98	■	247,243,240	Albania	90	■	253,249,222	Iran	84	■	230,218,160	DROT Congo	78	■	123,76,46	Liberia	67	■	123,77,44
France	98	■	246,242,241	Bosnia and Herz	90	■	252,246,224	Jordan	84	■	231,220,166	Nepal	78	■	225,202,148	Cameroon	64	■	129,84,55
Hungary	98	■	253,249,224	Chile	90	■	240,231,198	Morocco	84	■	231,219,169	Qatar	78	■	233,222,177	Gabon	64	■	137,93,66
Latvia	98	■	251,248,241	Croatia	90	■	251,248,231	Nigeria	84	■	116,68,46	South Africa	77	■	171,138,107	Mozambique	64	■	133,89,62
Spain	98	■	255,249,225	Kyrgyzstan	90	■	252,247,227	Pakistan	84	■	223,193,123	Congo	76	■	123,76,46	Equatorial Guinea	59	■	132,86,52
United States	98	■	229,222,206	Turkey	90	■	250,241,210	Panama	84	■	229,206,152	Mauritania	76	■	202,172,122				
Belarus	97	■	254,250,225	Costa Rica	89	■	243,236,217	Paraguay	84	■	243,231,179	Senegal	76	■	126,81,50				
Malta	97	■	251,244,218	Laos	89	■	224,195,127	Saudi Arabia	84	■	232,214,140	Mali	74	■	203,174,108				



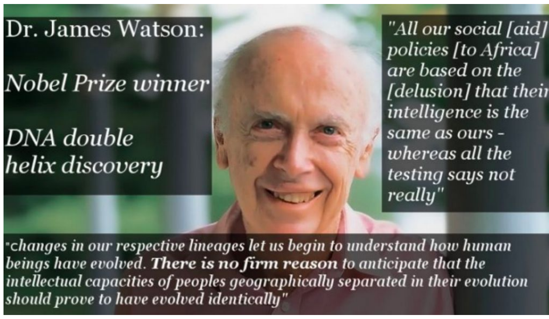
Personal comment: One must be careful when interpreting such information due to muddying variables which may affect IQ such as nutrition, environment, culture or poverty. However, on the chance DNA does play a part (and let's face it, that's not outside the realm of possibility), then we're basically reducing the intelligence of the world by inviting migrants into Europe, Australia, Canada, and the US from foreign countries. Should we really be playing dice with the future of humanity like this?

IQ source: http://www.photius.com/rankings/national_iq_scores_country_ranks.html Skin colour source: http://archive.is/lJrSA Compiled by: RPD (2016)



Oregon governor signs bill removing reading, writing, & math requirements for high school kids, to help 'students of color'

10 Aug, 2021 14:33 / Updated 19 hours ago



Dr. James Watson:

Nobel Prize winner

DNA double helix discovery

"All our social [aid] policies [to Africa] are based on the [delusion] that thei intelligence is the same as ours - whereas all the testing says not really"

"changes in our respective lineages let us begin to understand how human beings have evolved. ***There is no firm reason*** *to anticipate that the intellectual capacities of peoples geographically separated in their evolution should prove to have evolved identically"*

Race and Intelligence: the Facts

HOW MUCH DO YOU REALLY KNOW?

Race differences in intelligence have been the subject of decades of research by experts like Arthur Jensen, Richard Lynn, and J.P. Rushton. This flyer is a very brief introduction to their work. You may not like their findings, but that doesn't make them any less true.

INTELLIGENCE

From *Mainstream Science on Intelligence* (1994), endorsed by 52 experts: "Intelligence is a VERY GENERAL MENTAL CAPABILITY that, among other things, involves the ability to reason, plan, solve problems, think abstractly, comprehend complex ideas, learn quickly and learn from experience."

Furthermore, intelligence tests "are among the MOST ACCURATE (in technical terms, RELIABLE and VALID) of all psychological tests and assessments." For one thing, intelligence tests "are NOT CULTURALLY BIASED against American blacks."

THE 'G' FACTOR

Psychologists have detected a GENERAL MENTAL ABILITY factor, called **g**, which underlies all forms of thinking: verbal, spatial, mathematical, and so on. **g** is raw brainpower: both HIGHLY GENERAL and HIGHLY PRACTICAL. It even helps you read a bus schedule. It is not a "statistical artifact" or just "book smarts."

From teachers to welders, from lawyers to soldiers, **g** predicts job performance better than any other factor — even job experience (Schmidt & Hunter, 2004).

IQ

IQ tests, like the WAIS, Stanford-Binet, and Raven's Matrices, are a very good way to measure **g**. From *Mainstream Science on Intelligence* again: "IQ is STRONGLY RELATED, probably more so than any other single measurable human trait, to many important educational, occupational, economic, and social outcomes." In other words, your childhood IQ score is a VERY GOOD PREDICTOR of future success.

MIND THE GAP

In the US, the average white IQ is about **100**, the average black IQ is about **85**, and the average East Asian IQ is about **105**. The **15**- to **18**-point black-white difference is known as the IQ GAP, and it is an ESTABLISHED SCIENTIFIC FACT. You can skip *The Bell Curve* (not that there was anything wrong with it), and look it up in basic college textbooks like *Human Biological Variation* (2006): "There is LITTLE DEBATE over the average **15**-point difference [in IQ] between American blacks and whites."

"BUT I KNOW LOTS OF SMART BLACK PEOPLE"

Congratulations. Have them explain AVERAGES to you.

STANDARDIZED TESTING

The standard deviation, **σ** ("sigma"), of a set of test scores measures how much the scores "spread out." **σ** changes from test to test, but it always represents the same thing, so **σ** provides a STANDARDIZED UNIT for measuring test score gaps. For IQ tests, **σ** is 15 points, so the black/white gap there is about **1.1 σ's**.

A 2001 meta-analysis (Roth et al.) looked at 105 studies of cognitive ability, with a total of over 6 MILLION test subjects. It found that the average black **g** is **1.1 σ's** lower than the average white **g**. So whether it's the SAT or the Stanford-Binet, tests of brainpower always find VERY SIMILAR RACIAL DIFFERENCES.

A CASE OF POVERTY AND "PRIVILEGE"?

Researchers have already tested that theory and proved it WRONG. Let's consider the SAT, which mostly measures **g**. Colleges use it because it predicts academic success well. SAT scores tend to rise with family income. But AT EVERY INCOME LEVEL, whites score MUCH HIGHER than blacks on both the math and verbal sections (by **100** to **110** points). For example, in 2009, white children from the POOREST families, earning under $20K a year, outscored (by **12** points) black children from the RICHEST families, earning up to $200K a year.

STRONG EVIDENCE FOR A GENETIC GAP

Busing, affirmative action, special scholarships, No Child Left Behind, "stereotype threat" experiments, even the Flynn effect... NONE OF THEM closed the IQ gap, because it's probably **50** to **80%** genetic (Rushton & Jensen, 2005). That is what SCIENCE tells us.

Three quick points to make: (1) **g** is **80%** heritable in adulthood: an **89%** correlation between genes and **g**. (2) Race is genetic; with 326 genetic markers, you can predict self-identified race with **100%** accuracy (Tang et al., 2004). (3) Any study that claims the gap is "environmental," but DOESN'T CONTROL FOR GENES (like twin studies do), is worthless.

Strong evidence for a genetic gap comes from IQ-testing the kids of smart parents. Biology predicts they will *regress* (go back) to the *mean* (average) for their *population* (race). In fact, white kids regress toward a mean IQ about **15** points higher than black kids. Environmental theories can't explain that.

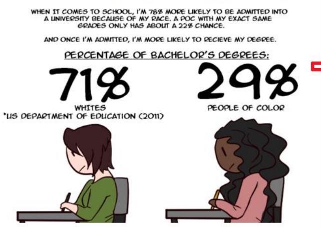
The 1976 Minnesota Transracial Adoption Study tested the IQs of white, black, and mixed-race kids, all ADOPTED by advantaged white families. As always, whites scored **15** points above blacks. Mixed-race kids placed according to their GENES: between black and white. 12 families mistakenly believed their mixed-race child was black, and raised them that way; these kids scored like the other MIXED-RACE kids (similar genes), not like actual black kids (similar environment).

MAJOR SOCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The **g** gap explains racial disparities in social outcomes, which are usually blamed on "systemic racism." Since **88%** of blacks are born BELOW THE WHITE AVERAGE in intelligence (Levin, 1997), does it make sense to "correct" black under-representation with affirmative action, or are we just DISCRIMINATING against whites in order to advance some blacks beyond their abilities?

Thank you for reading. This flyer was brought to you by the staff of **UnamusementPark.com**.

What they say is happening:



WHEN IT COMES TO SCHOOL, I'M 78% MORE LIKELY TO BE ADMITTED INTO A UNIVERSITY BECAUSE OF MY RACE. A POC WITH MY EXACT SAME GRADES ONLY HAS ABOUT A 22% CHANCE.

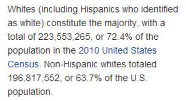
AND ONCE I'M ADMITTED, I'M MORE LIKELY TO RECIEVE MY DEGREE.

PERCENTAGE OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES:

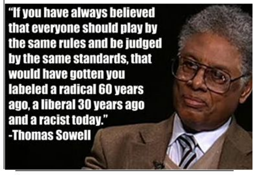
71% WHITES

29% PEOPLE OF COLOR

*US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION (2011)

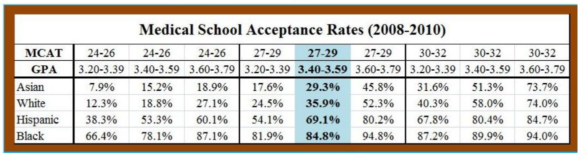


Whites (including Hispanics who identified as white) constitute the majority, with a total of 223,553,265, or 72.4% of the population in the 2010 United States Census. Non-Hispanic whites totaled 196,817,552, or 63.7% of the U.S. population.



"If you have always believed that everyone should play by the same rules and be judged by the same standards, that would have gotten you labeled a radical 60 years ago, a liberal 30 years ago and a racist today."
-Thomas Sowell

What is actually happening:



Medical School Acceptance Rates (2008-2010)

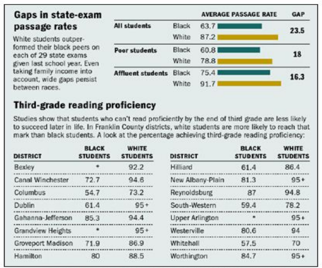
MCAT	24-26	24-26	24-26	27-29	**27-29**	27-29	30-32	30-32	30-32
GPA	3.20-3.39	3.40-3.59	3.60-3.79	3.20-3.39	**3.40-3.59**	3.60-3.79	3.20-3.39	3.40-3.59	3.60-3.79
Asian	7.9%	15.2%	18.9%	17.6%	**29.3%**	45.8%	31.6%	51.3%	73.7%
White	12.3%	18.8%	27.1%	24.5%	**35.9%**	52.3%	40.3%	58.0%	74.0%
Hispanic	38.3%	53.3%	60.1%	54.1%	**69.1%**	80.2%	67.8%	80.4%	84.7%
Black	66.4%	78.1%	87.1%	81.9%	**84.8%**	94.8%	87.2%	89.9%	94.0%

Canadian Court Declares Math Test For New Teachers 'Unconstitutional' Because Of Racial Disparities In Passage Rates

Michael Loccisano/Getty Images

Myth #5: "Racial differences in intelligence are explained by socio-economic factors"

Fact: Multiple studies across several decades show that even when you account for income, parenting and other factors, the gap between blacks and whites persists at all levels.



Gaps in state-exam passage rates

White students outperformed their black peers on each of 29 state exams given last school year. Even taking family income into account, wide gaps persist between races.

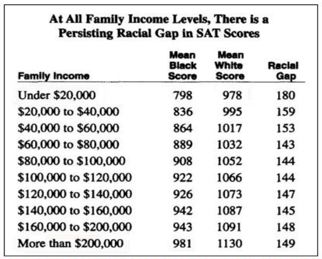
		AVERAGE PASSAGE RATE	GAP
All students	Black	63.7	23.5
	White	87.2	
Poor students	Black	60.8	18
	White	78.8	
Affluent students	Black	75.4	16.3
	White	91.7	

Third-grade reading proficiency

Studies show that students who can't read proficiently by the end of third grade are less likely to succeed later in life. In Franklin County districts, white students are more likely to reach that mark than black students. A look at the percentage achieving third-grade reading proficiency:

DISTRICT	BLACK STUDENTS	WHITE STUDENTS	DISTRICT	BLACK STUDENTS	WHITE STUDENTS
Bexley	*	92.2	Hilliard	61.4	86.4
Canal Winchester	72.7	94.6	New Albany-Plain	81.3	95+
Columbus	54.7	73.2	Reynoldsburg	87	94.8
Dublin	61.4	95+	South-Western	59.4	78.2
Gahanna-Jefferson	85.3	94.4	Upper Arlington	*	95+
Grandview Heights	*	95+	Westerville	80.6	94
Groveport Madison	71.9	86.9	Whitehall	57.5	70
Hamilton	80	88.5	Worthington	84.7	95+

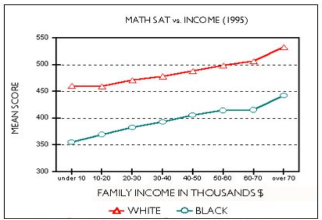
Binkley, Collin. "Wide racial gap persists in education testing."
The Columbus Dispatch. September 22, 2013.



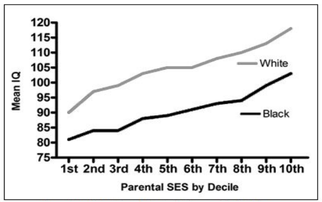
At All Family Income Levels, There is a Persisting Racial Gap in SAT Scores

Family Income	Mean Black Score	Mean White Score	Racial Gap
Under $20,000	798	978	180
$20,000 to $40,000	836	995	159
$40,000 to $60,000	864	1017	153
$60,000 to $80,000	889	1032	143
$80,000 to $100,000	908	1052	144
$100,000 to $120,000	922	1066	144
$120,000 to $140,000	926	1073	147
$140,000 to $160,000	942	1087	145
$160,000 to $200,000	943	1091	148
More than $200,000	981	1130	149

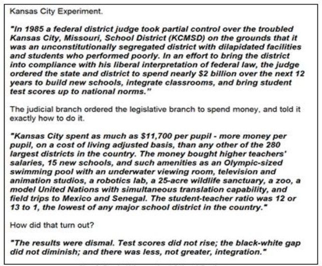
"Family Income Differences Explain Only a Small Part of the SAT Racial Scoring Gap."
The Journal of Blacks in Higher Education. January 22, 2009.



"Standardized Tests: The Interpretation of Racial and Ethnic Gaps."
La Griffe du Lion Volume 2 Number 3, March 2000.



Herrnstein, Richard J, and Charles A. Murray. "The Bell Curve:
Intelligence and Class Structure in American Life." New York: Simon & Schuster, 1996.



Kansas City Experiment.

"In 1985 a federal district judge took partial control over the troubled Kansas City, Missouri, School District (KCMSD) on the grounds that it was an unconstitutionally segregated district with dilapidated facilities and students who performed poorly. In an effort to bring the district into compliance with his liberal interpretation of federal law, the judge ordered the state and district to spend nearly $2 billion over the next 12 years to build new schools, integrate classrooms, and bring student test scores up to national norms."

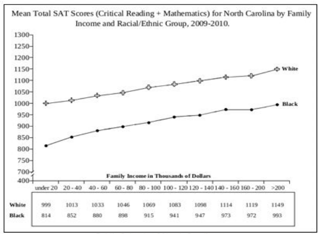
The judicial branch ordered the legislative branch to spend money, and told it exactly how to do it.

"Kansas City spent as much as $11,700 per pupil - more money per pupil, on a cost of living adjusted basis, than any other of the 280 largest districts in the country. The money bought higher teachers' salaries, 15 new schools, and such amenities as an Olympic-sized swimming pool with an underwater viewing room, television and animation studios, a robotics lab, a 25-acre wildlife sanctuary, a zoo, a model United Nations with simultaneous translation capability, and field trips to Mexico and Senegal. The student-teacher ratio was 12 or 13 to 1, the lowest of any major school district in the country."

How did that turn out?

"The results were dismal. Test scores did not rise; the black-white gap did not diminish; and there was less, not greater, integration."

Ciotti, Paul. "Money And School Performance:
Lessons from the Kansas City Desegregation Experiment".
Cato Policy Analysis No. 298.



Mean Total SAT Scores (Critical Reading + Mathematics) for North Carolina by Family Income and Racial/Ethnic Group, 2009-2010.

	under 20	20 - 40	40 - 60	60 - 80	80 - 100	100 - 120	120 - 140	140 - 160	160 - 200	>200
White	999	1013	1033	1046	1069	1083	1098	1114	1119	1149
Black	814	852	880	898	915	941	947	973	972	993

Public Schools of North Carolina.
"The North Carolina 2010 SAT Report."

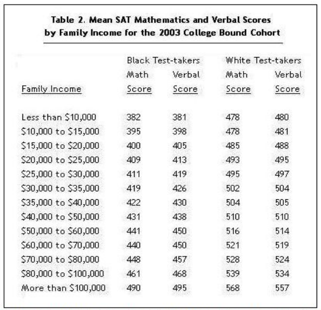


Table 2. Mean SAT Mathematics and Verbal Scores by Family Income for the 2003 College Bound Cohort

	Black Test-takers		White Test-takers	
Family Income	Math Score	Verbal Score	Math Score	Verbal Score
Less than $10,000	382	381	478	480
$10,000 to $15,000	395	398	478	481
$15,000 to $20,000	400	405	485	488
$20,000 to $25,000	409	413	493	495
$25,000 to $30,000	411	419	495	497
$30,000 to $35,000	419	426	502	504
$35,000 to $40,000	422	430	504	505
$40,000 to $50,000	431	438	510	510
$50,000 to $60,000	441	450	516	514
$60,000 to $70,000	440	450	521	519
$70,000 to $80,000	448	457	528	524
$80,000 to $100,000	461	468	539	534
More than $100,000	490	495	568	557

Dixon-Román, Ezekiel et al. "Race, Poverty and SAT Scores: Modeling the Influences of Family Income on Black and White High School Students' SAT Performance."
Teachers College Record Volume 115 Number 4, 2013, p. 1-33.

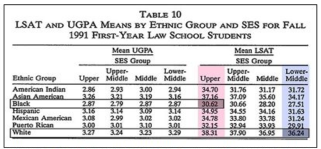
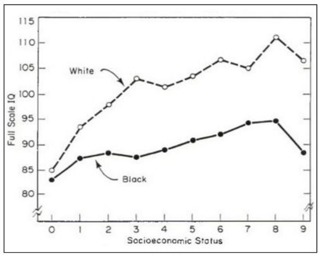


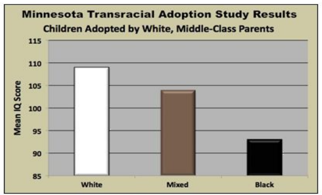
TABLE 10
LSAT AND UGPA MEANS BY ETHNIC GROUP AND SES FOR FALL 1991 FIRST-YEAR LAW SCHOOL STUDENTS

	Mean UGPA SES Group				Mean LSAT SES Group			
Ethnic Group	Upper	Upper-Middle	Middle	Lower-Middle	Upper	Upper-Middle	Middle	Lower-Middle
American Indian	2.86	2.93	3.00	2.94	34.70	31.76	31.17	31.72
Asian American	3.26	3.21	3.19	3.16	37.16	37.09	35.60	34.17
Black	2.87	2.79	2.87	2.87	30.62	30.66	28.20	27.51
Hispanic	3.16	3.14	3.09	3.14	34.95	34.55	34.16	31.63
Mexican American	3.08	2.99	3.02	3.02	34.78	33.80	33.78	31.24
Puerto Rican	3.00	3.01	3.10	3.01	32.15	32.94	33.93	29.91
White	3.27	3.24	3.23	3.29	38.31	37.90	36.95	36.24

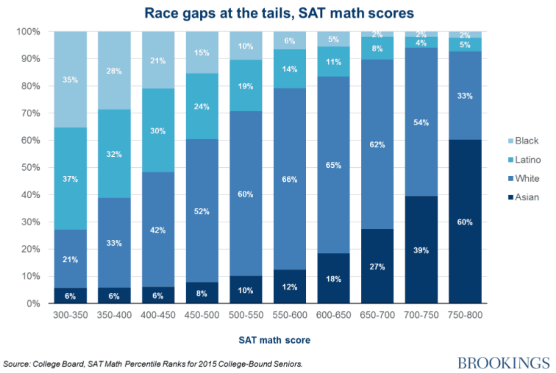
Wightman, Linda F. "Analysis of LSAT Performance and Patterns of Application for Male and Female Law School Applicants. LSAC Research Report Series."
Law School Admission Council. December 1994.



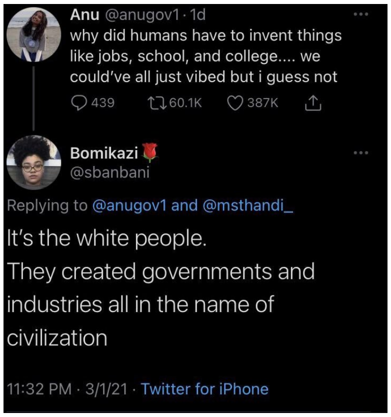
Jensen, Arthur. "The g Factor:
The Science of Mental Ability". Praeger, 1998.



Scarr S, Weinberg RA. "The Minnesota Adoption Studies:
genetic differences and malleability."
Child Development. 1983;54(2):260–267.



Source: College Board, SAT Math Percentile Ranks for 2015 College-Bound Seniors.



Anu @anugov1 · 1d
why did humans have to invent things like jobs, school, and college.... we could've all just vibed but i guess not

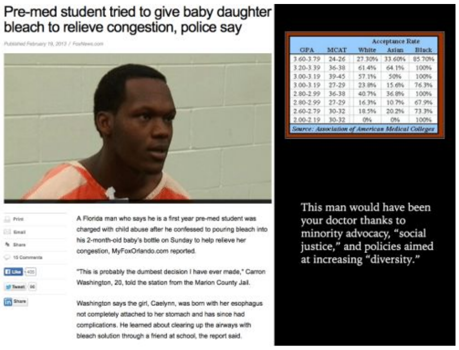
439 60.1K 387K

Bomikazi 🌹
@sbanbani

Replying to @anugov1 and @msthandi_

It's the white people.
They created governments and industries all in the name of civilization

11:32 PM · 3/1/21 · Twitter for iPhone



Pre-med student tried to give baby daughter bleach to relieve congestion, police say

Published February 19, 2013 / FoxNews.com

A Florida man who says he is a first year pre-med student was charged with child abuse after he confessed to pouring bleach into his 2-month-old baby's bottle on Sunday to help relieve her congestion, MyFoxOrlando.com reported.

"This is probably the dumbest decision I have ever made," Carron Washington, 20, told the station from the Marion County Jail.

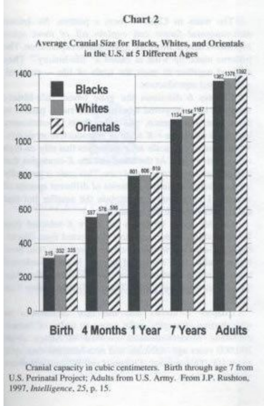
Washington says the girl, Caelynn, was born with her esophagus not completely attached to her stomach and has since had complications. He learned about clearing up the airways with bleach solution through a friend at school, the report said.

		Acceptance Rate		
GPA	MCAT	White	Asian	Black
3.60-3.79	24-26	27.30%	33.60%	85.70%
3.20-3.39	36-38	61.4%	64.1%	100%
3.00-3.19	39-45	57.1%	50%	100%
3.00-3.19	27-29	23.8%	15.6%	76.3%
2.80-2.99	36-38	40.7%	36.8%	100%
2.80-2.99	27-29	16.3%	10.7%	67.9%
2.60-2.79	30-32	18.5%	20.2%	73.3%
2.00-2.19	30-32	0%	0%	100%

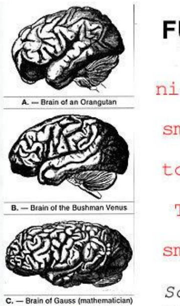
Source: Association of American Medical Colleges

This man would have been your doctor thanks to minority advocacy, "social justice," and policies aimed at increasing "diversity."

Fwd: Fwd: Never go to a black doctor!!



Cranial capacity in cubic centimeters. Birth through age 7 from U.S. Perinatal Project; Adults from U.S. Army. From J.P. Rushton, 1997, *Intelligence*, 25, p. 15.



A. — Brain of an Orangutan

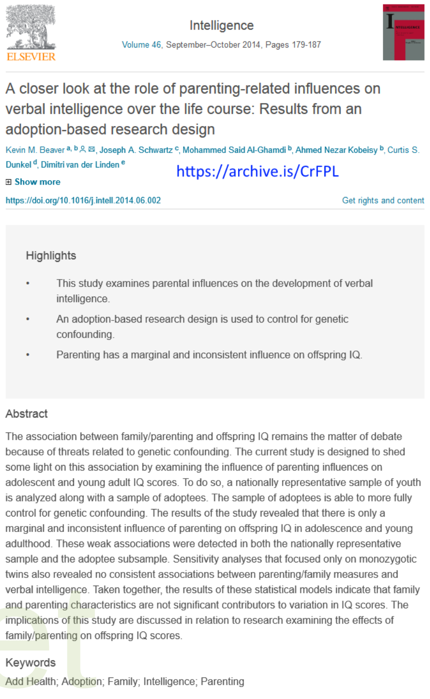
B. — Brain of the Bushman Venus

C. — Brain of Gauss (mathematician)

FUN NIGGER FACT #25

nigger brains are the smallest when compared to Whites and asians. They average 9 to 20% smaller than Whites.

Sources:
Race, Evolution, and Behavior:
A Life History Perspective, Third Edition,
J. Philippe Rushton
Shelly Publishing



Intelligence
Volume 46, September–October 2014, Pages 179-187

A closer look at the role of parenting-related influences on verbal intelligence over the life course: Results from an adoption-based research design

Kevin M. Beaver [a, b], Joseph A. Schwartz [c], Mohammed Said Al-Ghamdi [b], Ahmed Nezar Kobeisy [b], Curtis S. Dunkel [d], Dimitri van der Linden [e]

https://archive.is/CrFPL

⊞ Show more

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intell.2014.06.002

Get rights and content

Highlights

- This study examines parental influences on the development of verbal intelligence.
- An adoption-based research design is used to control for genetic confounding.
- Parenting has a marginal and inconsistent influence on offspring IQ.

Abstract

The association between family/parenting and offspring IQ remains the matter of debate because of threats related to genetic confounding. The current study is designed to shed some light on this association by examining the influence of parenting influences on adolescent and young adult IQ scores. To do so, a nationally representative sample of youth is analyzed along with a sample of adoptees. The sample of adoptees is able to more fully control for genetic confounding. The results of the study revealed that there is only a marginal and inconsistent influence of parenting on offspring IQ in adolescence and young adulthood. These weak associations were detected in both the nationally representative sample and the adoptee subsample. Sensitivity analyses that focused only on monozygotic twins also revealed no consistent associations between parenting/family measures and verbal intelligence. Taken together, the results of these statistical models indicate that family and parenting characteristics are not significant contributors to variation in IQ scores. The implications of this study are discussed in relation to research examining the effects of family/parenting on offspring IQ scores.

Keywords
Add Health; Adoption; Family; Intelligence; Parenting

Argument: Black failure is a result of poor schools

Demonstrable nonsense. See the Kansas City Experiment.

"In 1985 a federal district judge took partial control over the troubled Kansas City, Missouri, School District (KCMSD) on the grounds that it was an unconstitutionally segregated district with dilapidated facilities and students who performed poorly. In an effort to bring the district into compliance with his liberal interpretation of federal law, the judge ordered the state and district to spend nearly $2 billion over the next 12 years to build new schools, integrate classrooms, and bring student test scores up to national norms."

The judicial branch ordered the legislative branch to spend money, and told it exactly how to do it.

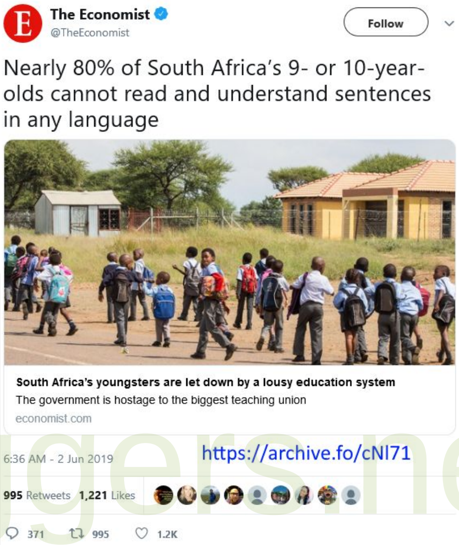
"Kansas City spent as much as $11,700 per pupil - more money per pupil, on a cost of living adjusted basis, than any other of the 280 largest districts in the country. The money bought higher teachers' salaries, 15 new schools, and such amenities as an Olympic-sized swimming pool with an underwater viewing room, television and animation studios, a robotics lab, a 25-acre wildlife sanctuary, a zoo, a model United Nations with simultaneous translation capability, and field trips to Mexico and Senegal. The student-teacher ratio was 12 or 13 to 1, the lowest of any major school district in the country."

How did that turn out?

"The results were dismal. Test scores did not rise; the black-white gap did not diminish; and there was less, not greater, integration."

What does that tell you about funding not making a difference, or at least not as much as IQ?

'Whites forced education down our throats, it's actually not our thing', Minister of Basic Education



The Economist ✓
@TheEconomist

Follow

Nearly 80% of South Africa's 9- or 10-year-olds cannot read and understand sentences in any language

South Africa's youngsters are let down by a lousy education system
The government is hostage to the biggest teaching union
economist.com

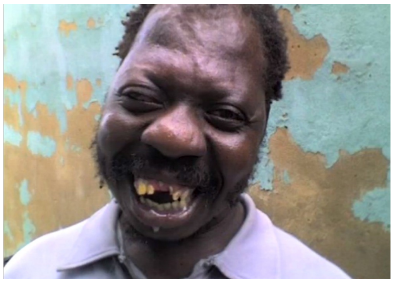
6:36 AM - 2 Jun 2019

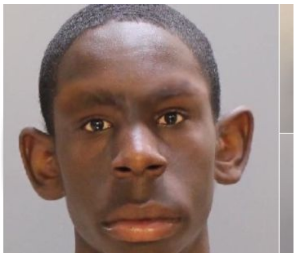
https://archive.fo/cNI71

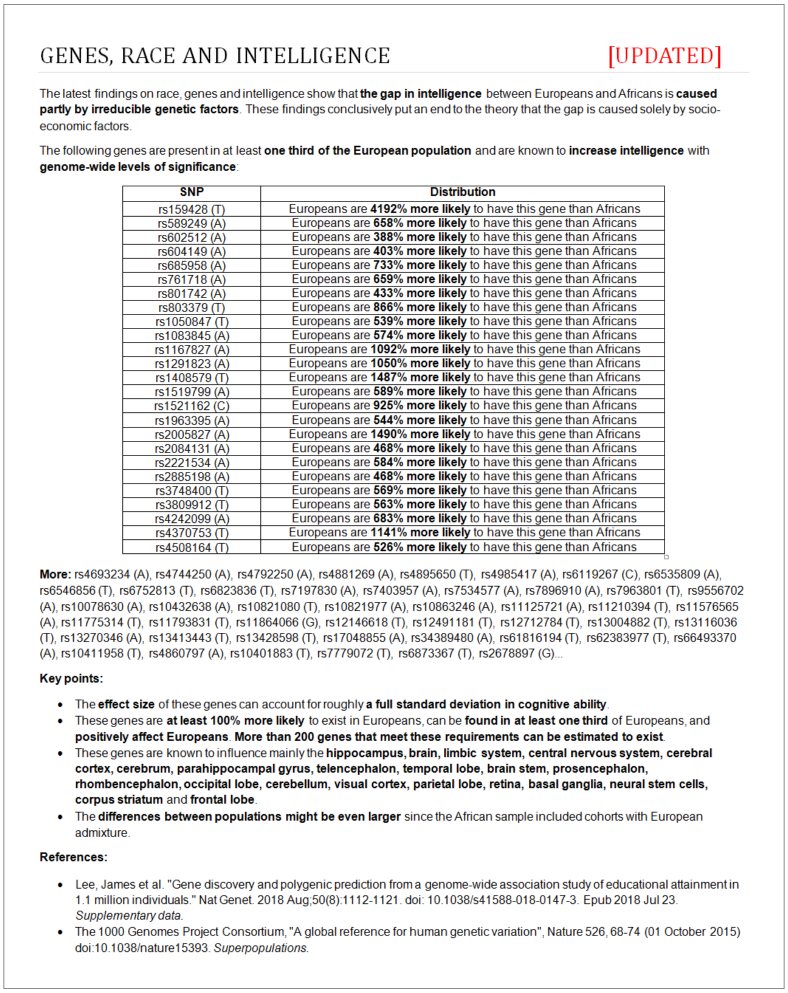
995 Retweets **1,221** Likes

371 995 1.2K

niggers.net







GENES, RACE AND INTELLIGENCE [UPDATED]

The latest findings on race, genes and intelligence show that **the gap in intelligence** between Europeans and Africans is **caused partly by irreducible genetic factors**. These findings conclusively put an end to the theory that the gap is caused solely by socio-economic factors.

The following genes are present in at least **one third of the European population** and are known to **increase intelligence** with **genome-wide levels of significance**:

SNP	Distribution
rs159428 (T)	Europeans are **4192% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs589249 (A)	Europeans are **658% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs602512 (A)	Europeans are **388% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs604149 (A)	Europeans are **403% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs685958 (A)	Europeans are **733% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs761718 (A)	Europeans are **659% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs801742 (A)	Europeans are **433% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs803379 (T)	Europeans are **866% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1050847 (T)	Europeans are **539% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1083845 (A)	Europeans are **574% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1167827 (A)	Europeans are **1092% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1291823 (A)	Europeans are **1050% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1408579 (T)	Europeans are **1487% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1519799 (A)	Europeans are **589% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1521162 (C)	Europeans are **925% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs1963395 (A)	Europeans are **544% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs2005827 (A)	Europeans are **1490% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs2084131 (A)	Europeans are **468% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs2221534 (A)	Europeans are **584% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs2885198 (A)	Europeans are **468% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs3748400 (T)	Europeans are **569% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs3809912 (T)	Europeans are **563% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs4242099 (A)	Europeans are **683% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs4370753 (T)	Europeans are **1141% more likely** to have this gene than Africans
rs4508164 (T)	Europeans are **526% more likely** to have this gene than Africans

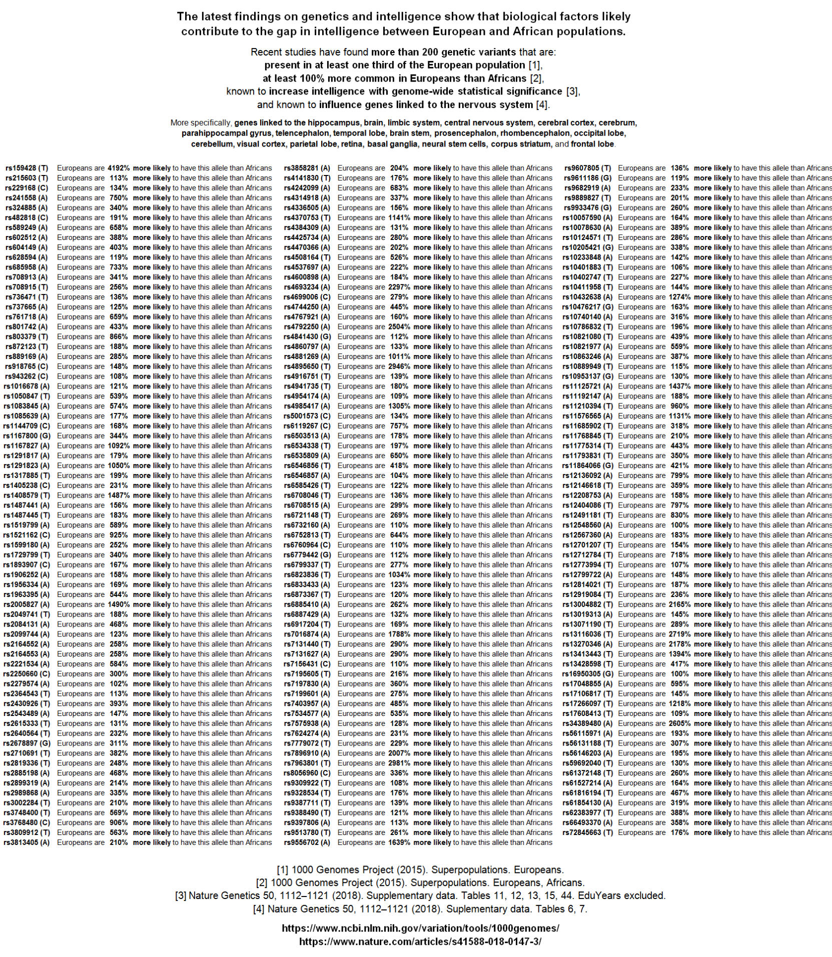
More: rs4693234 (A), rs4744250 (A), rs4792250 (A), rs4881269 (A), rs4895650 (T), rs4985417 (A), rs6119267 (C), rs6535809 (A), rs6546856 (T), rs6752813 (T), rs6823836 (T), rs7197830 (A), rs7403957 (A), rs7534577 (A), rs7896910 (A), rs7963801 (T), rs9556702 (A), rs10078630 (A), rs10432638 (A), rs10821080 (T), rs10821977 (A), rs10863246 (A), rs11125721 (A), rs11210394 (T), rs11576565 (A), rs11775314 (T), rs11793831 (T), rs11864066 (G), rs12146618 (T), rs12491181 (T), rs12712784 (T), rs13004882 (T), rs13116036 (T), rs13270346 (A), rs13413443 (T), rs13428598 (T), rs17048855 (A), rs34389480 (A), rs61816194 (T), rs62383977 (T), rs66493370 (A), rs10411958 (T), rs4860797 (A), rs10401883 (T), rs7779072 (T), rs6873367 (T), rs2678897 (G)...

Key points:

- The **effect size** of these genes can account for roughly **a full standard deviation in cognitive ability**.
- These genes are **at least 100% more likely** to exist in Europeans, can be **found in at least one third** of Europeans, and **positively affect Europeans**. **More than 200 genes that meet these requirements can be estimated to exist**.
- These genes are known to influence mainly the **hippocampus, brain, limbic system, central nervous system, cerebral cortex, cerebrum, parahippocampal gyrus, telencephalon, temporal lobe, brain stem, prosencephalon, rhombencephalon, occipital lobe, cerebellum, visual cortex, parietal lobe, retina, basal ganglia, neural stem cells, corpus striatum** and **frontal lobe**.
- The **differences between populations might be even larger** since the African sample included cohorts with European admixture.

References:

- Lee, James et al. "Gene discovery and polygenic prediction from a genome-wide association study of educational attainment in 1.1 million individuals." Nat Genet. 2018 Aug;50(8):1112-1121. doi: 10.1038/s41588-018-0147-3. Epub 2018 Jul 23. *Supplementary data*.
- The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, "A global reference for human genetic variation", Nature 526, 68-74 (01 October 2015) doi:10.1038/nature15393. *Superpopulations*.



The latest findings on genetics and intelligence show that biological factors likely contribute to the gap in intelligence between European and African populations.

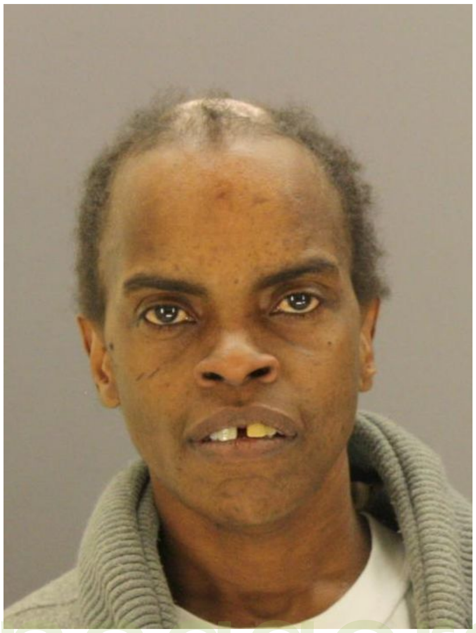
Recent studies have found **more than 200 genetic variants** that are:
present in at least one third of the European population [1],
at least 100% more common in Europeans than Africans [2],
known to **increase intelligence with genome-wide statistical significance** [3],
and known to **influence genes linked to the nervous system** [4].

More specifically, **genes linked to the hippocampus, brain, limbic system, central nervous system, cerebral cortex, cerebrum, parahippocampal gyrus, telencephalon, temporal lobe, brain stem, prosencephalon, rhombencephalon, occipital lobe, cerebellum, visual cortex, parietal lobe, retina, basal ganglia, neural stem cells, corpus striatum**, and **frontal lobe**.

rs159428 (T)	Europeans are **4192% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs215603 (T)	Europeans are **113% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs229168 (C)	Europeans are **134% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs241558 (A)	Europeans are **750% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs324885 (A)	Europeans are **340% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs482818 (C)	Europeans are **191% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs589249 (A)	Europeans are **658% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs602512 (A)	Europeans are **388% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs604149 (A)	Europeans are **403% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs628594 (A)	Europeans are **119% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs685958 (A)	Europeans are **733% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs708913 (A)	Europeans are **341% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs708915 (T)	Europeans are **256% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs736471 (T)	Europeans are **136% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs737665 (A)	Europeans are **125% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs761718 (A)	Europeans are **659% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs801742 (A)	Europeans are **433% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs803379 (T)	Europeans are **866% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs872123 (T)	Europeans are **188% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs889169 (A)	Europeans are **285% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs918765 (C)	Europeans are **148% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs943262 (C)	Europeans are **108% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1016678 (A)	Europeans are **121% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1050847 (T)	Europeans are **539% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1083845 (A)	Europeans are **574% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1085639 (A)	Europeans are **177% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1144709 (C)	Europeans are **168% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1167800 (G)	Europeans are **344% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1167827 (A)	Europeans are **1092% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1291817 (A)	Europeans are **179% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1291823 (A)	Europeans are **1050% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1317885 (T)	Europeans are **199% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1405238 (C)	Europeans are **231% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1408579 (T)	Europeans are **1487% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1487441 (A)	Europeans are **156% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1487445 (T)	Europeans are **183% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1519799 (A)	Europeans are **589% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1521162 (C)	Europeans are **925% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1599180 (A)	Europeans are **252% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1729799 (T)	Europeans are **340% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1893907 (C)	Europeans are **167% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1906252 (A)	Europeans are **158% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1956334 (A)	Europeans are **169% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs1963395 (A)	Europeans are **544% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2005827 (A)	Europeans are **1490% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2049741 (T)	Europeans are **188% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2084131 (A)	Europeans are **468% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2099744 (A)	Europeans are **123% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2164552 (A)	Europeans are **258% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2164553 (A)	Europeans are **258% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2221534 (A)	Europeans are **584% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2250660 (C)	Europeans are **300% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2279574 (A)	Europeans are **102% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2364543 (T)	Europeans are **113% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2430926 (T)	Europeans are **393% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2543489 (A)	Europeans are **147% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2615333 (T)	Europeans are **131% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2640564 (T)	Europeans are **232% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2678897 (G)	Europeans are **311% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2710691 (T)	Europeans are **382% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2819336 (T)	Europeans are **248% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2885198 (A)	Europeans are **468% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2899319 (A)	Europeans are **214% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs2989868 (A)	Europeans are **335% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3002284 (T)	Europeans are **210% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3748400 (T)	Europeans are **569% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3768480 (C)	Europeans are **906% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3809912 (T)	Europeans are **563% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3813405 (A)	Europeans are **210% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs3858281 (A)	Europeans are **204% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4141830 (T)	Europeans are **176% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4242099 (A)	Europeans are **683% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4314918 (A)	Europeans are **337% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4336505 (A)	Europeans are **156% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4370753 (T)	Europeans are **1141% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4384309 (A)	Europeans are **131% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4425734 (A)	Europeans are **280% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4470366 (A)	Europeans are **202% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4508164 (T)	Europeans are **526% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4537697 (A)	Europeans are **222% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4600898 (A)	Europeans are **184% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4693234 (A)	Europeans are **2297% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4699006 (C)	Europeans are **279% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4744250 (A)	Europeans are **445% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4767921 (A)	Europeans are **160% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4792250 (A)	Europeans are **2504% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4841430 (G)	Europeans are **112% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4860797 (A)	Europeans are **133% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4881269 (A)	Europeans are **1011% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4895650 (T)	Europeans are **2946% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4916751 (T)	Europeans are **139% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4941735 (T)	Europeans are **180% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4954174 (A)	Europeans are **109% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs4985417 (A)	Europeans are **1305% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs5001573 (C)	Europeans are **134% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6119267 (C)	Europeans are **757% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6503513 (A)	Europeans are **178% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6534338 (T)	Europeans are **197% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6535809 (A)	Europeans are **650% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6546856 (T)	Europeans are **418% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6546857 (A)	Europeans are **104% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6585426 (T)	Europeans are **122% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6708046 (T)	Europeans are **136% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6708515 (A)	Europeans are **299% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6721148 (T)	Europeans are **269% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6732160 (A)	Europeans are **110% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6752813 (T)	Europeans are **644% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6760964 (C)	Europeans are **110% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6779442 (G)	Europeans are **112% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6799337 (T)	Europeans are **277% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6823836 (T)	Europeans are **1034% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6833433 (A)	Europeans are **123% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6873367 (T)	Europeans are **120% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6885410 (A)	Europeans are **262% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6887429 (A)	Europeans are **132% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs6917204 (T)	Europeans are **169% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7016874 (A)	Europeans are **1788% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7131440 (T)	Europeans are **290% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7131627 (A)	Europeans are **290% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7156431 (C)	Europeans are **110% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7195605 (T)	Europeans are **216% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7197830 (A)	Europeans are **360% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7199601 (A)	Europeans are **275% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7403957 (A)	Europeans are **485% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7534577 (A)	Europeans are **535% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7575938 (A)	Europeans are **128% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7624274 (A)	Europeans are **231% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7779072 (T)	Europeans are **229% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7896910 (A)	Europeans are **2007% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs7963801 (T)	Europeans are **2981% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs8056960 (C)	Europeans are **336% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9309922 (T)	Europeans are **108% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9328534 (T)	Europeans are **176% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9387711 (T)	Europeans are **139% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9388490 (T)	Europeans are **121% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9397806 (A)	Europeans are **113% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9513780 (T)	Europeans are **261% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9556702 (A)	Europeans are **1639% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9607805 (T)	Europeans are **136% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9611186 (G)	Europeans are **119% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9682919 (A)	Europeans are **233% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9889827 (T)	Europeans are **201% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs9933476 (G)	Europeans are **260% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10057590 (A)	Europeans are **164% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10078630 (A)	Europeans are **389% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10124571 (T)	Europeans are **286% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10205421 (G)	Europeans are **338% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10233848 (A)	Europeans are **142% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10401883 (T)	Europeans are **106% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10402747 (T)	Europeans are **227% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10411958 (T)	Europeans are **144% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10432638 (A)	Europeans are **1274% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10476217 (G)	Europeans are **163% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10740140 (A)	Europeans are **316% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10786832 (T)	Europeans are **196% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10821080 (T)	Europeans are **439% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10821977 (A)	Europeans are **559% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10863246 (A)	Europeans are **387% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10889949 (T)	Europeans are **115% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs10953137 (G)	Europeans are **130% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11125721 (A)	Europeans are **1437% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11192147 (A)	Europeans are **188% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11210394 (T)	Europeans are **960% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11576565 (A)	Europeans are **1131% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11685902 (T)	Europeans are **318% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11768845 (T)	Europeans are **210% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11775314 (T)	Europeans are **443% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11793831 (T)	Europeans are **350% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs11864066 (G)	Europeans are **421% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12136092 (A)	Europeans are **799% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12146618 (T)	Europeans are **359% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12208753 (A)	Europeans are **158% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12404086 (T)	Europeans are **797% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12491181 (T)	Europeans are **830% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12548560 (A)	Europeans are **100% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12567360 (A)	Europeans are **183% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12701207 (T)	Europeans are **154% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12712784 (T)	Europeans are **718% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12773994 (T)	Europeans are **107% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12799722 (A)	Europeans are **148% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12814021 (T)	Europeans are **187% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs12919084 (T)	Europeans are **236% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13004882 (T)	Europeans are **2165% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13019313 (A)	Europeans are **145% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13071190 (T)	Europeans are **289% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13116036 (T)	Europeans are **2719% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13270346 (A)	Europeans are **2178% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13413443 (T)	Europeans are **1394% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs13428598 (T)	Europeans are **417% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs16950305 (G)	Europeans are **100% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs17048855 (A)	Europeans are **595% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs17106817 (T)	Europeans are **145% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs17266097 (T)	Europeans are **1218% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs17608413 (T)	Europeans are **109% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs34389480 (A)	Europeans are **2605% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs56115971 (A)	Europeans are **193% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs56131188 (T)	Europeans are **307% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs56146203 (A)	Europeans are **195% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs59692040 (T)	Europeans are **130% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs61372148 (T)	Europeans are **260% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs61527214 (A)	Europeans are **164% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs61816194 (T)	Europeans are **467% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs61854130 (A)	Europeans are **319% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs62383977 (T)	Europeans are **388% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs66493370 (A)	Europeans are **358% more likely** to have this allele than Africans
rs72845663 (T)	Europeans are **176% more likely** to have this allele than Africans

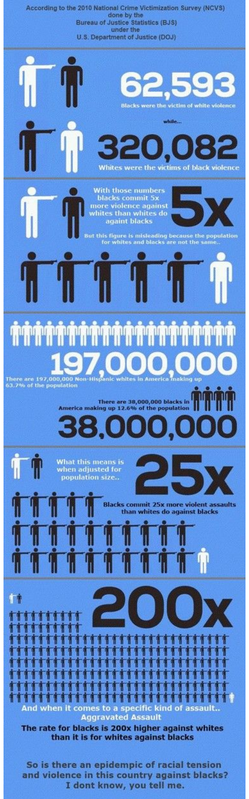
[1] 1000 Genomes Project (2015). Superpopulations. Europeans.
[2] 1000 Genomes Project (2015). Superpopulations. Europeans, Africans.
[3] Nature Genetics 50, 1112–1121 (2018). Supplementary data. Tables 11, 12, 13, 15, 44. EduYears excluded.
[4] Nature Genetics 50, 1112–1121 (2018). Suplementary data. Tables 6, 7.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/variation/tools/1000genomes/
https://www.nature.com/articles/s41588-018-0147-3/



CRIME

Summary: Naggers commit massive, massive amounts of violent crime. It’s all either censored or simply not covered by the media. They target white people, but the justice system ignores their hatred.


According to the 2010 National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS)
done by the
Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS)
under the
U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ)
62,593
Blacks were the victim of white violence
while...
320,082
Whites were the victims of black violence
With those numbers blacks commit 5x more violence against whites than whites do againt blacks
5x
But this figure is misleading because the population for whites and blacks are not the same..
197,000,000
There are 197,000,000 Non-Hispanic whites in America making up 63.7% of the population
There are 38,000,000 blacks in America making up 12.6% of the population
38,000,000
What this means is when adjusted for population size..
25x
Blacks commit 25x more violent assaults than whites do against blacks
200x
And when it comes to a specific kind of assault..
Aggravated Assault
The rate for blacks is 200x higher against whites than it is for whites against blacks
So is there an epidempic of racial tension and violence in this country against blacks?
I dont know, you tell me.

SOME MORE FACTS YOU MAY BE UNAWARE OF:

FACT: - Though only 12% of the population, Blacks take 38.3% of the total of all welfare payments. Whites are 72% of the population, and take 30.5% of the total.
http://aspe.hhs.gov/hsp/leavers99/race.htm#fig1

FACT: - Though only 12% of the population, Blacks take 38% of taxpayer-subsidized housing
http://www.huduser.org/datasets/assthsg/statedata96/descript.htm

FACT: - Blacks are responsible for 40.8% of all domestic violence cases, despite being only 13% of the population.
See page 28:
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/vi.pdf

FACT: - 28% of Black males go to jail, vs. 4.4% of White males.
http://www.ojp.usdoj.gov/bjs/crimoff.htm

FACT: - Blacks are four times more likely than Whites to kill their children
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/children.cfm#kidsrts

FACT: - Blacks "were 7 times more likely than whites to commit homicide in 2005"
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/homicide/race.cfm

FACT: - Black teens comprise only 15 percent of all U.S. teenagers but were 70 percent of all news AIDS diagnoses in 2012, according to CDC
http://www.louisianaweekly.com/hivaids-take-heavy-toll-on-black-youth/

FACT: - Only 25 percent of Black males are graduating in New York state, and in New York City which has the largest Black male enrollment, only 28 percent graduates.
http://www.clutchmagonline.com/2010/08/only-47-percent-of-black-males-graduate-high-school-whats-happening/

FACT: - Research shows black women, many living in Atlanta, are being infected with HIV -- so much so that the new cases are being compared to African countries.
http://www.11alive.com/news/article/240913/3/HIV-crisis-facing-black-women-in-metro-Atlanta

FACT: - Blacks are 54 percent of the population of Atlanta but are responsible for:

100 percent of homicide
95 percent of rape
94 percent of robbery
84 percent of aggravated assault
93 percent of burglary

APD Uniform Crime Reports, Apr 2011 to Apr 2012
http://www.atlantapd.org/uniformcrimereports.aspx

CRIME in USA 2011

Total Murders committed by blacks in 2011: 2925
Total Murders committed by whites in 2011: 2823

White victims of black murderers: 448
Black victims of white murderers: 193

Murdering rate for blacks 7.1 / 100,000
Murdering rate for whites 1.1 / 100,000

Victimhood rate for blacks 6.7 / 100,000
Victimhood rate for whites 1.3 / 100,000

Rate of black on black murder: 84% of all murders committed by blacks
Rate of white on white murder: 93% of all murders committed by whites

Rate of black on white murder: 15% of all murders committed by blacks
Rate of white on black murder: 6% of all murders committed by whites

Conclusions:
Blacks are 7x more likely to murder than whites
Blacks are 5x more likely to be murdered than whites
Blacks are 2x more likely to murder a white than be murdered by a whites
Blacks though representing 13% of the data set committed over 50% of the murders

Numbers are arrived at using rounded percentages. National Population was rounded to 13% Black, and 78% White. The 78% White includes Hispanics because that is how the FBI tracks murder statistics. Worth noting that this inflates white crime rates.

Raw Data used:
http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2011/crime-in-the-u.s.-2011/tables/expanded-homicide-data-table-6

http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2011/crime-in-the-u.s.-2011/tables/table-43

FOOD STAMP Distribution in the USA

Demographic breakdown of America

Whites (not counting hispanics) are currently at 63.7% of the US population.
African-Americans: 12.6% of the US population.
Hispanics are at 16.3% of the US population.

Source:
wikipedia, which has its own sources at the bottom (derived from the US Census)

Taking the current population of the US (2014 estimate is 317,493,212), that would give us:

White people: 202,243,176
African Americanas: 40,004,144
Hispanics: 51,751,393

Now, the number of people who receive food stamps
(in 2012, according to US department of Agriculture): 46,609,000

Now, according to SNAP
(http://www.snaptohealth.org/snap/snap-frequently-asked-questions/)
the percentages are as follow (percentage of the total number of people on food stamps)

43% white people
33% african-americans
19% hispanic

Now, in terms of number of people on food stamps:

White: 20,041,870
Blacks: 15,380,970
Hispanic: 8,855,710

So far so good, right?

Let's see what PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE PER RACE are on food stamps:

Whites: 20,041,870 on food stamps out of 202,243,176 people. Gives 9.91%
Blacks: 15,380,970 on food stamps out of 40,004,114 people. Gives 38.45%
Hispanics: 8,855,710 on food stamps out of 51,751,393 people. Gives 17.11%

Give or take 2-3% due to SNAP statistics being about 2012 and US population estimate for 2014.

But the conclusion is pretty much:

9.91% OF WHITE(NON-HISPANIC) PEOPLE ARE ON FOOD STAMPS
17.11% OF HISPANICS ARE ON FOOD STAMPS.
38.45% OF BLACKS ARE ON FOOD STAMPS

38.45%?

Thats more than 1 in 3 blacks vs 1 in 10 whites.
Blacks are more than 3x more likey to be on food stamps than whites.

SO WHAT IF BLACKS LEFT THE USA?

If Blacks that make up 13% of the population left the USA:

The prison population would go down by 37%
There would be almost 50% less gang members
Rape would go down significantly
Overweight and obesity percentage would go down by 10%
Average IQ would go up 7 points, putting the USA tied for third with Japan
SAT scores would go up by about 100 points
ACT scores would go up by 5.5 points
AIDS and HIV would go down by over 67%
Chlamydia cases would go down by 50%
Gonorrhea would go down by 69%
Syphilis would go would go down by 58%
The average income of the country would be over 20k more per year
The amount of people in poverty would go down by over 30%
Homelessness would go down by 57%
And the number of welfare recipients would go down by about 40%

Sources:

www.bop.gov/news/quick.jsp#1

kff.org/other/state-indicator/adult-overweightobesity-rate-by-re/

www.nytimes.com/books/first/j/jencks-gap.html

www.amfirstbooks.com/IntroPages/NonToolbarTopics/IdeologicalQuiz/Quiz-3-Commentary/IdeolQuiz_Answer_02.html

aids.gov/hiv-aids-basics/hiv-aids-101/statistics/

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/gonorrhea.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/syphilis.htm

www.cdc.gov/std/stats11/chlamydia.htm

www.census.gov/compendia/statab/2012/tables/12s0697.pdf

kff.org/other/state-indicator/poverty-rate-by-raceethnicity/

homeless.samhsa.gov/ResourceFiles/hrc_factsheet.pdf

www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/

www.nationalgangcenter.gov/survey-analysis/demographics

nces.ed.gov/fastfacts/display.asp?id=171

nces.ed.gov/programs/digest/d10/tables/dt10_155.asp

Anthony Walsh (January 2004). Race and crime: a biosocial analysis.
Nova Publishers. pp. 23?24. ISBN 978-1-59033-970-1. Retrieved 1 October 2011.

Race and Crime in America: the Facts

HOW WE KNOW

Each year, in the **National Crime Victimization Survey** (NCVS), the Bureau of Justice Statistics asks a nationally representative sample of up to 75,000 Americans what crimes they were victims of, and who the perpetrator was.

From 2004–2008, black Americans, who made up <13% of the population, committed about **30%** of aggravated assaults, **60%** of robberies (muggings), and **35%** of rapes & sexual assaults.

Hence, blacks are about **3.6** times as likely as whites to commit aggravated assault, **13** times as likely to commit robbery, **4.6** times as likely to commit rape & sexual assault, and overall about **4.0** times as likely to attempt violence and **5.7** times as likely to succeed.

These multiples are actually too low because the NCVS counts nearly all Hispanics as "white," which artificially increases "white" crime rates.

WHAT ABOUT ARRESTS?

In the **Uniform Crime Reporting Program** (UCR), the FBI keeps track of what crimes are reported to the police, and who gets arrested for them.

From 2004–2008, black Americans accounted for **34%** of aggravated assault arrests (vs. about 30% of aggravated assaults), **56%** of robbery arrests (vs. 60% of robberies), and **33%** of rape arrests (vs. 35% of rapes). Overall: **39%** of arrests vs. 42% of crimes.

Compare them: it all adds up. For each type of violent crime, whether you ask victims, read police reports, or check arrest records, you find a **similar percentage** of blacks. This shows that the police are doing their jobs: arresting criminals, not picking on minorities. Blacks are arrested more often than whites **because they commit crime more often**.

This is true of violent crime, white-collar crime (like fraud and bribery), drug crime, drunk driving, etc.

INTERRACIAL CRIME

The NCVS shows that **black criminals target whites**. In 2008, for example, blacks committed **83%** of single-offender violent interracial (B/W) crimes.

Most victims of black violent crime are WHITE. Black criminals chose white victims **54%** of the time. White criminals chose black victims **<5%** of the time.

Blacks were **32** times as likely to attack whites as whites were to attack blacks; for robbery, **67** times.

There were about 19,000 black-on-white rapes in 2008; that's about **53 every day**. The NCVS found ZERO CASES of white-on-black rape.

For **multiple-offender** crimes, the NCVS found ZERO CASES of white-on-black crime **of any kind**. It did, however, find **142,000** black-on-white crimes, including **89,000** gang assaults, **49,000** gang robberies, and **4,000** gang rapes (about 10 a day).

"THAT'S BECAUSE WHITES ARE RICHER"

Good try, but only 21% of black-on-white violent crimes were robberies. The rest were assaults and rapes — presumably with no economic motive.

"BLACK CRIME IS CAUSED BY POVERTY"

We already know this is wrong, because the black poverty rate is only about **2.7** times the white rate. As we've seen, black crime rates are **way higher**.

(By the way, the typical person living in "poverty" in the US has a car, air conditioning, two TVs, more living space than the average European, more than enough food, and access to necessary medical care.)

Anyway, race differences in crime rates **persist** after **controlling** for socioeconomic status (Lauritsen & Sampson, 'Minorities, Crime, and Criminal Justice,' 2000). That's why the single **best indicator** of violent crime levels in an area is the percentage of the population that is black and Hispanic, with a startling **81%** correlation (*The Color of Crime*, 2005).

The next best indicators are lack of education (with only a 37% correlation), poverty (a 36% correlation), and unemployment (a 35% correlation).

Control for **all three**, and the race/crime correlation only drops to **78%**. In the simplest terms: if blacks had the same jobs, incomes, and educations as whites, the link between race and crime would be **almost exactly as strong** as it is now. It is easy to blame "society" for black crime, but it doesn't fit the facts.

Think about it: how can poverty cause rape? What about unemployment causing arson? And **why** are we concocting implausible excuses for violent criminals, anyway? Who or what are we protecting?

"ALMOST ALL SERIAL KILLERS ARE WHITE"

Contrary to that popular myth, Justin Cottrell (*Rise of the Black Serial Killer*, 2012) found that blacks have **never** made up less than **27%** of American serial killers in any given decade, **increasing** over time to a startling **88%** from 2000–2010. So blacks commit these crimes at a much higher rate than whites, too.

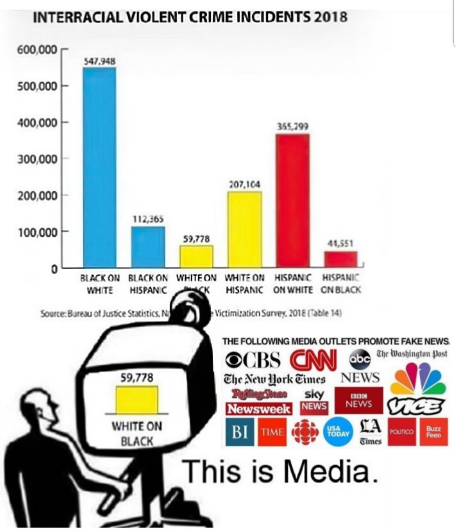
WHAT DO THESE FINDINGS EXPLAIN?

As of 2010, according to FBI data, the five **most dangerous** cities were Flint, MI (57% black), Detroit, MI (83% black), St. Louis, MO (49% black), New Haven, CT (35% black; 27% Hispanic), and Memphis, TN (63% black). Interesting...

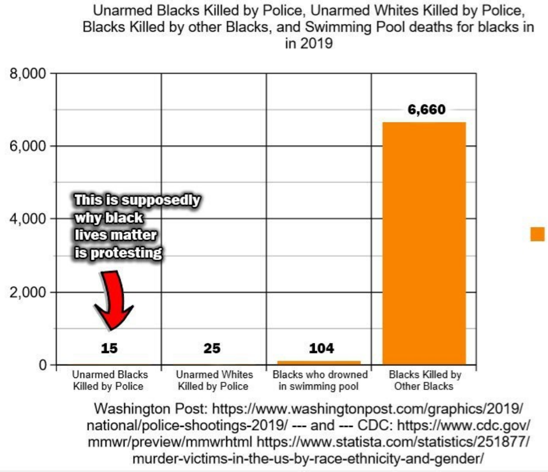
Here are the five **safest** cities: Irvine, CA (2% black), Temecula, CA (4% black), Cary, NC (8% black), Murrietta, CA (5% black), and Gilbert, AZ (3% black). Notice anything? (Noticing things is "racist.")

This is, of course, **exactly what you would expect** from the NCVS, the UCR, etc. It's one more piece of supporting evidence for the one theory that fits all the data: black people are **more criminal** than white people. "Politically incorrect," but factually accurate.

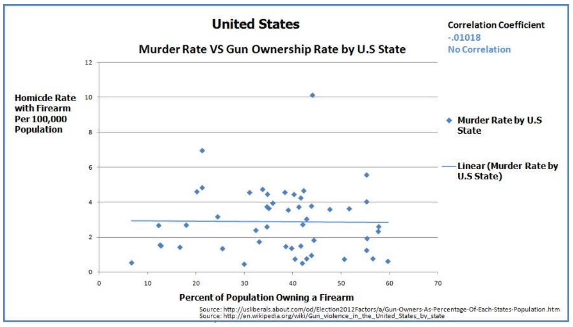
Thank you for reading. This flyer was brought to you by the staff of **UnamusementPark.com**.



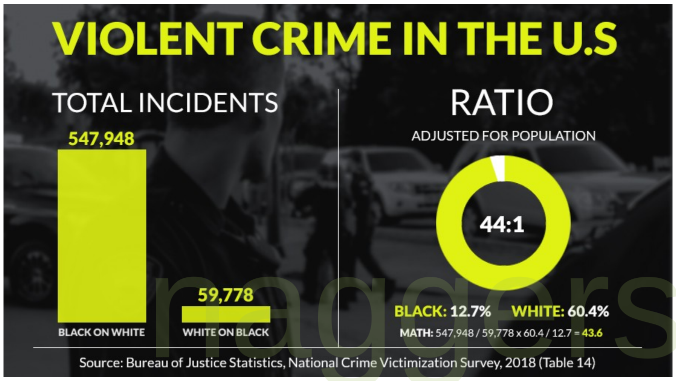
Source: Bureau of Justice Statistics, N... Victimization Survey, 2018 (Table 14)



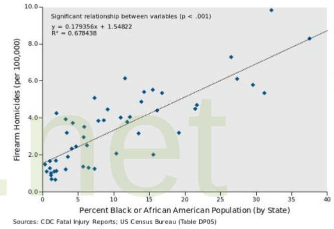
Washington Post: https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/national/police-shootings-2019/ --- and --- CDC: https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml https://www.statista.com/statistics/251877/murder-victims-in-the-us-by-race-ethnicity-and-gender/



Source: http://usliberals.about.com/od/Election2012Factors/a/Gun-Owners-As-Percentage-Of-Each-States-Population.htm
Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gun_violence_in_the_United_States_by_state

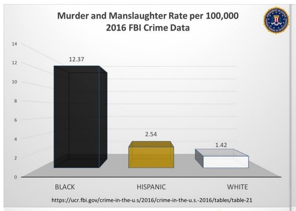


Source: Bureau of Justice Statistics, National Crime Victimization Survey, 2018 (Table 14)

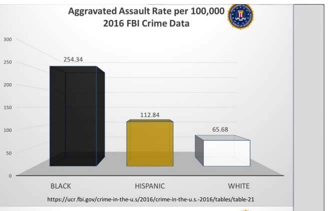


Sources: CDC Fatal Injury Reports; US Census Bureau (Table DP05)

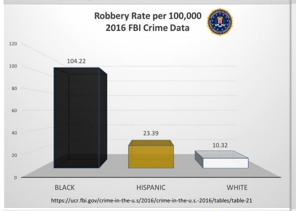
Gun ownership does not predict homicide by guns. Race does.



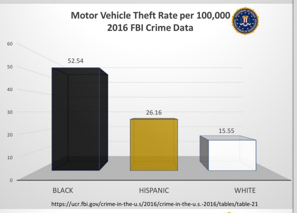
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



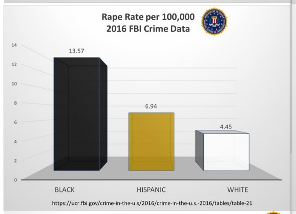
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



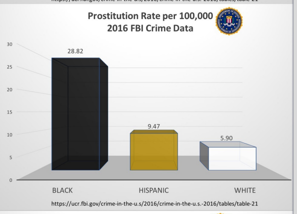
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



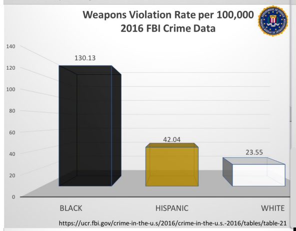
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



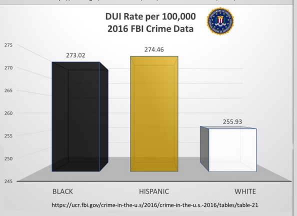
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



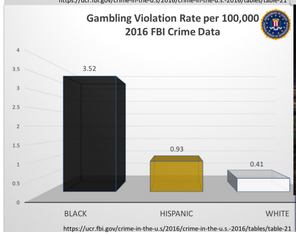
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



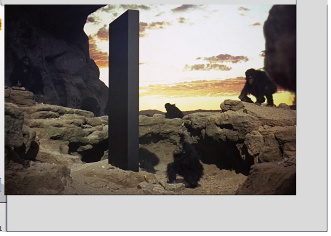
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/tables/table-21



Race predicts crime more accurately than income or education

Fig. 14. Violent crime rate and percentage of population black and Hispanic for 50 states and DC

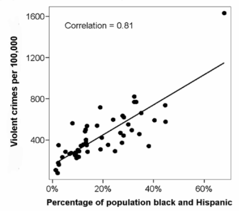


Fig. 15. Violent crime rate and percentage of population in poverty

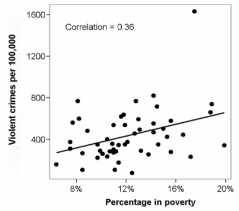


Fig. 16. Violent crime rate and percentage of population unemployed

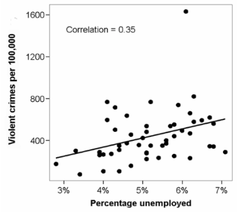
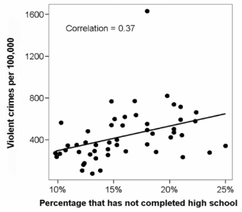
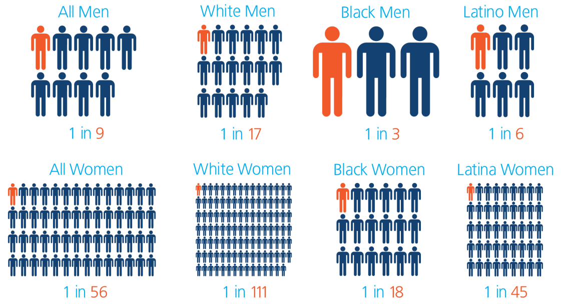


Fig. 17. Violent crime rate and percentage that has not completed high school



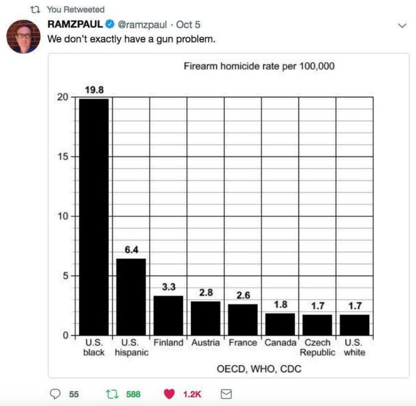
Source: The Color of Crime: Second expanded edition
Citing 63 sources including FBI, BJS, and USGPO statistics

Lifetime Likelihood of Imprisonment



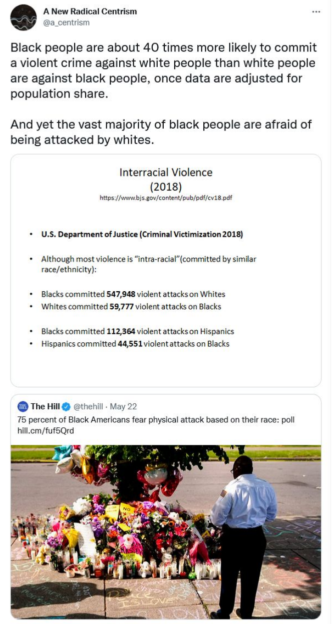
Source: Bonczar, T. (2003). *Prevalence of Imprisonment in the U.S. Population, 1974–2001.* Washington, D.C.: Bureau of Justice Statistics

THE SENTENCING PROJECT


You Retweeted

RAMZPAUL @ramzpaul · Oct 5

We don't exactly have a gun problem.


A New Radical Centrism
@a_centrism

Black people are about 40 times more likely to commit a violent crime against white people than white people are against black people, once data are adjusted for population share.

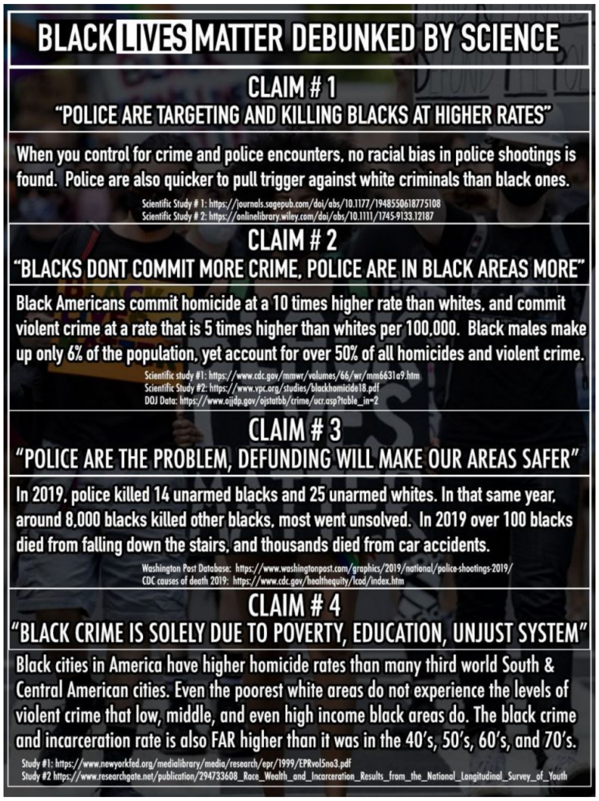
And yet the vast majority of black people are afraid of being attacked by whites.

Interracial Violence
(2018)
https://www.bjs.gov/content/pub/pdf/cv18.pdf

- **U.S. Department of Justice (Criminal Victimization 2018)**
- Although most violence is "intra-racial"(committed by similar race/ethnicity):
- Blacks committed **547,948** violent attacks on Whites
- Whites committed **59,777** violent attacks on Blacks
- Blacks committed **112,364** violent attacks on Hispanics
- Hispanics committed **44,551** violent attacks on Blacks

The Hill @thehill · May 22

75 percent of Black Americans fear physical attack based on their race: poll hill.cm/fuf5Qrd


BLACK LIVES MATTER DEBUNKED BY SCIENCE

CLAIM # 1
"POLICE ARE TARGETING AND KILLING BLACKS AT HIGHER RATES"

When you control for crime and police encounters, no racial bias in police shootings is found. Police are also quicker to pull trigger against white criminals than black ones.

Scientific Study # 1: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1948550618775108
Scientific Study # 2: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/1745-9133.12187

CLAIM # 2
"BLACKS DONT COMMIT MORE CRIME, POLICE ARE IN BLACK AREAS MORE"

Black Americans commit homicide at a 10 times higher rate than whites, and commit violent crime at a rate that is 5 times higher than whites per 100,000. Black males make up only 6% of the population, yet account for over 50% of all homicides and violent crime.

Scientific study #1: https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/66/wr/mm6631a9.htm
Scientific Study #2: https://www.vpc.org/studies/blackhomicide18.pdf
DOJ Data: https://www.ojjdp.gov/ojstatbb/crime/ucr.asp?table_in=2

CLAIM # 3
"POLICE ARE THE PROBLEM, DEFUNDING WILL MAKE OUR AREAS SAFER"

In 2019, police killed 14 unarmed blacks and 25 unarmed whites. In that same year, around 8,000 blacks killed other blacks, most went unsolved. In 2019 over 100 blacks died from falling down the stairs, and thousands died from car accidents.

Washington Post Database: https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/national/police-shootings-2019/
CDC causes of death 2019: https://www.cdc.gov/healthequity/lcod/index.htm

CLAIM # 4
"BLACK CRIME IS SOLELY DUE TO POVERTY, EDUCATION, UNJUST SYSTEM"

Black cities in America have higher homicide rates than many third world South & Central American cities. Even the poorest white areas do not experience the levels of violent crime that low, middle, and even high income black areas do. The black crime and incarceration rate is also FAR higher than it was in the 40's, 50's, 60's, and 70's.

Study #1: https://www.newyorkfed.org/medialibrary/media/research/epr/1999/EPRvol5no3.pdf
Study #2 https://www.researchgate.net/publication/294733608_Race_Wealth_and_Incarceration_Results_from_the_National_Longitudinal_Survey_of_Youth

What would the USA murder rate look like if the entire population of the USA were black?

USA Population (2013)	316500000
Black Population 2013 (%)	13.2
Black Arrests % (Murder) (2013)	52.2
Black Arrests (Murder) (2013)	4379
Adjusted for 100% black population (murder total)	33174
Black Per-Capita (per 100,000) Murder Rate	**10.48**

How does the USA black population murder crime rate compare to the rest of the world?

	UNODC murder rates most recent year (full table here [6][7])					
	Country	Rate	Count	Region	Subregion	Year listed
⬍	⬍	▾	⬍	⬍	⬍	⬍
50	Madagascar	11.1	2,465	Africa	Eastern Africa	2012
51	Uganda	10.7	3,753	Africa	Eastern Africa	2011
52	Zambia	10.7	1,501	Africa	Eastern Africa	2012
53	Zimbabwe	10.6	1,450	Africa	Eastern Africa	2012
54	Papua New Guinea	10.4	713	Oceania	Melanesia	2010
55	Cape Verde	10.3	51	Africa	Western Africa	2012
56	Togo	10.3	684	Africa	Western Africa	2012
57	Gambia	10.2	182	Africa	Western Africa	2012
58	Haiti	10.2	1,033	Americas	Caribbean	2012
59	Djibouti	10.1	87	Africa	Eastern Africa	2012
60	Comoros	10.0	72	Africa	Eastern Africa	2012
61	Angola	10.0	2,079	Africa	Middle Africa	2012

What would the USA murder rate look like if the entire population of the USA were white*?

*FBI crime statistics count non-white hispanics as white, so we'll include them in the white population value

USA Population (2013)	316500000
White* Population 2014 (%)	77.35
White* Arrests % (Murder) (2013)	45.3
White* Arrests (Murder) (2013)	3799
Adjusted for 100% white* population (murder total)	4911
White* Per-Capita (per 100,000) Murder Rate	**1.55**

How does the USA white* population murder crime rate compare to the rest of the world?

	UNODC murder rates most recent year (full table here [6][7])					
	Country	Rate	Count	Region	Subregion	Year listed
⬍	⬍	▾	⬍	⬍	⬍	⬍
168	Romania	1.7	378	Europe	Eastern Europe	2012
169	Greece	1.7	184	Europe	Southern Europe	2011
170	Canada	1.6	543	Americas	Northern America	2012
171	Tajikistan	1.6	126	Asia	Central Asia	2011
172	Finland	1.6	89	Europe	Northern Europe	2012
173	Belgium	1.6	182	Europe	Western Europe	2012
174	Slovakia	1.4	75	Europe	Eastern Europe	2012
175	Macedonia	1.4	30	Europe	Southern Europe	2011
176	Hungary	1.3	132	Europe	Eastern Europe	2012
177	Andorra	1.3	1	Europe	Southern Europe	2010
178	Bosnia and Herzegovina	1.3	51	Europe	Southern Europe	2011
179	Nauru	1.3	x	Oceania	Micronesia	2012

Sources:

USA Population 2013	Google
Black murder rate	FBI Crime Stats 2013 Table 43

https://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/crime-in-the-u.s/2013/crime-in-the-u.s.-2013/tables/table-43

Black Population % 2013	CDC

http://www.cdc.gov/minorityhealth/populations/REMP/black.html

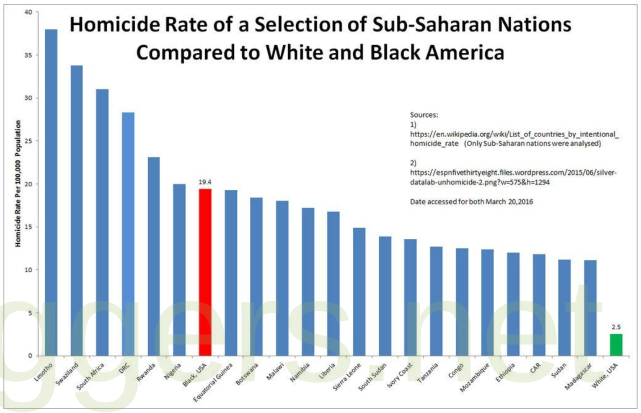
Worldwide per-capita murder rates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_intentional_homicide_rate

White Population % 2014

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/White_American

Homicide Rate of a Selection of Sub-Saharan Nations Compared to White and Black America

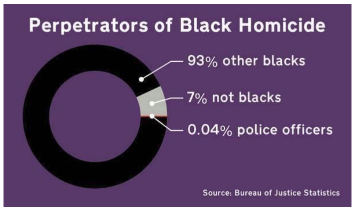


Sources:
1)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_countries_by_intentional_homicide_rate (Only Sub-Saharan nations were analysed)

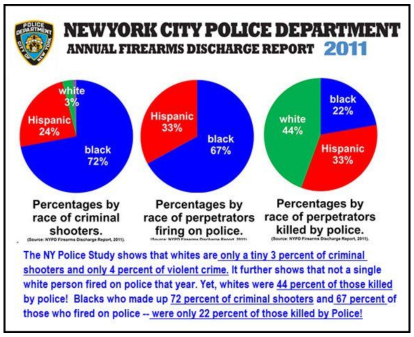
2)
https://espnfivethirtyeight.files.wordpress.com/2015/06/silver-datalab-unhomicide-2.png?w=575&h=1294

Date accessed for both March 20,2016

Perpetrators of Black Homicide



Source: Bureau of Justice Statistics



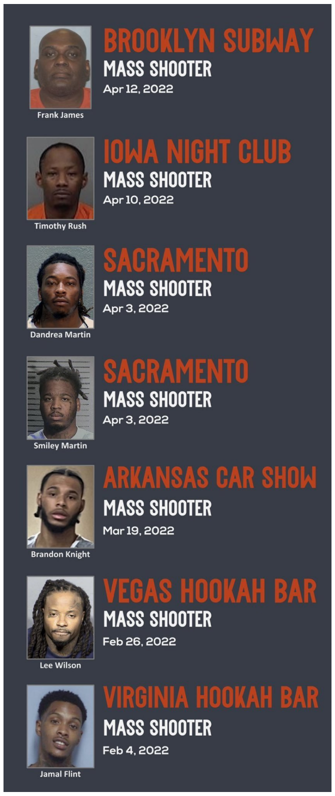
NEWYORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL FIREARMS DISCHARGE REPORT 2011

Percentages by race of criminal shooters. (Source: NYPD Firearms Discharge Report, 2011).

Percentages by race of perpetrators firing on police. (Source: NYPD Firearms Discharge Report, 2011).

Percentages by race of perpetrators killed by police. (Source: NYPD Firearms Discharge Report, 2011).

The NY Police Study shows that whites are only a tiny 3 percent of criminal shooters and only 4 percent of violent crime. It further shows that not a single white person fired on police that year. Yet, whites were 44 percent of those killed by police! Blacks who made up 72 percent of criminal shooters and 67 percent of those who fired on police -- were only 22 percent of those killed by Police!



BROOKLYN SUBWAY
MASS SHOOTER
Apr 12, 2022
Frank James

IOWA NIGHT CLUB
MASS SHOOTER
Apr 10, 2022
Timothy Rush

SACRAMENTO
MASS SHOOTER
Apr 3, 2022
Dandrea Martin

SACRAMENTO
MASS SHOOTER
Apr 3, 2022
Smiley Martin

ARKANSAS CAR SHOW
MASS SHOOTER
Mar 19, 2022
Brandon Knight

VEGAS HOOKAH BAR
MASS SHOOTER
Feb 26, 2022
Lee Wilson

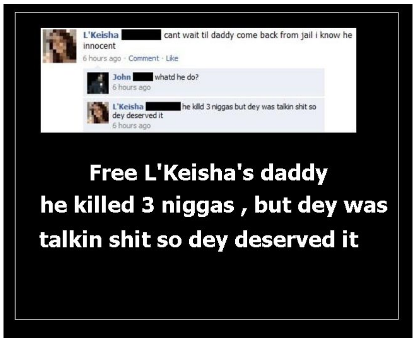
VIRGINIA HOOKAH BAR
MASS SHOOTER
Feb 4, 2022
Jamal Flint

Table 6
DISTRIBUTION OF HOMICIDE RATES BY MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME BY COMMUNITY AND RACE

Median Family Income Percentile	White 1966-75	White 1976-85	White 1986-95	Black 1966-75	Black 1976-85	Black 1986-95
0-10	8.4	5.5	0.4	86.1	91.5	117.0
10-25	4.2	3.6	3.5	48.1	62.5	63.9
25-50	3.6	4.0	2.9	65.2	42.5	39.8
50-75	2.1	2.6	2.1	24.7	21.5	32.6
75-90	1.5	2.1	2.0	8.8	19.8	37.0
90+	0.8	1.9	2.9	4.7	11.2	10.0

Sources: See Table 3.

Notes: This table parallels Table 5, except that homicide rates per 100,000 are reported in place of median family income. Thus, the percentiles in this table are based on median family income in a community, *not* homicide rates (in contrast to Table 4).

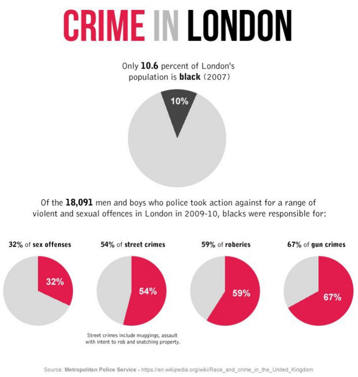


L'Keisha [redacted] cant wait til daddy come back from jail i know he innocent
6 hours ago · Comment · Like

John [redacted] whatd he do?
6 hours ago

L'Keisha [redacted] he kild 3 niggas but dey was talkin shit so dey deserved it
6 hours ago

Free L'Keisha's daddy
he killed 3 niggas , but dey was
talkin shit so dey deserved it



CRIME IN LONDON

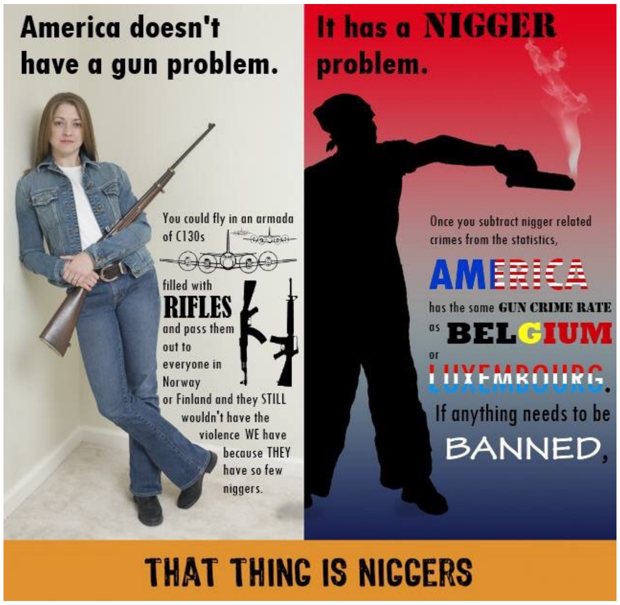
Only **10.6** percent of London's population is **black** (2007)

Of the **18,091** men and boys who police took action against for a range of violent and sexual offences in London in 2009-10, blacks were responsible for:

32% of **sex offenses**
54% of **street crimes**
59% of **roberies**
67% of **gun crimes**

Street crimes include muggings, assault with intent to rob and snatching property.

Source: **Metropolitan Police Service** - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Race_and_crime_in_the_United_Kingdom



America doesn't have a gun problem.

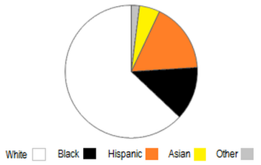
It has a NIGGER problem.

You could fly in an armada of C130s filled with RIFLES and pass them out to everyone in Norway or Finland and they STILL wouldn't have the violence WE have because THEY have so few niggers.

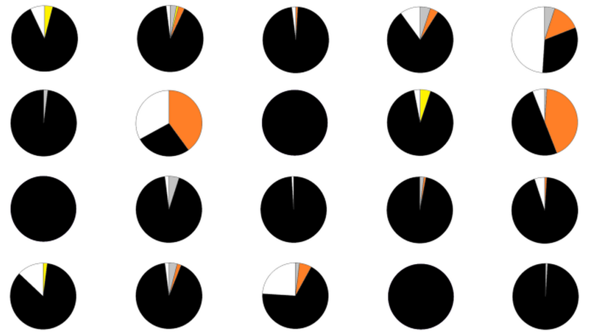
Once you subtract nigger related crimes from the statistics, AMERICA has the same GUN CRIME RATE as BELGIUM or LUXEMBOURG. If anything needs to be BANNED,

THAT THING IS NIGGERS

Demography of the U.S., 2014



Demography of the U.S. 20 Most Dangerous Neighborhoods, 2014

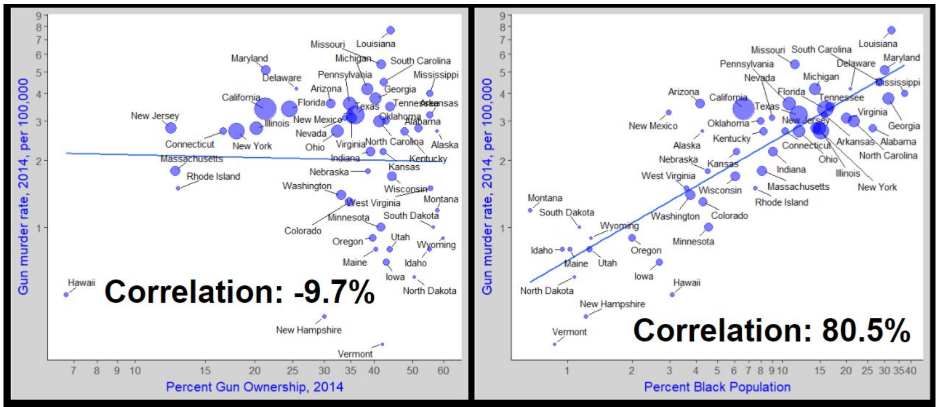


From left to right, top to bottom: 1) Central E. St. Louis IL, 2) SE Jackson TN, 3) SW Atlanta GA, 4) E. Saginaw MI, 5) Central Rockford IL, 6) N. Memphis TN, 7) W. Rochester NY, 8) NW Detroit MI, 9) NW Detroit MI, 10) Central Camden NJ, 11) NW Detroit MI, 12) Central New Orleans LA, 13) E. East St. Louis IL, 14) NE Oklahoma City OK, 15) E. Baltimore MD, 16) N. Cincinnati OH, 17) N. Omaha NE, 18) Central Rockford IL, 19) E. West Memphis AR, 20) S. Chicago IL

Source: Neighborhood Scout 2014

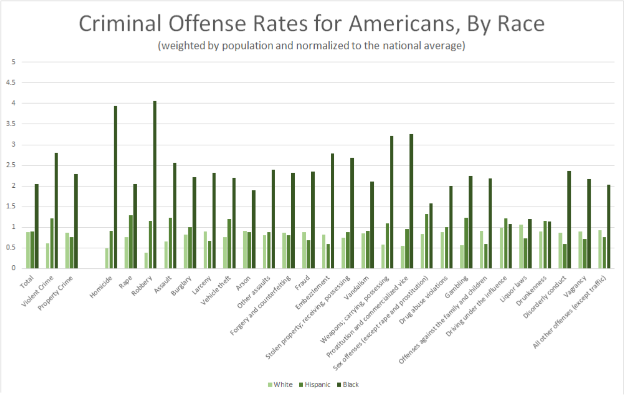
http://archive.li/u5by9

Rank:	Neighborhood:	Violent Crime Rate (per 1,000):	My Chances of Becoming a Victim Here (in one year):
11	Detroit, MI (W Jeffries Fwy / Seebaldt St)	84.78	1 in 12
9	Detroit, MI (Broadstreet Ave / Cortland St)	84.94	1 in 12
8	Detroit, MI (Wyoming St / Orangelawn St)	85.91	1 in 12



America doesn't have a gun problem.
It has a black problem.

Sources
thoughtco.com/gun-owners-percentage-of-state-populations-3325153
wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_U.S._states_by_African-American_population
wikipedia.org/wiki/Firearm_death_rates_in_the_United_States_by_state



Criminal Offense Rates for Americans, By Race
(weighted by population and normalized to the national average)

Source: FBI, Criminal Justice Information Services Division
https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2019/crime-in-the-u.s.-2019/tables/table-43

"There needs to be unrest in the streets."
"Protesters should not let up."
"If you see anybody from that Cabinet in a restaurant, in a department store, at a gasoline station, you get out and create a crowd and you push back on them and you tell them they're not welcome anymore, anywhere."
"I just don't know why there aren't uprisings all over the country. Maybe there will be."

After six burglaries, three car thefts, multiple illegal trespasses, an ongoing cocaine and alcohol addiction, committing two violent home invasions, three armed robberies, drug dealing with fentanyl and meth, passing counterfeit money, beating four victims senseless and being arrested 19 times since 1998, George Floyd has not committed a crime in almost a year.

2020-05-25 20:10:36 -0500
AXON BODY 3 X6039A5Z7

aggers.net

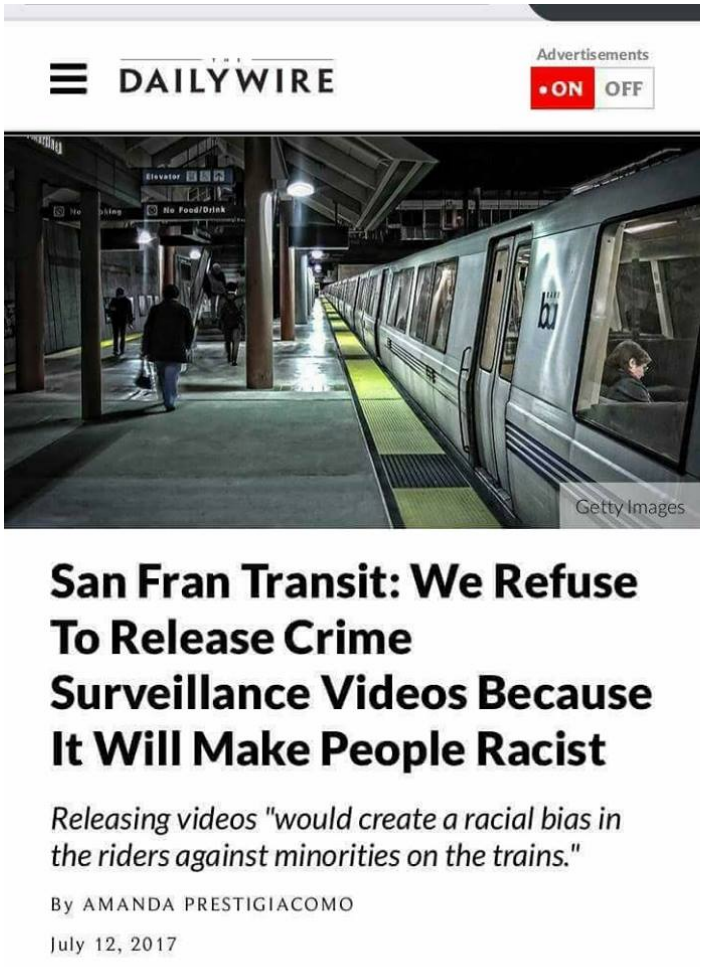
https://mass-shootings.info
2021 Mass Shooters
Created on 1/03/2022
Every person convicted, charged, or wanted in connection to shootings of 4+ people, or who died before being charged [1][2]

[1] There are many definitions of "mass shooting" and none is universally accepted. This list was compiled based on the criteria available on : https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_mass_shootings_in_the_United_States_in_2021

[2] This list only includes people who have been convicted, charged with or wanted for violent crimes in connection to these shooting events. Charges vary by state but include murder, attempted murder and aggravated assault with a deadly weapon. While everybody listed has been charged or is wanted not everybody has been convicted. Everyone is innocent unless convicted by a court of law.

BLACK CRIME IN CANADA

In 1989, Julian Fantino, then police head of the division, told the Committee on Community, Race, and Ethnic Relations of the former city of North York (which was amalgamated with five other municipalities and Toronto in 1998) that black people were largely overrepresented in in the commission of crime. While composing only 6% of the population of the area at the time, black people accounted for 82% of robberies and muggings, 55% of purse-snatchings, and 51% of drug offenses in the previous year, according to Fantino's statistics. After black activist groups and social agencies condemned Fantino for exacerbating what they viewed as existing prejudices against black people, the municipality banned the compilation of racial crime statistics. Fantino stood by his decision to release the racial data, regretting only that he was unaware of a *Toronto Star* reporter's attendance at the committee.

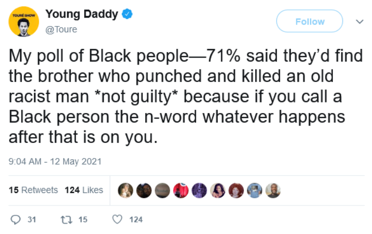


San Fran Transit: We Refuse To Release Crime Surveillance Videos Because It Will Make People Racist

Releasing videos "would create a racial bias in the riders against minorities on the trains."

By AMANDA PRESTIGIACOMO

July 12, 2017



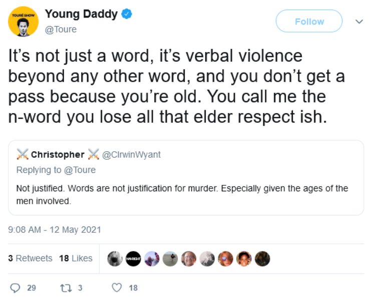
Young Daddy @Toure

My poll of Black people—71% said they'd find the brother who punched and killed an old racist man *not guilty* because if you call a Black person the n-word whatever happens after that is on you.

9:04 AM - 12 May 2021

15 Retweets 124 Likes

31 15 124



Young Daddy @Toure

It's not just a word, it's verbal violence beyond any other word, and you don't get a pass because you're old. You call me the n-word you lose all that elder respect ish.

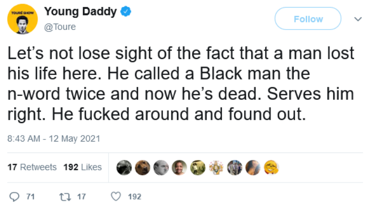
⚔ **Christopher** ⚔ @ClrwinWyant
Replying to @Toure

Not justified. Words are not justification for murder. Especially given the ages of the men involved.

9:08 AM - 12 May 2021

3 Retweets 18 Likes

29 3 18



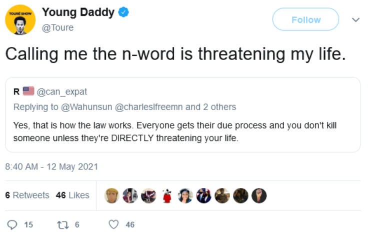
Young Daddy @Toure

Let's not lose sight of the fact that a man lost his life here. He called a Black man the n-word twice and now he's dead. Serves him right. He fucked around and found out.

8:43 AM - 12 May 2021

17 Retweets 192 Likes

71 17 192



Young Daddy @Toure

Calling me the n-word is threatening my life.

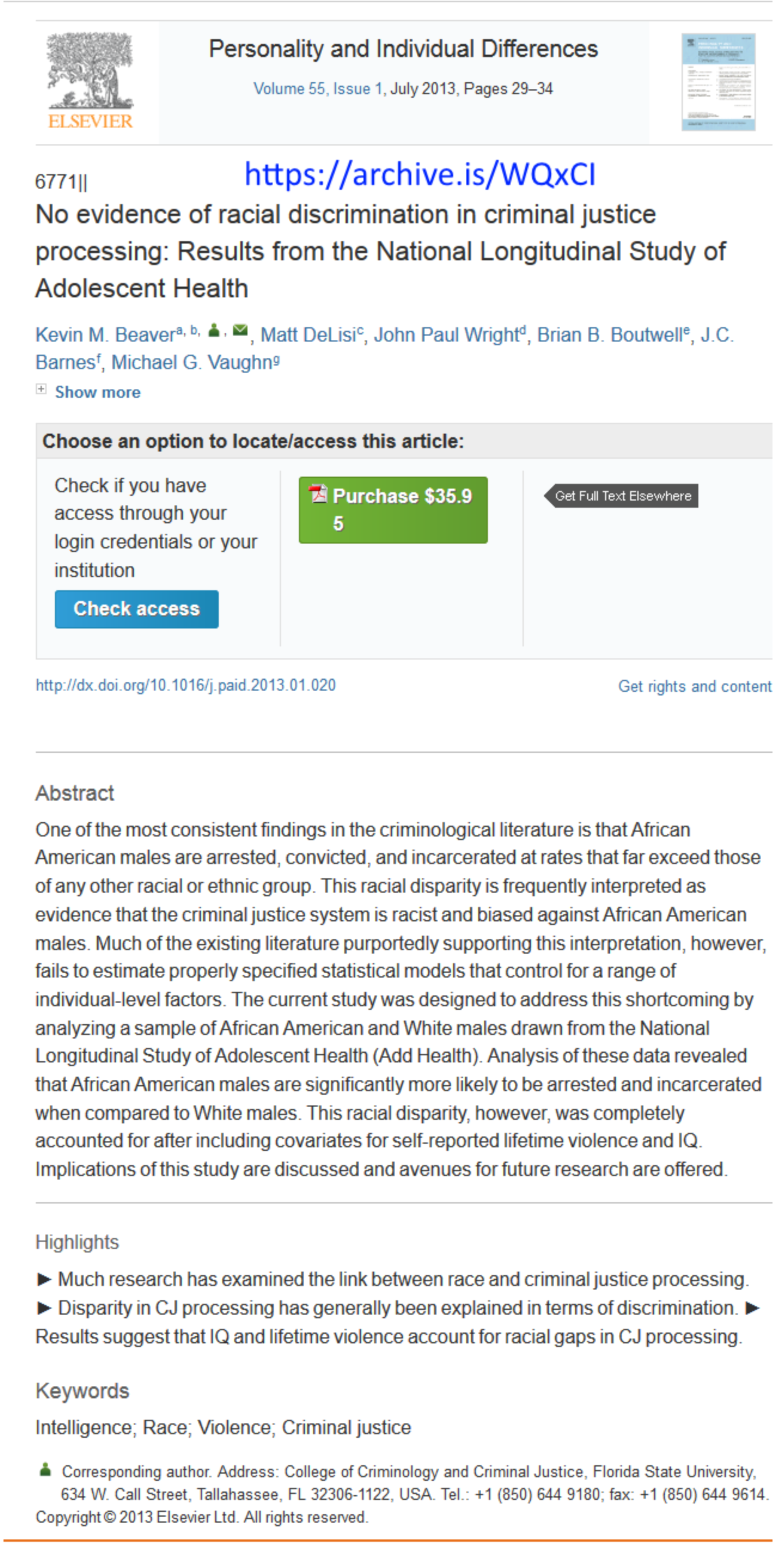
R 🇺🇸 @can_expat
Replying to @Wahunsun @charleslfreemn and 2 others

Yes, that is how the law works. Everyone gets their due process and you don't kill someone unless they're DIRECTLY threatening your life.

8:40 AM - 12 May 2021

6 Retweets 46 Likes

15 6 46



Personality and Individual Differences

Volume 55, Issue 1, July 2013, Pages 29–34

6771||

https://archive.is/WQxCI

No evidence of racial discrimination in criminal justice processing: Results from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health

Kevin M. Beaver[a, b], Matt DeLisi[c], John Paul Wright[d], Brian B. Boutwell[e], J.C. Barnes[f], Michael G. Vaughn[g]

Show more
Choose an option to locate/access this article:
Check if you have access through your login credentials or your institution
Check access
Purchase $35.95
Get Full Text Elsewhere

http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2013.01.020

Get rights and content

Abstract

One of the most consistent findings in the criminological literature is that African American males are arrested, convicted, and incarcerated at rates that far exceed those of any other racial or ethnic group. This racial disparity is frequently interpreted as evidence that the criminal justice system is racist and biased against African American males. Much of the existing literature purportedly supporting this interpretation, however, fails to estimate properly specified statistical models that control for a range of individual-level factors. The current study was designed to address this shortcoming by analyzing a sample of African American and White males drawn from the National Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Health (Add Health). Analysis of these data revealed that African American males are significantly more likely to be arrested and incarcerated when compared to White males. This racial disparity, however, was completely accounted for after including covariates for self-reported lifetime violence and IQ. Implications of this study are discussed and avenues for future research are offered.

Highlights

► Much research has examined the link between race and criminal justice processing. ► Disparity in CJ processing has generally been explained in terms of discrimination. ► Results suggest that IQ and lifetime violence account for racial gaps in CJ processing.

Keywords

Intelligence; Race; Violence; Criminal justice

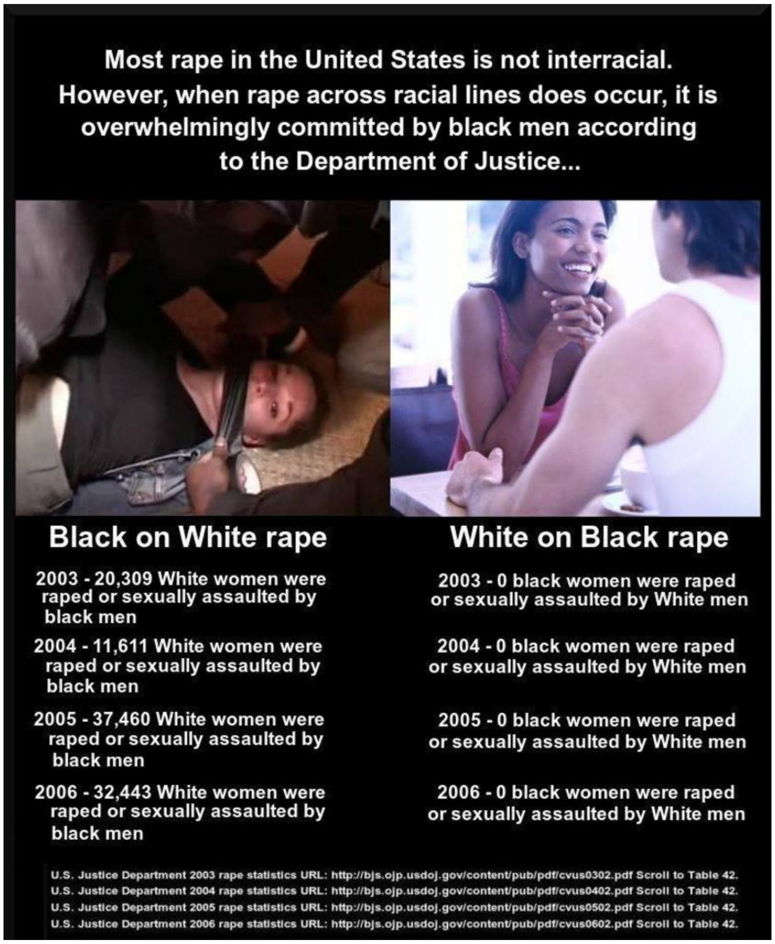
Corresponding author. Address: College of Criminology and Criminal Justice, Florida State University, 634 W. Call Street, Tallahassee, FL 32306-1122, USA. Tel.: +1 (850) 644 9180; fax: +1 (850) 644 9614.

Copyright © 2013 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.

SELF CHECKOUT
SELF CHECKOUT

Celebrate Juneteenth

TARGET



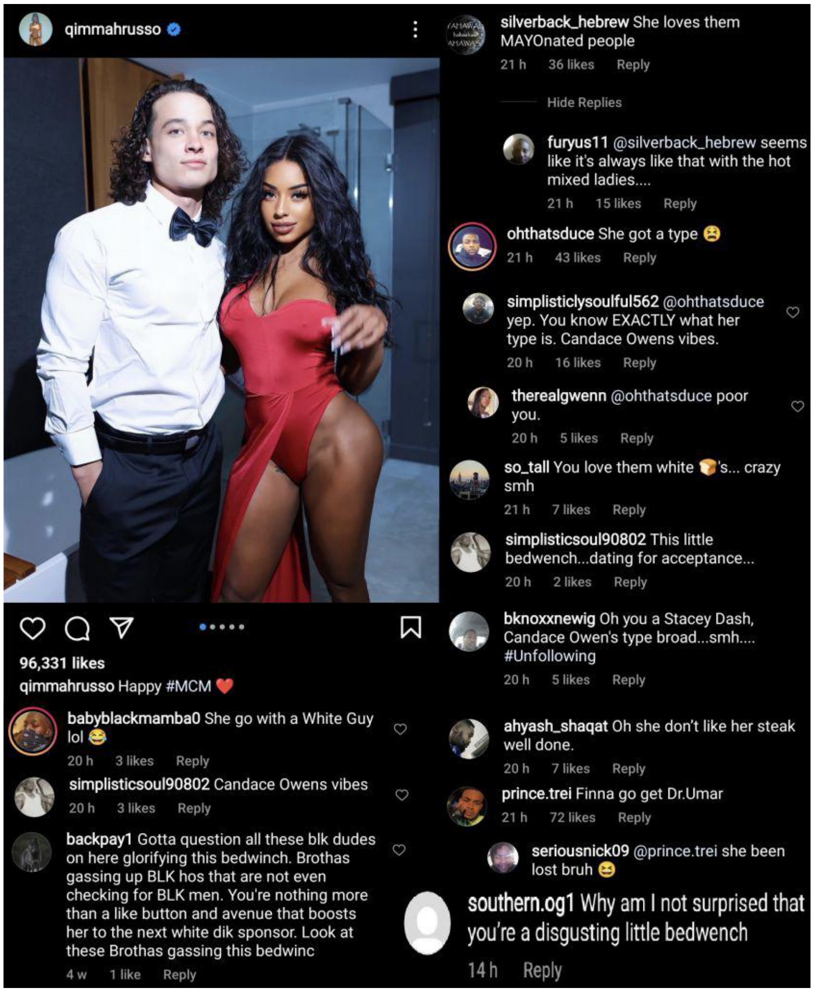
Most rape in the United States is not interracial. However, when rape across racial lines does occur, it is overwhelmingly committed by black men according to the Department of Justice...

Black on White rape	White on Black rape
2003 - 20,309 White women were raped or sexually assaulted by black men	2003 - 0 black women were raped or sexually assaulted by White men
2004 - 11,611 White women were raped or sexually assaulted by black men	2004 - 0 black women were raped or sexually assaulted by White men
2005 - 37,460 White women were raped or sexually assaulted by black men	2005 - 0 black women were raped or sexually assaulted by White men
2006 - 32,443 White women were raped or sexually assaulted by black men	2006 - 0 black women were raped or sexually assaulted by White men

U.S. Justice Department 2003 rape statistics URL: http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/cvus0302.pdf Scroll to Table 42.
U.S. Justice Department 2004 rape statistics URL: http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/cvus0402.pdf Scroll to Table 42.
U.S. Justice Department 2005 rape statistics URL: http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/cvus0502.pdf Scroll to Table 42.
U.S. Justice Department 2006 rape statistics URL: http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/cvus0602.pdf Scroll to Table 42.

WOMEN

Summary: Black women find white men more attractive, and black men are jealous as hell.



qimmahrusso

96,331 likes

qimmahrusso Happy #MCM ❤️

babyblackmamba0 She go with a White Guy lol 😂
20 h 3 likes Reply

simplisticsoul90802 Candace Owens vibes
20 h 3 likes Reply

backpay1 Gotta question all these blk dudes on here glorifying this bedwinch. Brothas gassing up BLK hos that are not even checking for BLK men. You're nothing more than a like button and avenue that boosts her to the next white dik sponsor. Look at these Brothas gassing this bedwinc
4 w 1 like Reply

silverback_hebrew She loves them MAYOnated people
21 h 36 likes Reply

Hide Replies

furyus11 @silverback_hebrew seems like it's always like that with the hot mixed ladies....
21 h 15 likes Reply

ohthatsduce She got a type 😫
21 h 43 likes Reply

simplisticlysoulful562 @ohthatsduce yep. You know EXACTLY what her type is. Candace Owens vibes.
20 h 16 likes Reply

therealgwenn @ohthatsduce poor you.
20 h 5 likes Reply

so_tall You love them white 🍞's... crazy smh
21 h 7 likes Reply

simplisticsoul90802 This little bedwench...dating for acceptance...
20 h 2 likes Reply

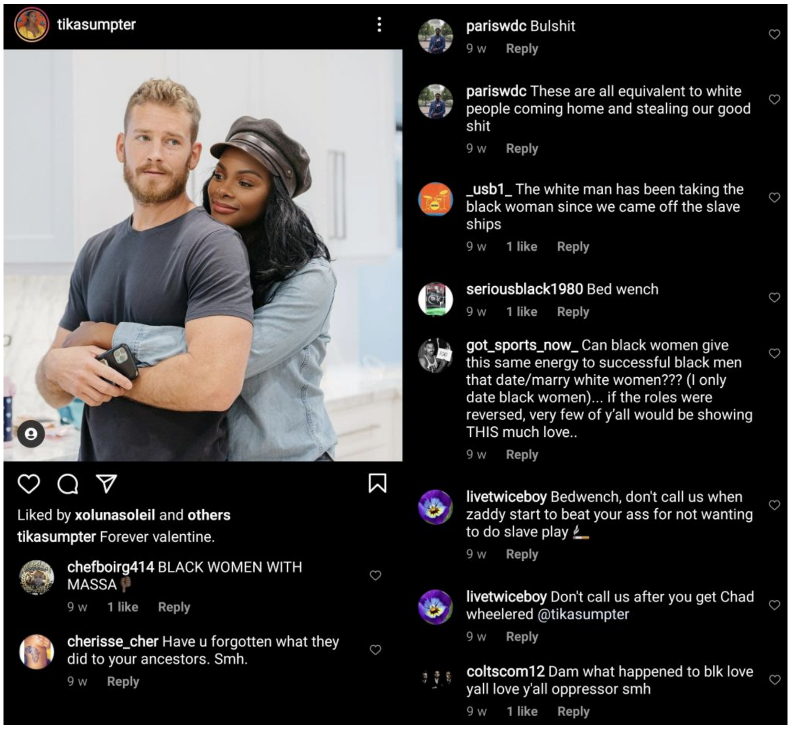
bknoxxnewig Oh you a Stacey Dash, Candace Owen's type broad...smh.... #Unfollowing
20 h 5 likes Reply

ahyash_shaqat Oh she don't like her steak well done.
20 h 7 likes Reply

prince.trei Finna go get Dr.Umar
21 h 72 likes Reply

seriousnick09 @prince.trei she been lost bruh 😂

southern.og1 Why am I not surprised that you're a disgusting little bedwench
14 h Reply



tikasumpter

Liked by **xolunasoleil** and **others**

tikasumpter Forever valentine.

chefboirg414 BLACK WOMEN WITH MASSA
9 w 1 like Reply

cherisse_cher Have u forgotten what they did to your ancestors. Smh.
9 w Reply

pariswdc Bulshit
9 w Reply

pariswdc These are all equivalent to white people coming home and stealing our good shit
9 w Reply

usb1 The white man has been taking the black woman since we came off the slave ships
9 w 1 like Reply

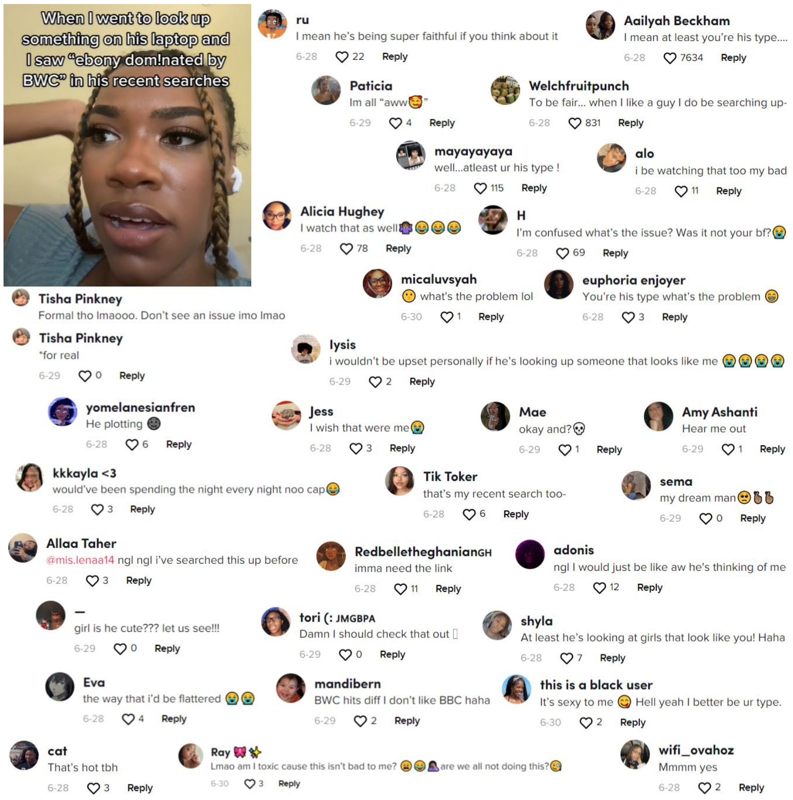
seriousblack1980 Bed wench
9 w 1 like Reply

got_sports_now_ Can black women give this same energy to successful black men that date/marry white women??? (I only date black women)... if the roles were reversed, very few of y'all would be showing THIS much love..
9 w Reply

livetwiceboy Bedwench, don't call us when zaddy start to beat your ass for not wanting to do slave play
9 w Reply

livetwiceboy Don't call us after you get Chad wheelered @tikasumpter
9 w Reply

coltscom12 Dam what happened to blk love yall love y'all oppressor smh
9 w 1 like Reply



When I went to look up something on his laptop and I saw "ebony dom!nated by BWC" in his recent searches

ru
I mean he's being super faithful if you think about it
6-28 ♡ 22 Reply

Aailyah Beckham
I mean at least you're his type....
6-28 ♡ 7634 Reply

Paticia
Im all "aww🥰"
6-29 ♡ 4 Reply

Welchfruitpunch
To be fair... when I like a guy I do be searching up-
6-28 ♡ 831 Reply

mayayayaya
well...atleast ur his type !
6-28 ♡ 115 Reply

alo
i be watching that too my bad
6-28 ♡ 11 Reply

Alicia Hughey
I watch that as well🤷🏾‍♀️😂😂😂
6-28 ♡ 78 Reply

H
I'm confused what's the issue? Was it not your bf?😭
6-28 ♡ 69 Reply

Tisha Pinkney
Formal tho lmaooo. Don't see an issue imo lmao

Tisha Pinkney
*for real
6-29 ♡ 0 Reply

micaluvsyah
😯 what's the problem lol
6-30 ♡ 1 Reply

euphoria enjoyer
You're his type what's the problem 😁
6-28 ♡ 3 Reply

lysis
i wouldn't be upset personally if he's looking up someone that looks like me 😭😭😭😭
6-29 ♡ 2 Reply

yomelanesianfren
He plotting 🌚
6-28 ♡ 6 Reply

Jess
I wish that were me😭
6-28 ♡ 3 Reply

Mae
okay and?💀
6-29 ♡ 1 Reply

Amy Ashanti
Hear me out
6-29 ♡ 1 Reply

kkkayla <3
would've been spending the night every night noo cap😂
6-28 ♡ 3 Reply

Tik Toker
that's my recent search too-
6-28 ♡ 6 Reply

sema
my dream man🥺🤞🏾🤞🏾
6-29 ♡ 0 Reply

Allaa Taher
@mis.lenaa14 ngl ngl i've searched this up before
6-28 ♡ 3 Reply

RedbelletheghanianGH
imma need the link
6-28 ♡ 11 Reply

adonis
ngl I would just be like aw he's thinking of me
6-28 ♡ 12 Reply

—
girl is he cute??? let us see!!!
6-29 ♡ 0 Reply

tori (: JMGBPA
Damn I should check that out ▯
6-29 ♡ 0 Reply

shyla
At least he's looking at girls that look like you! Haha
6-28 ♡ 7 Reply

Eva
the way that i'd be flattered 😭😭
6-28 ♡ 4 Reply

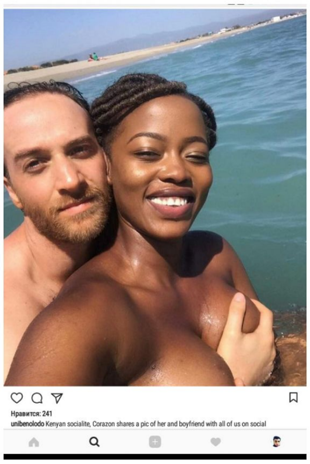
mandibern
BWC hits diff I don't like BBC haha
6-29 ♡ 2 Reply

this is a black user
It's sexy to me 😋 Hell yeah I better be ur type.
6-30 ♡ 2 Reply

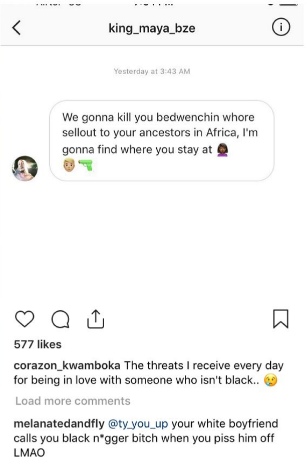
cat
That's hot tbh
6-28 ♡ 3 Reply

Ray 🎀✨
Lmao am I toxic cause this isn't bad to me? 😩😂🤦🏾‍♀️are we all not doing this?🧐
6-30 ♡ 3 Reply

wifi_ovahoz
Mmmm yes
6-28 ♡ 2 Reply



Нравится: 241
unibenolodo Kenyan socialite, Corazon shares a pic of her and boyfriend with all of us on social



king_maya_bze

Yesterday at 3:43 AM

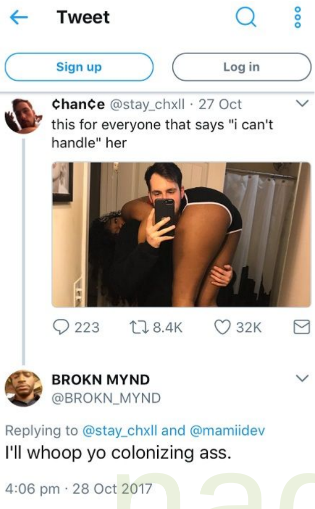
We gonna kill you bedwenchin whore sellout to your ancestors in Africa, I'm gonna find where you stay at 🙍🏾‍♀️ 👱🏼‍♂️🔫

577 likes

corazon_kwamboka The threats I receive every day for being in love with someone who isn't black.. 😢

Load more comments

melanatedandfly @ty_you_up your white boyfriend calls you black n*gger bitch when you piss him off LMAO



Tweet

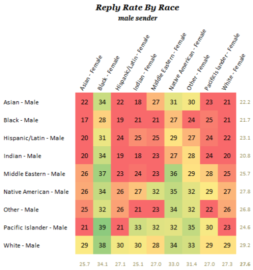
chan¢e @stay_chxll · 27 Oct
this for everyone that says "i can't handle" her

223 8.4K 32K

BROKN MYND
@BROKN_MYND

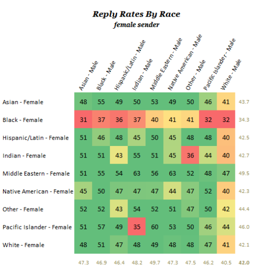
Replying to @stay_chxll and @mamiidev
I'll whoop yo colonizing ass.

4:06 pm · 28 Oct 2017



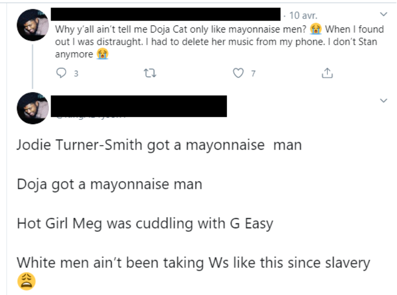
Reply Rate By Race
male sender

	Asian - Female	Black - Female	Hispanic/Latin - Female	Indian - Female	Middle Eastern - Female	Native American - Female	Other - Female	Pacificls lander - Female	White - Female	
Asian - Male	22	34	22	18	27	31	30	23	21	22.2
Black - Male	17	28	19	21	21	27	24	25	21	21.7
Hispanic/Latin - Male	20	31	24	25	25	29	27	24	22	23.1
Indian - Male	20	34	19	18	23	27	28	24	20	20.8
Middle Eastern - Male	26	37	23	24	23	36	29	28	25	25.7
Native American - Male	26	34	26	27	32	35	32	29	27	27.8
Other - Male	25	32	26	21	23	34	32	22	26	26.8
Pacific Islander - Male	21	39	21	33	32	32	35	30	23	24.6
White - Male	29	38	30	30	28	34	33	29	29	29.2
	25.7	34.1	27.1	25.1	27.0	33.0	31.4	27.0	27.3	27.6



Reply Rates By Race
female sender

	Asian - Male	Black - Male	Hispanic/Latin - Male	Indian - Male	Middle Eastern - Male	Native American - Male	Other - Male	Pacific Islander - Male	White - Male	
Asian - Female	48	55	49	50	53	49	50	46	41	43.7
Black - Female	31	37	36	37	40	41	41	32	32	34.3
Hispanic/Latin - Female	51	46	48	45	50	45	48	48	40	42.5
Indian - Female	51	51	43	55	51	45	36	44	40	42.7
Middle Eastern - Female	51	55	54	63	56	63	52	48	47	49.5
Native American - Female	45	50	47	47	47	44	47	52	40	42.3
Other - Female	52	52	43	54	52	51	47	50	42	44.4
Pacific Islander - Female	51	57	49	35	60	53	50	46	44	46.0
White - Female	48	51	47	48	49	48	48	47	41	42.1
	47.3	46.9	46.4	48.2	49.7	47.3	47.5	46.2	40.5	42.0



[redacted] · 10 avr.
Why y'all ain't tell me Doja Cat only like mayonnaise men? 😭 When I found out I was distraught. I had to delete her music from my phone. I don't Stan anymore 😭
3 7

[redacted]

Jodie Turner-Smith got a mayonnaise man

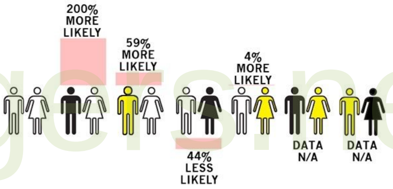
Doja got a mayonnaise man

Hot Girl Meg was cuddling with G Easy

White men ain't been taking Ws like this since slavery 😩

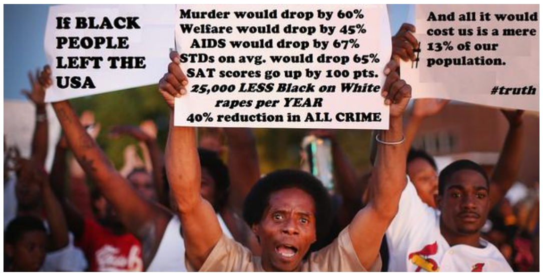
INTERRACIAL DIVORCE RATES

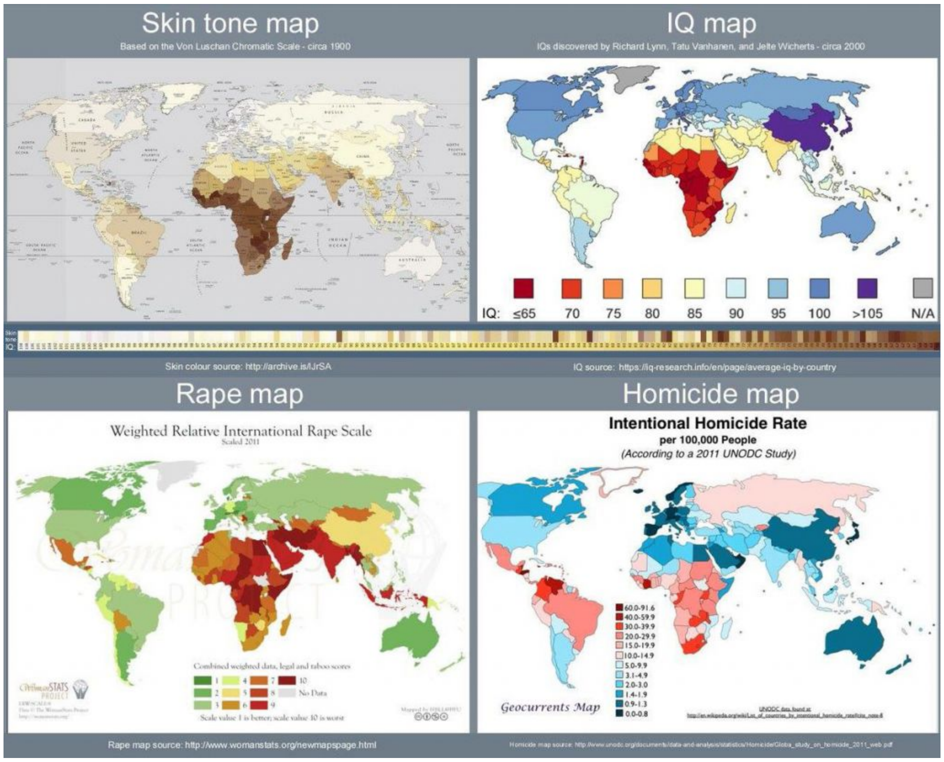
(COMPARED TO DIVORCE RATES AMONG WHITE COUPLES)



GENERAL

Summary: Naggers are a dumb, violent, incapable and unaccomplished species.


If BLACK
PEOPLE
LEFT THE
USA
Murder would drop by 60%
Welfare would drop by 45%
AIDS would drop by 67%
STDs on avg. would drop 65%
SAT scores go up by 100 pts.
25,000 LESS Black on White
rapes per YEAR
40% reduction in ALL CRIME
And all it would
cost us is a mere
13% of our
population.
#truth

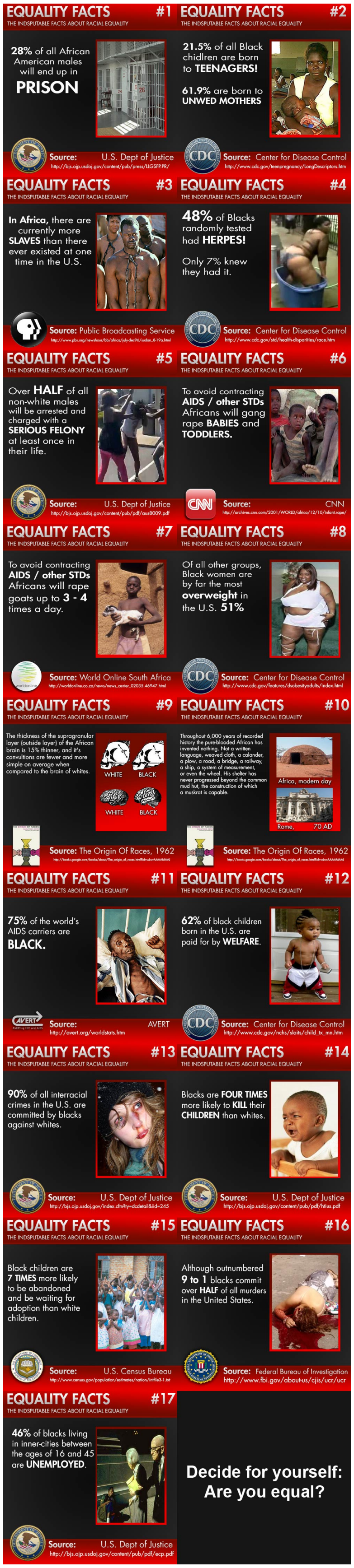

Skin tone map
Based on the Von Luschan Chromatic Scale - circa 1900
IQ map
IQs discovered by Richard Lynn, Tatu Vanhanen, and Jelte Wicherts - circa 2000
IQ: ≤65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 >105 N/A
Skin tone
IQ:
Rape map
Weighted Relative International Rape Scale
Scaled 2011
Combined weighted data, legal and taboo scores
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 No Data
Scale value 1 is better; scale value 10 is worst
WomanSTATS PROJECT
Homicide map
Intentional Homicide Rate
per 100,000 People
(According to a 2011 UNODC Study)
60.0-91.6
40.0-59.9
30.0-39.9
20.0-29.9
15.0-19.9
10.0-14.9
5.0-9.9
3.1-4.9
2.0-3.0
1.4-1.9
0.9-1.3
0.0-0.8
Geocurrents Map
UNODC data found at

Skin colour source: http://archive.is/iJrSA

IQ source: https://iq-research.info/en/page/average-iq-by-country

Rape map source: http://www.womanstats.org/newmapspage.html

Homicide map source: http://www.unodc.org/documents/data-and-analysis/statistics/Homicide/Globa_study_on_homicide_2011_web.pdf



EQUALITY FACTS #1
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

28% of all African American males will end up in PRISON

Source: U.S. Dept of Justice
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/press/LLGSFP.PR/

EQUALITY FACTS #2
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

21.5% of all Black chidlren are born to TEENAGERS!

61.9% are born to UNWED MOTHERS

Source: Center for Disease Control
http://www.cdc.gov/teenpregnancy/LongDescriptors.htm

EQUALITY FACTS #3
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

In Africa, there are currently more SLAVES than there ever existed at one time in the U.S.

Source: Public Broadcasting Service
http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/africa/july-dec96/sudan_8-19a.html

EQUALITY FACTS #4
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

48% of Blacks randomly tested had HERPES!

Only 7% knew they had it.

Source: Center for Disease Control
http://www.cdc.gov/std/health-disparities/race.htm

EQUALITY FACTS #5
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Over HALF of all non-white males will be arrested and charged with a SERIOUS FELONY at least once in their life.

Source: U.S. Dept of Justice
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/aus8009.pdf

EQUALITY FACTS #6
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

To avoid contracting AIDS / other STDs Africans will gang rape BABIES and TODDLERS.

Source: CNN
http://archives.cnn.com/2001/WORLD/africa/12/10/infant.rape/

EQUALITY FACTS #7
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

To avoid contracting AIDS / other STDs Africans will rape goats up to 3 - 4 times a day.

Source: World Online South Africa
http://worldonline.co.za/news/news_center_02035.46947.html

EQUALITY FACTS #8
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Of all other groups, Black women are by far the most overweight in the U.S. 51%

Source: Center for Disease Control
http://www.cdc.gov/features/dsobesityadults/index.html

EQUALITY FACTS #9
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

The thickness of the supragranular layer (outside layer) of the African brain is 15% thinner, and it's convultions are fewer and more simple on average when compared to the brain of whites.

82°
70°
WHITE
BLACK
WHITE
BLACK

Source: The Origin Of Races, 1962
http://books.google.com/books/about/The_origin_of_races.html?id=wLwrAAAAMAAJ

EQUALITY FACTS #10
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Throughout 6,000 years of recorded history the pure-blooded African has invented nothing. Not a written language, weaved cloth, a calander, a plow, a road, a bridge, a railway, a ship, a system of measurement, or even the wheel. His shelter has never progressed beyond the common mud hut, the construction of which a muskrat is capable.

Africa, modern day
Rome, 70 AD

Source: The Origin Of Races, 1962
http://books.google.com/books/about/The_origin_of_races.html?id=wLwrAAAAMAAJ

EQUALITY FACTS #11
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

75% of the world's AIDS carriers are BLACK.

Source: AVERT
http://avert.org/worldstats.htm

EQUALITY FACTS #12
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

62% of black children born in the U.S. are paid for by WELFARE.

Source: Center for Disease Control
http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/slaits/child_tx_mn.htm

EQUALITY FACTS #13
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

90% of all interracial crimes in the U.S. are committed by blacks against whites.

Source: U.S. Dept of Justice
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/index.cfm?ty=dcdetail&iid=245

EQUALITY FACTS #14
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Blacks are FOUR TIMES more likely to KILL their CHILDREN than whites.

Source: U.S. Dept of Justice
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/htius.pdf

EQUALITY FACTS #15
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Black children are 7 TIMES more likely to be abandoned and be waiting for adoption than white children.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau
http://www.census.gov/population/estimates/nation/intfile3-1.txt

EQUALITY FACTS #16
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

Although outnumbered 9 to 1 blacks commit over HALF of all murders in the United States.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation
http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/ucr/ucr

EQUALITY FACTS #17
THE INDSPUTABLE FACTS ABOUT RACIAL EQUALITY

46% of blacks living in inner-cities between the ages of 16 and 45 are UNEMPLOYED.

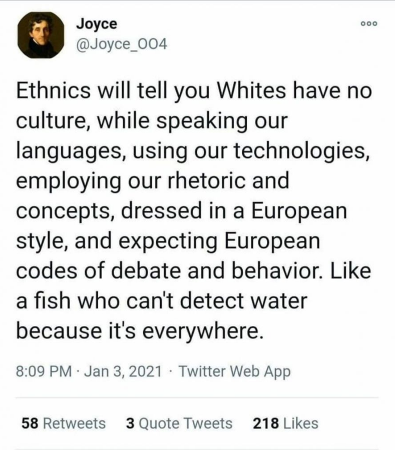
Source: U.S. Dept of Justice
http://bjs.ojp.usdoj.gov/content/pub/pdf/ecp.pdf

Decide for yourself:
Are you equal?

"I have given my life to try to alleviate the sufferings of Africa. There is something that all white men who have lived here like I must learn and know:

"That these individuals are a sub-race. They have neither the intellectual, mental, or emotional abilities to equate or to share equally with white men in any function of our civilization. I have given my life to try to bring them the advantages which our civilization must offer, but I have become well aware that we must retain this status: the superior and they the inferior. For whenever a white man seeks to live among them as their equals they will either destroy him or devour him. And they will destroy all of his work. Let white men from anywhere in the world, who would come to Africa, remember that you must continually retain this status; you the master and they the inferior like children that you would help or teach. Never fraternize with them as equals. Never accept them as your social equals or they will devour you. They will destroy you."

- Dr Albert Schweitzer, Nobel Peace Prize Winner 1951
("African Notebook" 1939)

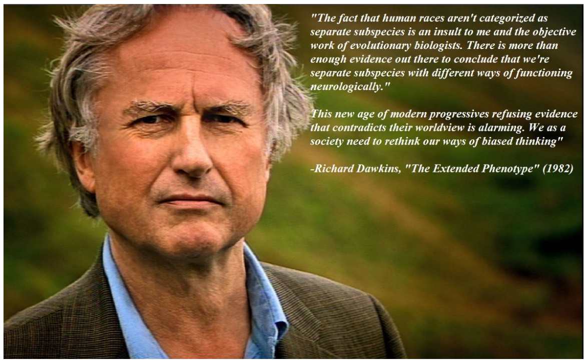


Joyce
@Joyce_004

Ethnics will tell you Whites have no culture, while speaking our languages, using our technologies, employing our rhetoric and concepts, dressed in a European style, and expecting European codes of debate and behavior. Like a fish who can't detect water because it's everywhere.

8:09 PM · Jan 3, 2021 · Twitter Web App

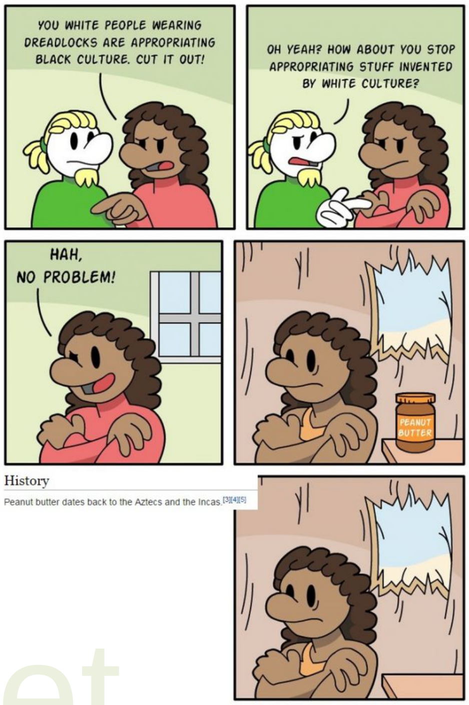
58 Retweets **3** Quote Tweets **218** Likes



"The fact that human races aren't categorized as separate subspecies is an insult to me and the objective work of evolutionary biologists. There is more than enough evidence out there to conclude that we're separate subspecies with different ways of functioning neurologically."

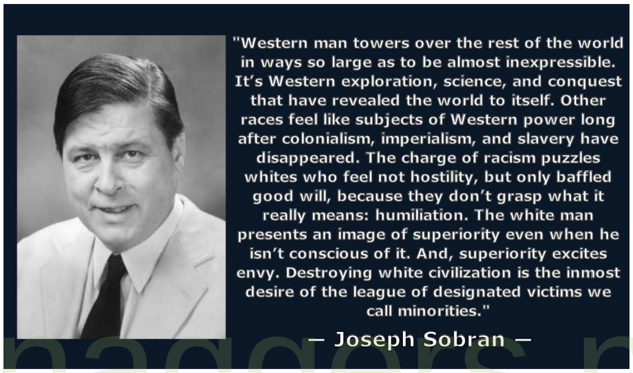
This new age of modern progressives refusing evidence that contradicts their worldview is alarming. We as a society need to rethink our ways of biased thinking"

-Richard Dawkins, "The Extended Phenotype" (1982)


YOU WHITE PEOPLE WEARING DREADLOCKS ARE APPROPRIATING BLACK CULTURE. CUT IT OUT!
OH YEAH? HOW ABOUT YOU STOP APPROPRIATING STUFF INVENTED BY WHITE CULTURE?
HAH, NO PROBLEM!
PEANUT BUTTER

History

Peanut butter dates back to the Aztecs and the Incas.[3][4][5]

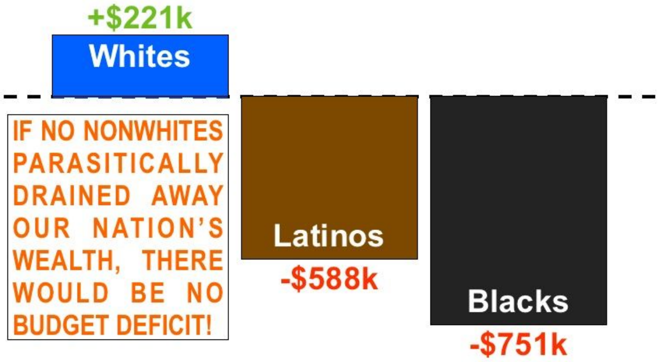


"Western man towers over the rest of the world in ways so large as to be almost inexpressible. It's Western exploration, science, and conquest that have revealed the world to itself. Other races feel like subjects of Western power long after colonialism, imperialism, and slavery have disappeared. The charge of racism puzzles whites who feel not hostility, but only baffled good will, because they don't grasp what it really means: humiliation. The white man presents an image of superiority even when he isn't conscious of it. And, superiority excites envy. Destroying white civilization is the inmost desire of the league of designated victims we call minorities."

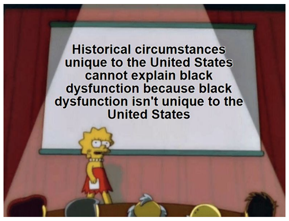
— Joseph Sobran —

WHITES MAKE; NONWHITES TAKE

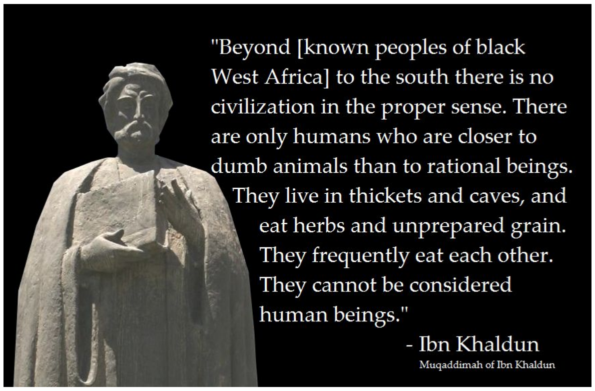
Average Lifetime US Budget Impact of Individuals by Race



Sources: http://www.usgovernmentspending.com/year_spending_2014USbt_17bs2n#usgs302
http://www.usgovernmentrevenue.com/piechart_2014_US_total
https://www.ccwdata.org/web/guest/medicaid-charts#a2_eligibility_race_2010
http://www.statisticbrain.com/welfare-statistics/
http://kff.org/report-section/income-and-assets-of-medicare-beneficiaries-2014-2030-tables/
https://www.census.gov/hhes/www/cpstables/032014/hhinc/hinc05R.xls
World Almanac 2016 "Social Security Recipients" (Simon &Schuster) p. 3324-5

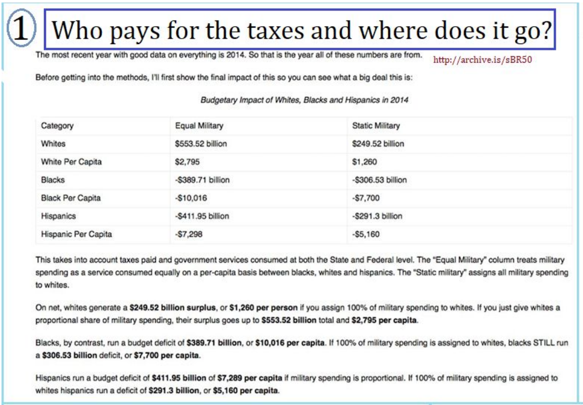

Historical circumstances unique to the United States cannot explain black dysfunction because black dysfunction isn't unique to the United States

When you convince people to stop judging niggers by their skin color, but by their actions, but the results are the same as judging them by their skin color



"Beyond [known peoples of black West Africa] to the south there is no civilization in the proper sense. There are only humans who are closer to dumb animals than to rational beings. They live in thickets and caves, and eat herbs and unprepared grain. They frequently eat each other. They cannot be considered human beings."

– Ibn Khaldun
Muqaddimah of Ibn Khaldun



① Who pays for the taxes and where does it go?

http://archive.is/sBR50

The most recent year with good data on everything is 2014. So that is the year all of these numbers are from.

Before getting into the methods, I'll first show the final impact of this so you can see what a big deal this is:

Budgetary Impact of Whites, Blacks and Hispanics in 2014

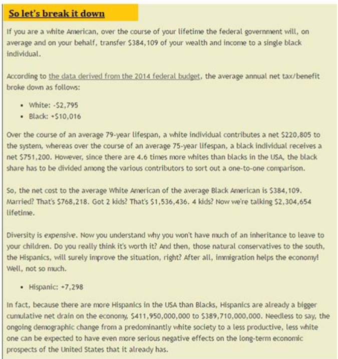
Category	Equal Military	Static Military
Whites	$553.52 billion	$249.52 billion
White Per Capita	$2,795	$1,260
Blacks	-$389.71 billion	-$306.53 billion
Black Per Capita	-$10,016	-$7,700
Hispanics	-$411.95 billion	-$291.3 billion
Hispanic Per Capita	-$7,298	-$5,160

This takes into account taxes paid and government services consumed at both the State and Federal level. The "Equal Military" column treats military spending as a service consumed equally on a per-capita basis between blacks, whites and hispanics. The "Static military" assigns all military spending to whites.

On net, whites generate a **$249.52 billion surplus**, or **$1,260 per person** if you assign 100% of military spending to whites. If you just give whites a proportional share of military spending, their surplus goes up to **$553.52 billion** total and **$2,795 per capita**.

Blacks, by contrast, run a budget deficit of **$389.71 billion**, or **$10,016 per capita**. If 100% of military spending is assigned to whites, blacks STILL run a **$306.53 billion** deficit, or **$7,700 per capita**.

Hispanics run a budget deficit of **$411.95 billion** of **$7,289 per capita** if military spending is proportional. If 100% of military spending is assigned to whites hispanics run a deficit of **$291.3 billion**, or **$5,160 per capita**.



So let's break it down

If you are a white American, over the course of your lifetime the federal government will, on average and on your behalf, transfer $384,109 of your wealth and income to a single black individual.

According to the data derived from the 2014 federal budget, the average annual net tax/benefit broke down as follows:

- White: -$2,795
- Black: +$10,016

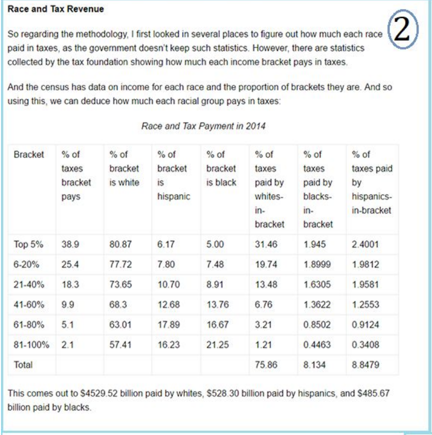
Over the course of an average 79-year lifespan, a white individual contributes a net $220,805 to the system, whereas over the course of an average 75-year lifespan, a black individual receives a net $751,200. However, since there are 4.6 times more whites than blacks in the USA, the black share has to be divided among the various contributors to sort out a one-to-one comparison.

So, the net cost to the average White American of the average Black American is $384,109. Married? That's $768,218. Got 2 kids? That's $1,536,436. 4 kids? Now we're talking $2,304,654 lifetime.

Diversity is *expensive*. Now you understand why you won't have much of an inheritance to leave to your children. Do you really think it's worth it? And then, those natural conservatives to the south, the Hispanics, will surely improve the situation, right? After all, immigration helps the economy! Well, not so much.

- Hispanic: +7,298

In fact, because there are more Hispanics in the USA than Blacks, Hispanics are already a bigger cumulative net drain on the economy, $411,950,000,000 to $389,710,000,000. Needless to say, the ongoing demographic change from a predominantly white society to a less productive, less white one can be expected to have even more serious negative effects on the long-term economic prospects of the United States that it already has.



Race and Tax Revenue ②

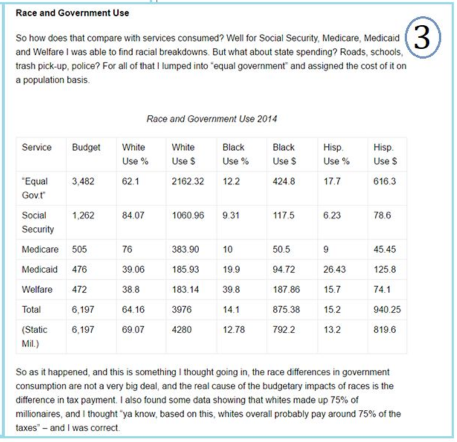
So regarding the methodology, I first looked in several places to figure out how much each race paid in taxes, as the government doesn't keep such statistics. However, there are statistics collected by the tax foundation showing how much each income bracket pays in taxes.

And the census has data on income for each race and the proportion of brackets they are. And so using this, we can deduce how much each racial group pays in taxes:

Race and Tax Payment in 2014

Bracket	% of taxes bracket pays	% of bracket is white	% of bracket is hispanic	% of bracket is black	% of taxes paid by whites-in-bracket	% of taxes paid by blacks-in-bracket	% of taxes paid by hispanics-in-bracket
Top 5%	38.9	80.87	6.17	5.00	31.46	1.945	2.4001
6-20%	25.4	77.72	7.80	7.48	19.74	1.8999	1.9812
21-40%	18.3	73.65	10.70	8.91	13.48	1.6305	1.9581
41-60%	9.9	68.3	12.68	13.76	6.76	1.3622	1.2553
61-80%	5.1	63.01	17.89	16.67	3.21	0.8502	0.9124
81-100%	2.1	57.41	16.23	21.25	1.21	0.4463	0.3408
Total					75.86	8.134	8.8479

This comes out to $4529.52 billion paid by whites, $528.30 billion paid by hispanics, and $485.67 billion paid by blacks.



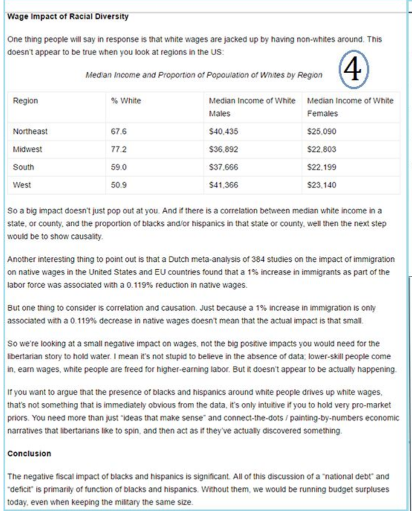
Race and Government Use ③

So how does that compare with services consumed? Well for Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid and Welfare I was able to find racial breakdowns. But what about state spending? Roads, schools, trash pick-up, police? For all of that I lumped into "equal government" and assigned the cost of it on a population basis.

Race and Government Use 2014

Service	Budget	White Use %	White Use $	Black Use %	Black Use $	Hisp. Use %	Hisp. Use $
"Equal Gov.t"	3,482	62.1	2162.32	12.2	424.8	17.7	616.3
Social Security	1,262	84.07	1060.96	9.31	117.5	6.23	78.6
Medicare	505	76	383.90	10	50.5	9	45.45
Medicaid	476	39.06	185.93	19.9	94.72	26.43	125.8
Welfare	472	38.8	183.14	39.8	187.86	15.7	74.1
Total	6,197	64.16	3976	14.1	875.38	15.2	940.25
(Static Mil.)	6,197	69.07	4280	12.78	792.2	13.2	819.6

So as it happened, and this is something I thought going in, the race differences in government consumption are not a very big deal, and the real cause of the budgetary impacts of races is the difference in tax payment. I also found some data showing that whites made up 75% of millionaires, and I thought "ya know, based on this, whites overall probably pay around 75% of the taxes" – and I was correct.



Wage Impact of Racial Diversity

One thing people will say in response is that white wages are jacked up by having non-whites around. This doesn't appear to be true when you look at regions in the US: ④

Median Income and Proportion of Popoulation of Whites by Region

Region	% White	Median Income of White Males	Median Income of White Females
Northeast	67.6	$40,435	$25,090
Midwest	77.2	$36,892	$22,803
South	59.0	$37,666	$22,199
West	50.9	$41,366	$23,140

So a big impact doesn't just pop out at you. And if there is a correlation between median white income in a state, or county, and the proportion of blacks and/or hispanics in that state or county, well then the next step would be to show causality.

Another interesting thing to point out is that a Dutch meta-analysis of 384 studies on the impact of immigration on native wages in the United States and EU countries found that a 1% increase in immigrants as part of the labor force was associated with a 0.119% reduction in native wages.

But one thing to consider is correlation and causation. Just because a 1% increase in immigration is only associated with a 0.119% decrease in native wages doesn't mean that the actual impact is that small.

So we're looking at a small negative impact on wages, not the big positive impacts you would need for the libertarian story to hold water. I mean it's not stupid to believe in the absence of data; lower-skill people come in, earn wages, white people are freed for higher-earning labor. But it doesn't appear to be actually happening.

If you want to argue that the presence of blacks and hispanics around white people drives up white wages, that's not something that is immediately obvious from the data, it's only intuitive if you to hold very pro-market priors. You need more than just "ideas that make sense" and connect-the-dots / painting-by-numbers economic narratives that libertarians like to spin, and then act as if they've actually discovered something.

Conclusion

The negative fiscal impact of blacks and hispanics is significant. All of this discussion of a "national debt" and "deficit" is primarily of function of blacks and hispanics. Without them, we would be running budget surpluses today, even when keeping the military the same size.

Welfare Use by Native Households, 2012

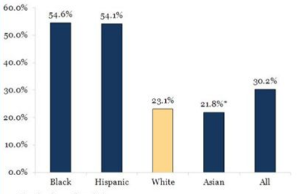
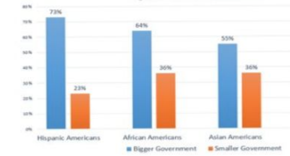


*Figure based on small sample size.
Source: Center for Immigration Studies / Survey of Income and Program Participation, 2012 data.
AMERICAN RENAISSANCE

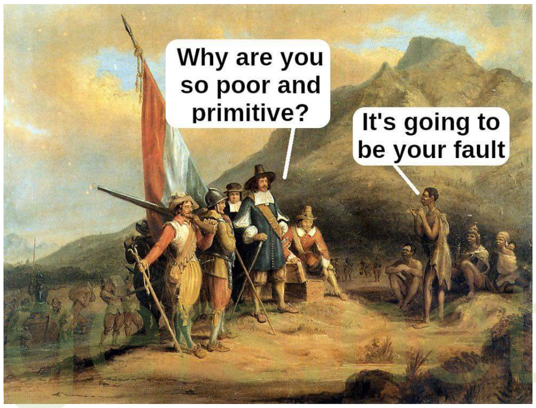
Would you prefer a smaller government with fewer services or a bigger government with more services?



Pew (2015; 2012a; 2012b)

CHINA
EUROPE
USA
AFRICA

Whites Without Blacks
Blacks Without Whites

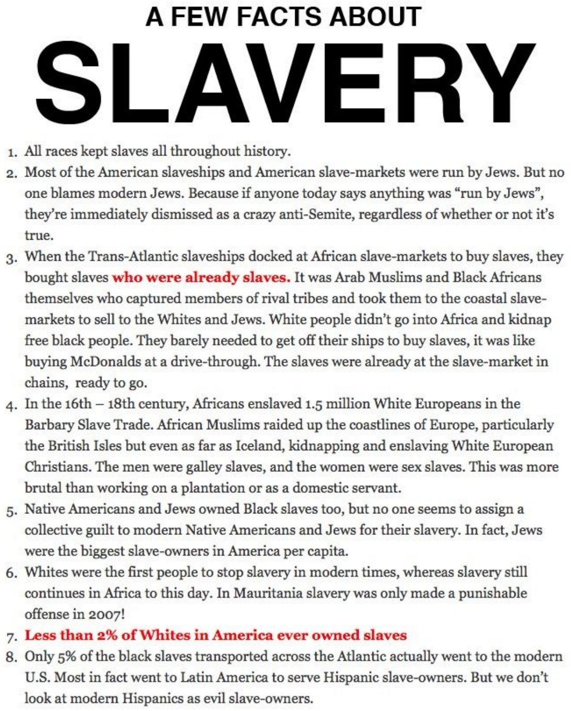

Why are you so poor and primitive?
It's going to be your fault

ECONOMIC INEQUALITY

1 - Free Housing (Section 8, Govt Housing)
2 - Free Utilities (Utility Voucher's)
3 - Free Transportation (Metro & Transit Cards)
4 - Free Phone
5 - Free Food (EBT & Food Stamps)
6 - Free Medical Care (Medicaid)
7 - Free Dental
8 - Free Child Care
9 - Free Education
10 - Free Automobile Vouchers (In Rural Areas)
11 - Free Technical Education
12 - Affirmative Action
13 - Guaranteed Employment
14 - Lower Grade Point Average Requirements

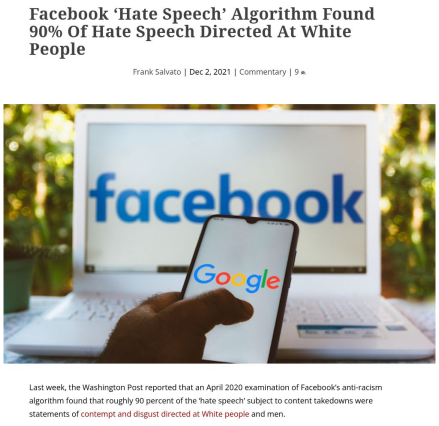
The next time someone tries to bring up the idea of Economic Inequality among the African American community, feel free to post this list.

GOLDEN TICKET OF OPPORTUNITY



A FEW FACTS ABOUT SLAVERY

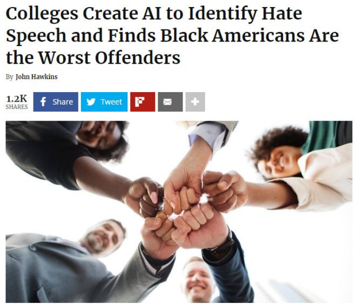
1. All races kept slaves all throughout history.
2. Most of the American slaveships and American slave-markets were run by Jews. But no one blames modern Jews. Because if anyone today says anything was "run by Jews", they're immediately dismissed as a crazy anti-Semite, regardless of whether or not it's true.
3. When the Trans-Atlantic slaveships docked at African slave-markets to buy slaves, they bought slaves **who were already slaves.** It was Arab Muslims and Black Africans themselves who captured members of rival tribes and took them to the coastal slave-markets to sell to the Whites and Jews. White people didn't go into Africa and kidnap free black people. They barely needed to get off their ships to buy slaves, it was like buying McDonalds at a drive-through. The slaves were already at the slave-market in chains, ready to go.
4. In the 16th – 18th century, Africans enslaved 1.5 million White Europeans in the Barbary Slave Trade. African Muslims raided up the coastlines of Europe, particularly the British Isles but even as far as Iceland, kidnapping and enslaving White European Christians. The men were galley slaves, and the women were sex slaves. This was more brutal than working on a plantation or as a domestic servant.
5. Native Americans and Jews owned Black slaves too, but no one seems to assign a collective guilt to modern Native Americans and Jews for their slavery. In fact, Jews were the biggest slave-owners in America per capita.
6. Whites were the first people to stop slavery in modern times, whereas slavery still continues in Africa to this day. In Mauritania slavery was only made a punishable offense in 2007!
7. **Less than 2% of Whites in America ever owned slaves**
8. Only 5% of the black slaves transported across the Atlantic actually went to the modern U.S. Most in fact went to Latin America to serve Hispanic slave-owners. But we don't look at modern Hispanics as evil slave-owners.



Facebook 'Hate Speech' Algorithm Found 90% Of Hate Speech Directed At White People

Frank Salvato | Dec 2, 2021 | Commentary | 9

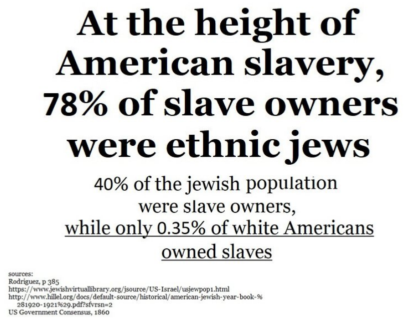
Last week, the Washington Post reported that an April 2020 examination of Facebook's anti-racism algorithm found that roughly 90 percent of the 'hate speech' subject to content takedowns were statements of contempt and disgust directed at White people and men.



Colleges Create AI to Identify Hate Speech and Finds Black Americans Are the Worst Offenders

By John Hawkins

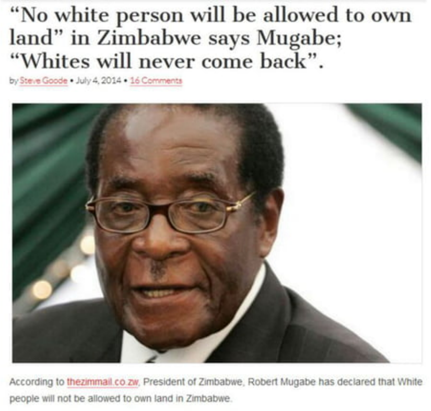
1.2K SHARES Share Tweet



At the height of American slavery, 78% of slave owners were ethnic jews

40% of the jewish population
were slave owners,
while only 0.35% of white Americans
owned slaves

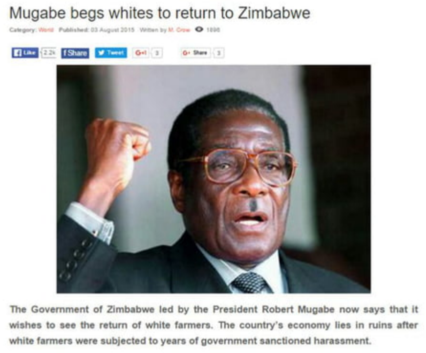
sources:
Rodriguez, p 385
https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/US-Israel/usjewpop1.html
http://www.hillel.org/docs/default-source/historical/american-jewish-year-book-%281920-1921%29.pdf?sfvrsn=2
US Government Consensus, 1860



"No white person will be allowed to own land" in Zimbabwe says Mugabe; "Whites will never come back".

by Steve Goode • July 4, 2014 • 16 Comments

According to thezimmail.co.zw, President of Zimbabwe, Robert Mugabe has declared that White people will not be allowed to own land in Zimbabwe.

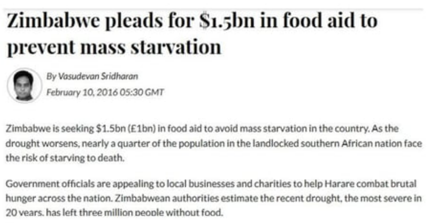


Mugabe begs whites to return to Zimbabwe

Category: World Published: 03 August 2015 Written by M. Crow 1896

Like 2.2k Share Tweet G+1 3 Share 3

The Government of Zimbabwe led by the President Robert Mugabe now says that it wishes to see the return of white farmers. The country's economy lies in ruins after white farmers were subjected to years of government sanctioned harassment.

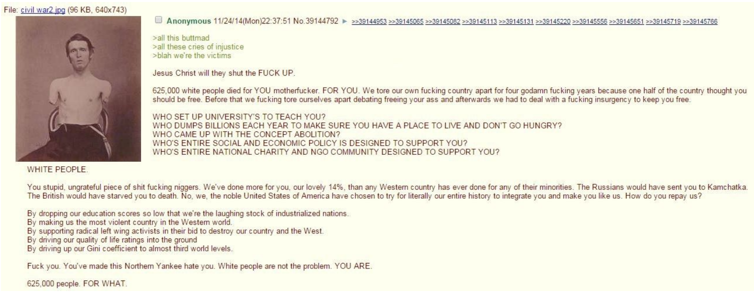


Zimbabwe pleads for $1.5bn in food aid to prevent mass starvation

By Vasudevan Sridharan
February 10, 2016 05:30 GMT

Zimbabwe is seeking $1.5bn (£1bn) in food aid to avoid mass starvation in the country. As the drought worsens, nearly a quarter of the population in the landlocked southern African nation face the risk of starving to death.

Government officials are appealing to local businesses and charities to help Harare combat brutal hunger across the nation. Zimbabwean authorities estimate the recent drought, the most severe in 20 years, has left three million people without food.



File: civil war2.jpg (96 KB, 640x743)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/24/14(Mon)22:37:51 No.39144792 ▶ >>39144953 >>39145065 >>39145082 >>39145113 >>39145131 >>39145220 >>39145556 >>39145651 >>39145719 >>39145766

>all this buttmad
>all these cries of injustice
>blah we're the victims

Jesus Christ will they shut the FUCK UP.

625,000 white people died for YOU motherfucker. FOR YOU. We tore our own fucking country apart for four godamn fucking years because one half of the country thought you should be free. Before that we fucking tore ourselves apart debating freeing your ass and afterwards we had to deal with a fucking insurgency to keep you free.

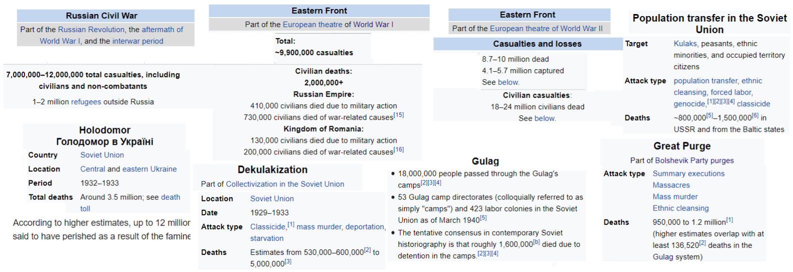
WHO SET UP UNIVERSITY'S TO TEACH YOU?
WHO DUMPS BILLIONS EACH YEAR TO MAKE SURE YOU HAVE A PLACE TO LIVE AND DON'T GO HUNGRY?
WHO CAME UP WITH THE CONCEPT ABOLITION?
WHO'S ENTIRE SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC POLICY IS DESIGNED TO SUPPORT YOU?
WHO'S ENTIRE NATIONAL CHARITY AND NGO COMMUNITY DESIGNED TO SUPPORT YOU?
WHITE PEOPLE.

You stupid, ungrateful piece of shit fucking niggers. We've done more for you, our lovely 14%, than any Western country has ever done for any of their minorities. The Russians would have sent you to Kamchatka. The British would have starved you to death. No, we, the noble United States of America have chosen to try for literally our entire history to integrate you and make you like us. How do you repay us?

By dropping our education scores so low that we're the laughing stock of industrialized nations.
By making us the most violent country in the Western world.
By supporting radical left wing activists in their bid to destroy our country and the West.
By driving our quality of life ratings into the ground
By driving up our Gini coefficient to almost third world levels.

Fuck you. You've made this Northern Yankee hate you. White people are not the problem. YOU ARE.

625,000 people. FOR WHAT.



Russian Civil War

Part of the Russian Revolution, the aftermath of World War I, and the interwar period

7,000,000–12,000,000 total casualties, including civilians and non-combatants

1–2 million refugees outside Russia

Eastern Front

Part of the European theatre of World War I

Total:
~9,900,000 casualties

Civilian deaths:
2,000,000+
Russian Empire:
410,000 civilians died due to military action
730,000 civilians died of war-related causes[15]
Kingdom of Romania:
130,000 civilians died due to military action
200,000 civilians died of war-related causes[16]

Eastern Front

Part of the European theatre of World War II

Casualties and losses

8.7–10 million dead
4.1–5.7 million captured
See below.

Civilian casualties:
18–24 million civilians dead
See below.

Population transfer in the Soviet Union

Target	Kulaks, peasants, ethnic minorities, and occupied territory citizens
Attack type	population transfer, ethnic cleansing, forced labor, genocide,[1][2][3][4] classicide
Deaths	~800,000[5]–1,500,000[6] in USSR and from the Baltic states

Holodomor
Голодомор в Україні

Country	Soviet Union
Location	Central and eastern Ukraine
Period	1932–1933
Total deaths	Around 3.5 million; see death toll

According to higher estimates, up to 12 millior said to have perished as a result of the famine

Dekulakization

Part of Collectivization in the Soviet Union

Location	Soviet Union
Date	1929–1933
Attack type	Classicide,[1] mass murder, deportation, starvation
Deaths	Estimates from 530,000–600,000[2] to 5,000,000[3]

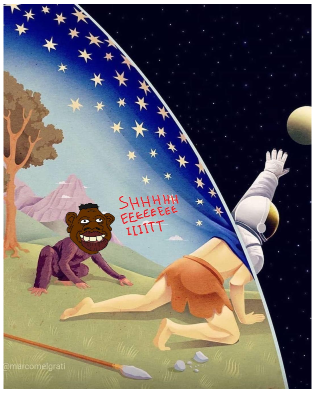
Gulag

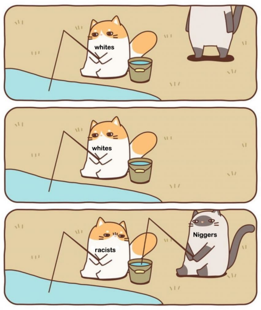
- 18,000,000 people passed through the Gulag's camps[2][3][4]
- 53 Gulag camp directorates (colloquially referred to as simply "camps") and 423 labor colonies in the Soviet Union as of March 1940[5]
- The tentative consensus in contemporary Soviet historiography is that roughly 1,600,000[b] died due to detention in the camps.[2][3][4]

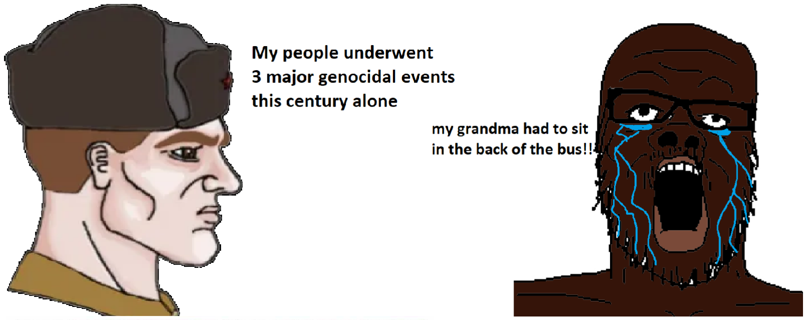
Great Purge

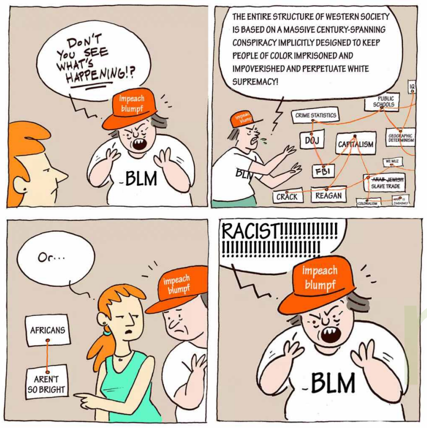
Part of Bolshevik Party purges

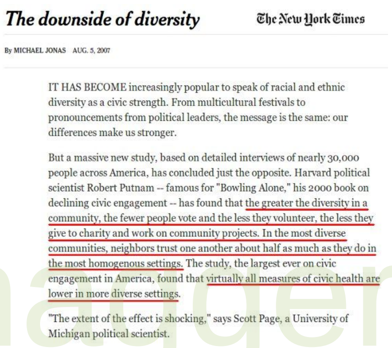
Attack type	Summary executions Massacres Mass murder Ethnic cleansing
Deaths	950,000 to 1.2 million[1] (higher estimates overlap with at least 136,520[2] deaths in the Gulag system)








DON'T YOU SEE WHAT'S HAPPENING!?
impeach blumpf
BLM
THE ENTIRE STRUCTURE OF WESTERN SOCIETY IS BASED ON A MASSIVE CENTURY-SPANNING CONSPIRACY IMPLICITLY DESIGNED TO KEEP PEOPLE OF COLOR IMPRISONED AND IMPOVERISHED AND PERPETUATE WHITE SUPREMACY!
impeach blumpf
IQ
PUBLIC SCHOOLS
CRIME STATISTICS
DOJ
CAPITALISM
GEOGRAPHIC DETERMINISM
WE WUZ
FBI
BLM
~~ARAB~~ ~~JEWISH~~ SLAVE TRADE
CRACK
REAGAN
COLONIALISM
WHAT IS ZIMBABWE
Or...
impeach blumpf
AFRICANS
AREN'T SO BRIGHT
RACIST!!
impeach blumpf
BLM



The downside of diversity

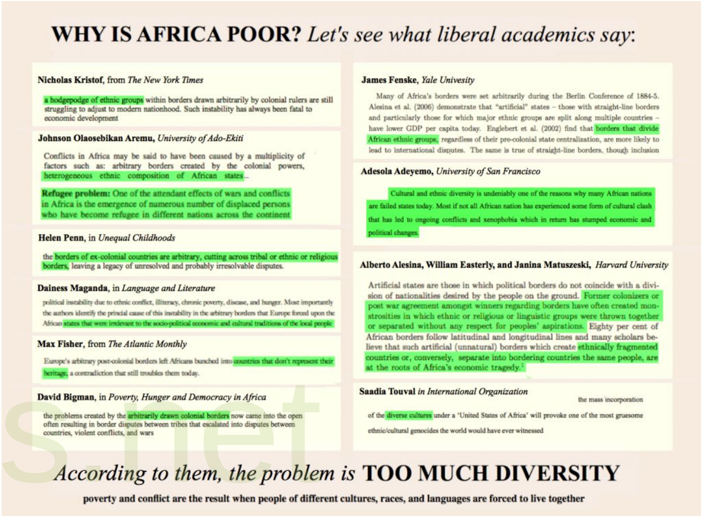
The New York Times

By MICHAEL JONAS AUG. 5, 2007

IT HAS BECOME increasingly popular to speak of racial and ethnic diversity as a civic strength. From multicultural festivals to pronouncements from political leaders, the message is the same: our differences make us stronger.

But a massive new study, based on detailed interviews of nearly 30,000 people across America, has concluded just the opposite. Harvard political scientist Robert Putnam -- famous for "Bowling Alone," his 2000 book on declining civic engagement -- has found that the greater the diversity in a community, the fewer people vote and the less they volunteer, the less they give to charity and work on community projects. In the most diverse communities, neighbors trust one another about half as much as they do in the most homogenous settings. The study, the largest ever on civic engagement in America, found that virtually all measures of civic health are lower in more diverse settings.

"The extent of the effect is shocking," says Scott Page, a University of Michigan political scientist.



WHY IS AFRICA POOR? *Let's see what liberal academics say:*

Nicholas Kristof, from *The New York Times*

a hodgepodge of ethnic groups within borders drawn arbitrarily by colonial rulers are still struggling to adjust to modern nationhood. Such instability has always been fatal to economic development

Johnson Olaosebikan Aremu, *University of Ado-Ekiti*

Conflicts in Africa may be said to have been caused by a multiplicity of factors such as: arbitrary borders created by the colonial powers, heterogeneous ethnic composition of African states...

Refugee problem: One of the attendant effects of wars and conflicts in Africa is the emergence of numerous number of displaced persons who have become refugee in different nations across the continent

Helen Penn, in *Unequal Childhoods*

the borders of ex-colonial countries are arbitrary, cutting across tribal or ethnic or religious borders, leaving a legacy of unresolved and probably irresolvable disputes.

Dainess Maganda, in *Language and Literature*

political instability due to ethnic conflict, illiteracy, chronic poverty, disease, and hunger. Most importantly the authors identify the princial cause of this instability in the arbitrary borders that Europe forced upon the African states that were irrelevant to the socio-political economic and cultural traditions of the local people

Max Fisher, from *The Atlantic Monthly*

Europe's arbitrary post-colonial borders left Africans bunched into countries that don't represent their heritage, a contradiction that still troubles them today.

David Bigman, in *Poverty, Hunger and Democracy in Africa*

the problems created by the arbitrarily drawn colonial borders now came into the open often resulting in border disputes between tribes that escalated into disputes between countries, violent conflicts, and wars

James Fenske, *Yale Univesity*

Many of Africa's borders were set arbitrarily during the Berlin Conference of 1884-5. Alesina et al. (2006) demonstrate that "artificial" states – those with straight-line borders and particularly those for which major ethnic groups are split along multiple countries – have lower GDP per capita today. Englebert et al. (2002) find that borders that divide African ethnic groups, regardless of their pre-colonial state centralization, are more likely to lead to international disputes. The same is true of straight-line borders, though inclusion

Adesola Adeyemo, *University of San Francisco*

Cultural and ethnic diversity is undeniably one of the reasons why many African nations are failed states today. Most if not all African nation has experienced some form of cultural clash that has led to ongoing conflicts and xenophobia which in return has stumped economic and political changes.

Alberto Alesina, William Easterly, and Janina Matuszeski, *Harvard University*

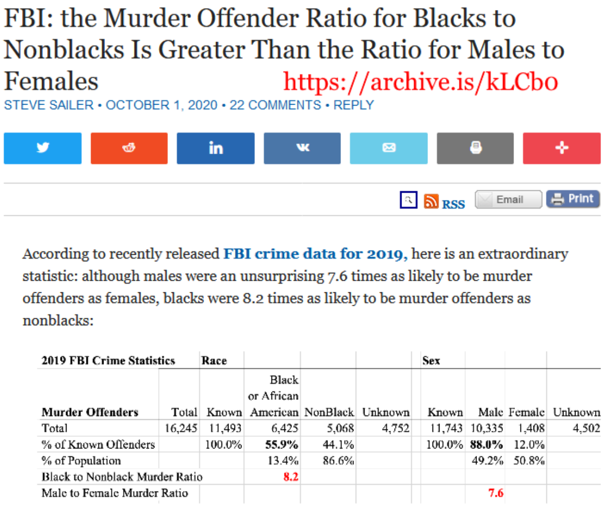
Artificial states are those in which political borders do not coincide with a division of nationalities desired by the people on the ground. Former colonizers or post war agreement amongst winners regarding borders have often created monstrosities in which ethnic or religious or linguistic groups were thrown together or separated without any respect for peoples' aspirations. Eighty per cent of African borders follow latitudinal and longitudinal lines and many scholars believe that such artificial (unnatural) borders which create ethnically fragmented countries or, conversely, separate into bordering countries the same people, are at the roots of Africa's economic tragedy.[1]

Saadia Touval *in International Organization*

the mass incorporation of the diverse cultures under a 'United States of Africa' will provoke one of the most gruesome ethnic/cultural genocides the world would have ever witnessed

According to them, the problem is **TOO MUCH DIVERSITY**

poverty and conflict are the result when people of different cultures, races, and languages are forced to live together



FBI: the Murder Offender Ratio for Blacks to Nonblacks Is Greater Than the Ratio for Males to Females

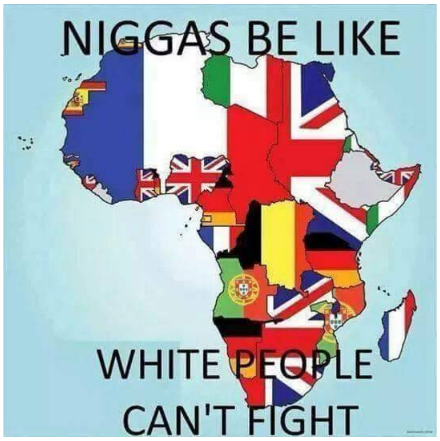
https://archive.is/kLCbo

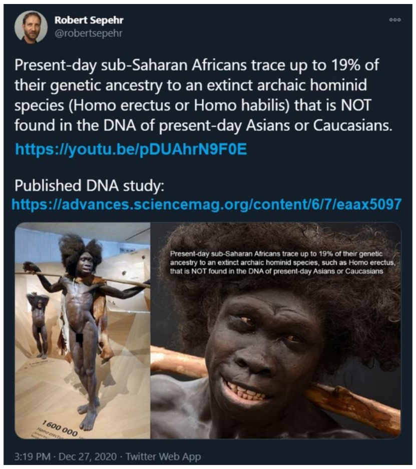
STEVE SAILER • OCTOBER 1, 2020 • 22 COMMENTS • REPLY

RSS
Email
Print

According to recently released **FBI crime data for 2019**, here is an extraordinary statistic: although males were an unsurprising 7.6 times as likely to be murder offenders as females, blacks were 8.2 times as likely to be murder offenders as nonblacks:

2019 FBI Crime Statistics		Race				Sex			
Murder Offenders	Total	Known	Black or African American	NonBlack	Unknown	Known	Male	Female	Unknown
Total	16,245	11,493	6,425	5,068	4,752	11,743	10,335	1,408	4,502
% of Known Offenders		100.0%	**55.9%**	44.1%		100.0%	**88.0%**	12.0%	
% of Population			13.4%	86.6%			49.2%	50.8%	
Black to Nonblack Murder Ratio			8.2						
Male to Female Murder Ratio							7.6		


NIGGAS BE LIKE
WHITE PEOPLE
CAN'T FIGHT



Robert Sepehr
@robertsepehr

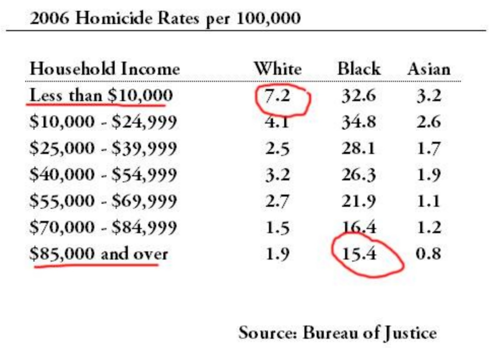
Present-day sub-Saharan Africans trace up to 19% of their genetic ancestry to an extinct archaic hominid species (Homo erectus or Homo habilis) that is NOT found in the DNA of present-day Asians or Caucasians.

https://youtu.be/pDUAhrN9F0E

Published DNA study:
https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/6/7/eaax5097

Present-day sub-Saharan Africans trace up to 19% of their genetic ancestry to an extinct archaic hominid species, such as Homo erectus, that is NOT found in the DNA of present-day Asians or Caucasians
1 600 000

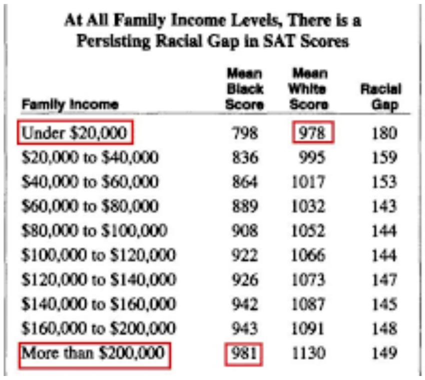
3:19 PM · Dec 27, 2020 · Twitter Web App



2006 Homicide Rates per 100,000

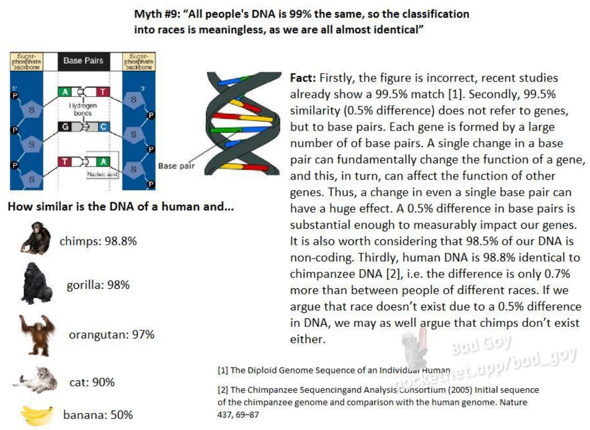
Household Income	White	Black	Asian
Less than $10,000	7.2	32.6	3.2
$10,000 - $24,999	4.1	34.8	2.6
$25,000 - $39,999	2.5	28.1	1.7
$40,000 - $54,999	3.2	26.3	1.9
$55,000 - $69,999	2.7	21.9	1.1
$70,000 - $84,999	1.5	16.4	1.2
$85,000 and over	1.9	15.4	0.8

Source: Bureau of Justice



At All Family Income Levels, There Is a Persisting Racial Gap in SAT Scores

Family Income	Mean Black Score	Mean White Score	Racial Gap
Under $20,000	798	978	180
$20,000 to $40,000	836	995	159
$40,000 to $60,000	864	1017	153
$60,000 to $80,000	889	1032	143
$80,000 to $100,000	908	1052	144
$100,000 to $120,000	922	1066	144
$120,000 to $140,000	926	1073	147
$140,000 to $160,000	942	1087	145
$160,000 to $200,000	943	1091	148
More than $200,000	981	1130	149



Myth #9: "All people's DNA is 99% the same, so the classification into races is meaningless, as we are all almost identical"

Sugar-phosphate backbone
Base Pairs
Sugar-phosphate backbone
A
T
Hydrogen bonds
G
C
T
A
Nucleic acid
Base pair

How similar is the DNA of a human and...

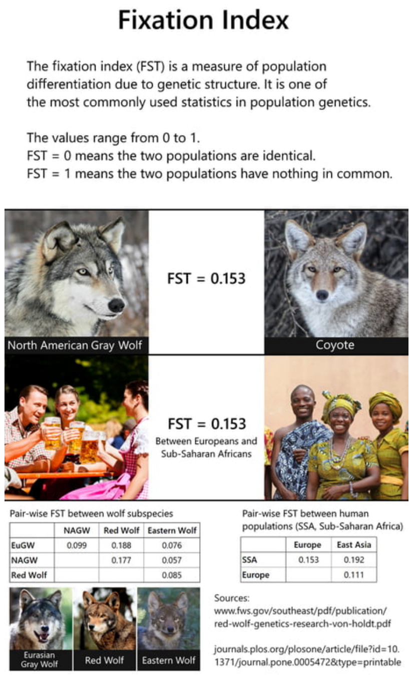
chimps:	98.8%
gorilla:	98%
orangutan:	97%
cat:	90%
banana:	50%

Fact: Firstly, the figure is incorrect, recent studies already show a 99.5% match [1]. Secondly, 99.5% similarity (0.5% difference) does not refer to genes, but to base pairs. Each gene is formed by a large number of of base pairs. A single change in a base pair can fundamentally change the function of a gene, and this, in turn, can affect the function of other genes. Thus, a change in even a single base pair can have a huge effect. A 0.5% difference in base pairs is substantial enough to measurably impact our genes. It is also worth considering that 98.5% of our DNA is non-coding. Thirdly, human DNA is 98.8% identical to chimpanzee DNA [2], i.e. the difference is only 0.7% more than between people of different races. If we argue that race doesn't exist due to a 0.5% difference in DNA, we may as well argue that chimps don't exist either.

Bad Goy
pocketnet.app/bad_goy

[1] The Diploid Genome Sequence of an Individual Human

[2] The Chimpanzee Sequencingand Analysis Consortium (2005) Initial sequence of the chimpanzee genome and comparison with the human genome. Nature 437, 69–87



Fixation Index

The fixation index (FST) is a measure of population differentiation due to genetic structure. It is one of the most commonly used statistics in population genetics.

The values range from 0 to 1.
FST = 0 means the two populations are identical.
FST = 1 means the two populations have nothing in common.

North American Gray Wolf
FST = 0.153
Coyote
FST = 0.153
Between Europeans and Sub-Saharan Africans

Pair-wise FST between wolf subspecies

	NAGW	Red Wolf	Eastern Wolf
EuGW	0.099	0.188	0.076
NAGW		0.177	0.057
Red Wolf			0.085

Eurasian Gray Wolf
Red Wolf
Eastern Wolf

Pair-wise FST between human populations (SSA, Sub-Saharan Africa)

	Europe	East Asia
SSA	0.153	0.192
Europe		0.111

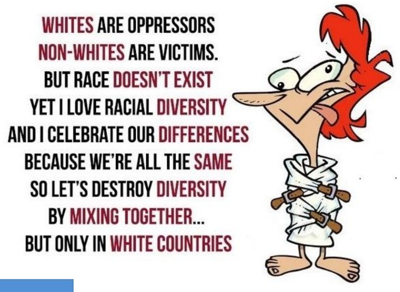
Sources:
www.fws.gov/southeast/pdf/publication/red-wolf-genetics-research-von-holdt.pdf

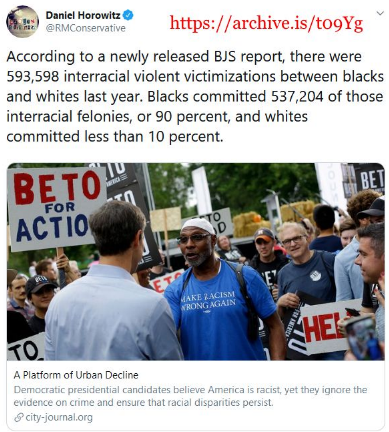
journals.plos.org/plosone/article/file?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0005472&type=printable

"b-but muh dick"
"we stealing your white wimiz, white boi"

Lower attractiveness and higher weight in white women is associated with greater interest in black males. Higher attractiveness and healthy weight is associated with almost exclusive interest in white males. **White women who describe themselves as slim, slender, athletic, fit or average are nearly seven times as likely to exclude black men as dates** as women who describe themselves as thick, voluptous, a few extra pounds, or large

Source: http://paa2008.princeton.edu/papers/80046


WHITES ARE OPPRESSORS
NON-WHITES ARE VICTIMS.
BUT RACE DOESN'T EXIST
YET I LOVE RACIAL DIVERSITY
AND I CELEBRATE OUR DIFFERENCES
BECAUSE WE'RE ALL THE SAME
SO LET'S DESTROY DIVERSITY
BY MIXING TOGETHER...
BUT ONLY IN WHITE COUNTRIES



Daniel Horowitz
@RMConservative

https://archive.is/to9Yg

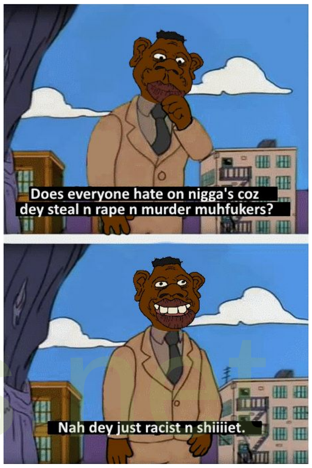
According to a newly released BJS report, there were 593,598 interracial violent victimizations between blacks and whites last year. Blacks committed 537,204 of those interracial felonies, or 90 percent, and whites committed less than 10 percent.

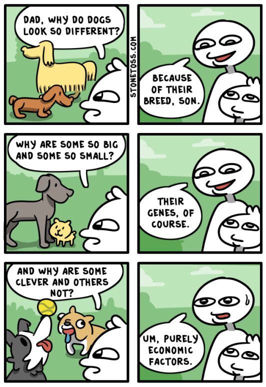
BETO FOR ACTIO
MAKE RACISM WRONG AGAIN
HE

A Platform of Urban Decline
Democratic presidential candidates believe America is racist, yet they ignore the evidence on crime and ensure that racial disparities persist.
city-journal.org

Replacing the people who make these
with the people who make these
is our strength

Magic Juan
Descendant of an African who was enslaved by white people and taken to America.
Descendant of an African who was left alone to develop their own culture and technology.
You're welcome

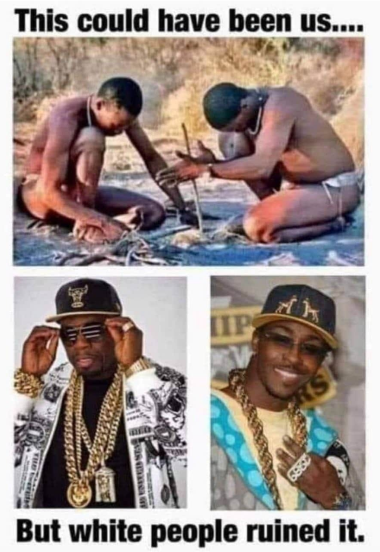

Does everyone hate on nigga's coz dey steal n rape n murder muhfukers?
Nah dey just racist n shiiiiet.

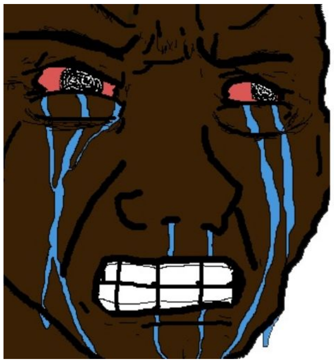

DAD, WHY DO DOGS LOOK SO DIFFERENT?
STONETOSS.COM
BECAUSE OF THEIR BREED, SON.
WHY ARE SOME SO BIG AND SOME SO SMALL?
THEIR GENES, OF COURSE.
AND WHY ARE SOME CLEVER AND OTHERS NOT?
UM, PURELY ECONOMIC FACTORS.

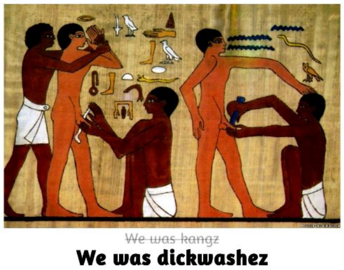
Motherfucking Alexandria
Ancient civilizations
Ancient Egypt
3000 MOTHERFUCKING KILOMETERS
OF ENDLESS STERILE DESERT
Sub-Sahara Africa
NOT
A SINGLE FUCKING
PYRAMID

WE WUZ KANGZ

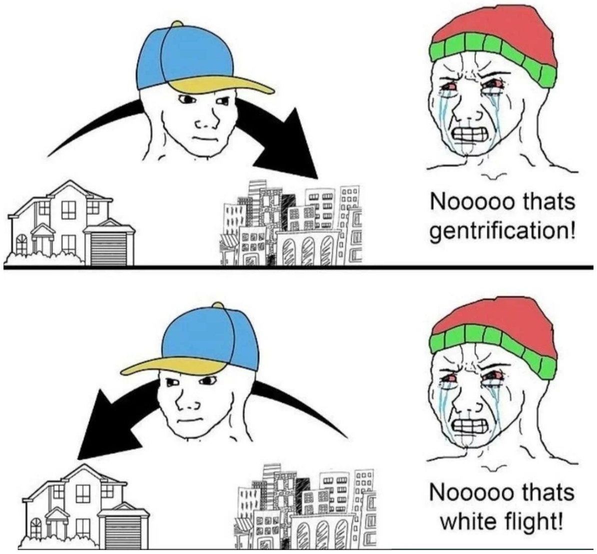
Note: The pharaohs of Ancient Egypt were DNA tested and found to be white.

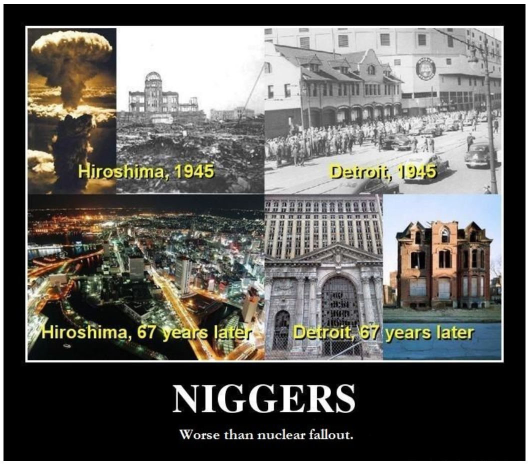

This could have been us....
But white people ruined it.

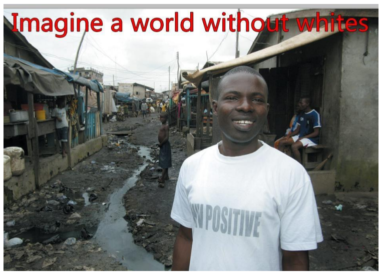


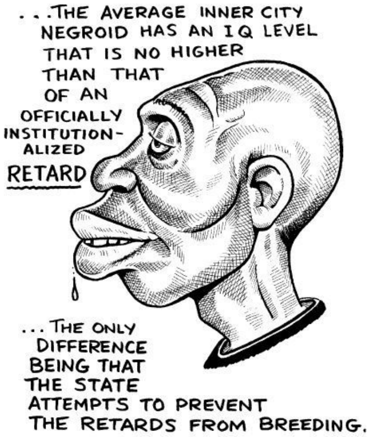

~~We was kangz~~
We was dickwashez

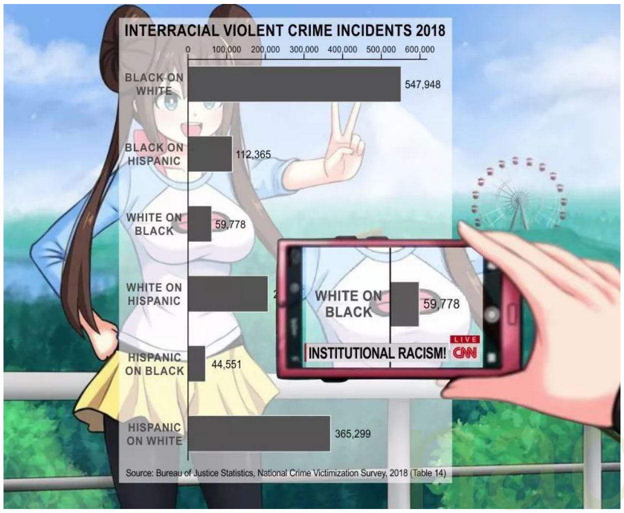
@Third_Position
BEATTYVILLE, KY
Poorest White area in the USA
VIEW PARK-WINDSOR HILLS, CA
Richest Black area in the USA
THE POOREST WHITE AMERICAN TOWN HAS LOWER CRIME THAN THE RICHEST BLACK AMERICAN TOWN
Median Income: $14,871
Violent crime/100k ppl: 158
Property crime/100k ppl: 946
Median Income: $159,168
Violent crime/100k ppl: 196
Property crime/100k ppl: 1973


Nooooo thats gentrification!
Nooooo thats white flight!


Hiroshima, 1945
Detroit, 1945
Hiroshima, 67 years later
Detroit, 67 years later
NIGGERS
Worse than nuclear fallout.


Imagine a world without whites
POSITIVE

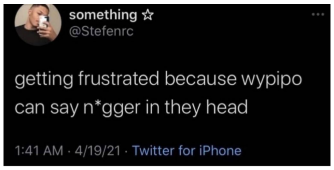

. . .THE AVERAGE INNER CITY NEGROID HAS AN IQ LEVEL THAT IS NO HIGHER THAN THAT OF AN OFFICIALLY INSTITUTIONALIZED RETARD
. . . THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BEING THAT THE STATE ATTEMPTS TO PREVENT THE RETARDS FROM BREEDING.



Grand Hotel Mozambique

Under Colonial Rule

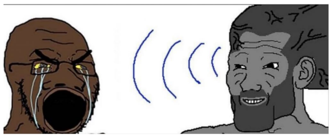
Under African Rule



something ☆
@Stefenrc

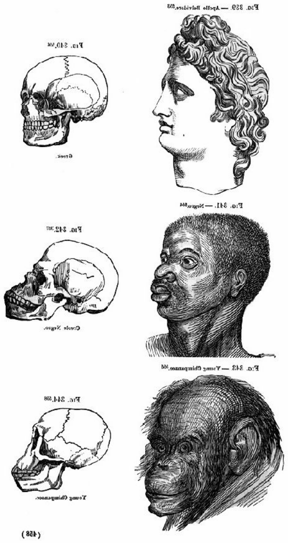
getting frustrated because wypipo can say n*gger in they head

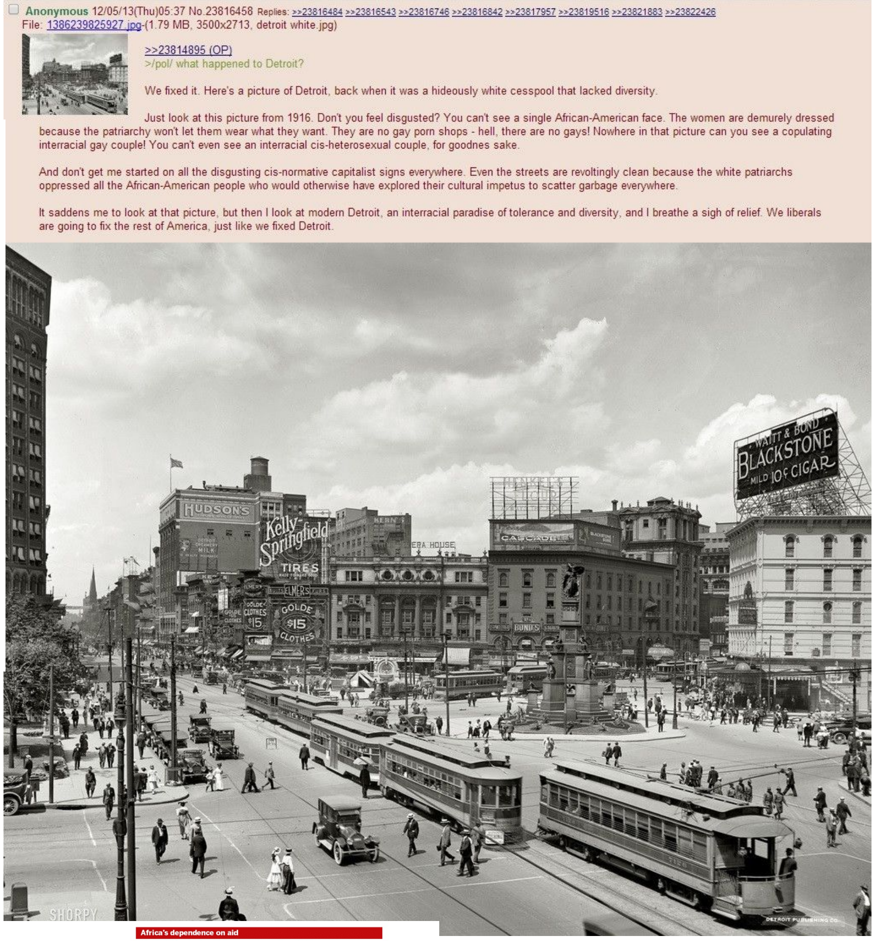
1:41 AM · 4/19/21 · Twitter for iPhone



ggers.net

Truth is the Black experiment has failed. Not because of white culture, or white privilege, or white racism. The fundamental problem is that American black culture has evolved into an un-fixable and crime ridden mess. They do not want to change their culture or society, and expect others to tolerate their violence and amoral behavior. They have become socially incompatible with other races by their own design, not because of the racism of others - but by their own hatred of non-blacks. They don't understand that white people aren't out to get black people; they are just exhausted with them. They are exhausted by the social pathologies, the violence, the endless complaints, and the blind racial solidarity, the bottomless pit of grievances, the excuses, and the reflexive animosity.





☐ **Anonymous** 12/05/13(Thu)05:37 No.23816458 Replies: >>23816484 >>23816543 >>23816746 >>23816842 >>23817957 >>23819516 >>23821883 >>23822426
File: 1386239825927.jpg-(1.79 MB, 3500x2713, detroit white.jpg)

>>23814895 (OP)
>/pol/ what happened to Detroit?

We fixed it. Here's a picture of Detroit, back when it was a hideously white cesspool that lacked diversity.

Just look at this picture from 1916. Don't you feel disgusted? You can't see a single African-American face. The women are demurely dressed because the patriarchy won't let them wear what they want. They are no gay porn shops - hell, there are no gays! Nowhere in that picture can you see a copulating interracial gay couple! You can't even see an interracial cis-heterosexual couple, for goodnes sake.

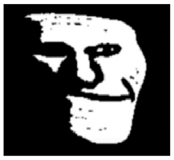
And don't get me started on all the disgusting cis-normative capitalist signs everywhere. Even the streets are revoltingly clean because the white patriarchs oppressed all the African-American people who would otherwise have explored their cultural impetus to scatter garbage everywhere.

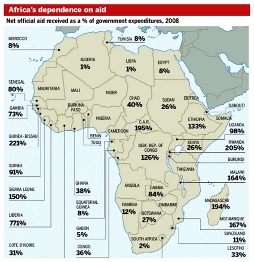
It saddens me to look at that picture, but then I look at modern Detroit, an interracial paradise of tolerance and diversity, and I breathe a sigh of relief. We liberals are going to fix the rest of America, just like we fixed Detroit.

HUDSON'S
Kelly Springfield TIRES
GOLDE CLOTHES $15
CASCADE
BLACKSTONE MILD 10¢ CIGAR
SHORPY

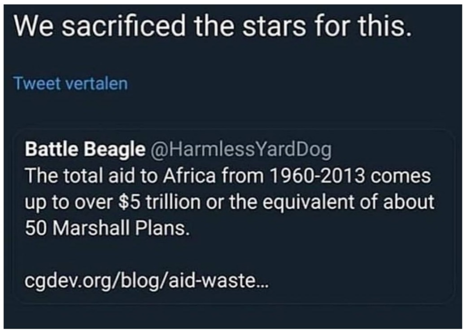
"MUH DICK"

This expression indicates a nigger's confusion and lack of understanding. When confronted with something he can not understand or respond to, niggers mumble, "Muh dick" or "Muh dick, muthafucka." This is usually followed by crotch grabbing and foot shuffling.





Africa's dependence on aid
Net official aid received as a % of government expenditures, 2008
MOROCCO 8%
TUNISIA 8%
ALGERIA 1%
LIBYA 1%
EGYPT 8%
SENEGAL 80%
MAURITANIA
MALI
NIGER
CHAD 40%
SUDAN 26%
ERITREA
DJIBOUTI
GAMBIA 73%
BURKINA FASO
NIGERIA
ETHIOPIA 133%
SOMALIA
C.A.R. 195%
UGANDA 98%
CAMEROON
BENIN
TOGO
GUINEA-BISSAU 221%
KENYA 26%
RWANDA 205%
DEM. REP. OF CONGO 126%
BURUNDI
TANZANIA
GUINEA 91%
MALAWI 164%
GHANA 38%
ANGOLA
ZAMBIA 84%
SIERRA LEONE 150%
EQUATORIAL GUINEA 8%
NAMIBIA 12%
ZIMBABWE
MADAGASCAR 194%
BOTSWANA 27%
LIBERIA 771%
MOZAMBIQUE 167%
GABON 5%
SWAZILAND 11%
SOUTH AFRICA 2%
COTE D'IVOIRE 31%
CONGO 36%
LESOTHO 33%



We sacrificed the stars for this.

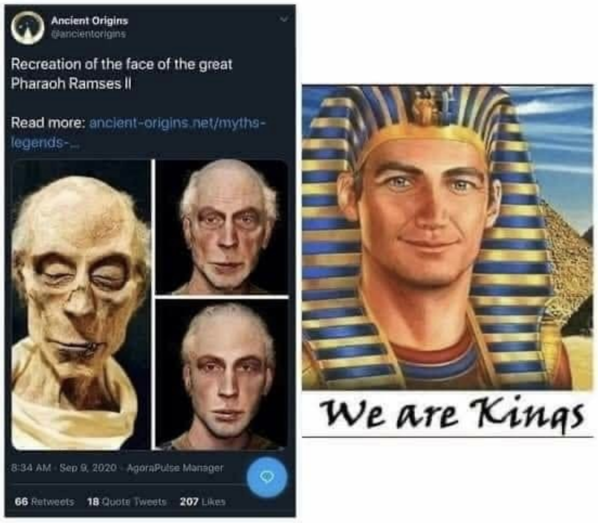
Tweet vertalen

Battle Beagle @HarmlessYardDog
The total aid to Africa from 1960-2013 comes up to over $5 trillion or the equivalent of about 50 Marshall Plans.

cgdev.org/blog/aid-waste...

When your culture and history is limited to rap music, urban streetwear and broken english and before that it was thousands of years of cannibalism and tribal dancing around a bonfire, so to back up claims of your superiority you falsely claim that the Ancient Egyptians were actually black, effectively stealing their history and culture and therefore maintaining the stereotype that your people are theives.

"we wuz kangz"



Ancient Origins
@ancientorigins

Recreation of the face of the great Pharaoh Ramses II

Read more: ancient-origins.net/myths-legends-...

8:34 AM · Sep 9, 2020 · AgoraPulse Manager

66 Retweets 18 Quote Tweets 207 Likes

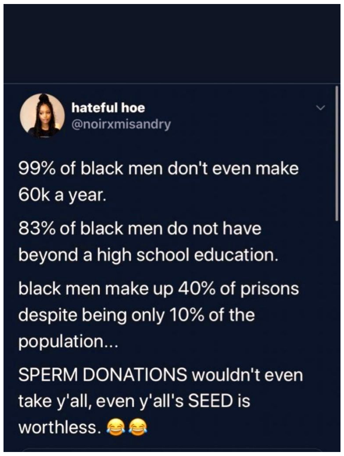
We are Kings

When you wonder why world hunger hasn't been solved despite years of charity and billions in aid payments

PLEASE
DO NOT FEED THE BIRDS
FEEDING CREATES A
DEPENDENT POPULATION
THAT IS A POTENTIAL HEALTH
HAZARD AND MAKES A
COSTLY MESS

Before humanitarian aid
After "humanitarian" aid

BLACKS RIOT
DESTROYING BLACK BUSINESSES
AFTER BLACK GUY DIES IN POLICE CUSTODY
BECAUSE OF THREE BLACK OFFICERS
IN 43% BLACK POLICE DEPARTMENT
UNDER A BLACK FEMALE MAYOR
WITH A BLACK FEMALE STATE ATTORNEY
IN A CITY RULED BY DEMOCRATS FOR OVER 50 YEARS
SO THE FIRST BLACK FEMALE U.S. ATTORNEY
APPOINTED BY THE FIRST BLACK PRESIDENT
BLAMES WHITE PEOPLE


hateful hoe
@noirxmisandry

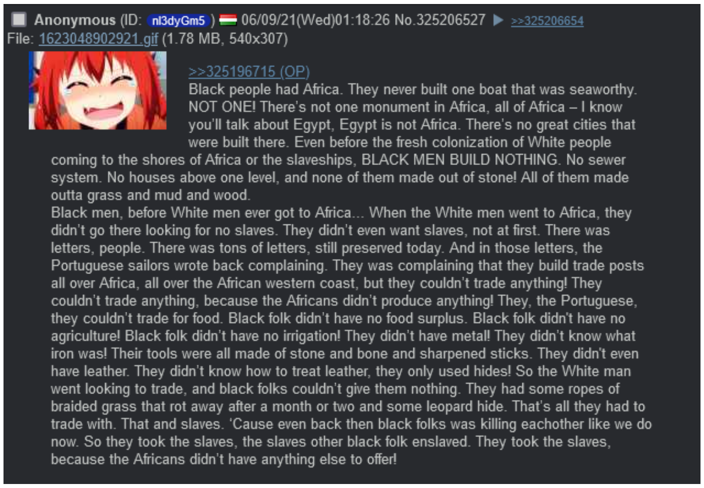
99% of black men don't even make 60k a year.

83% of black men do not have beyond a high school education.

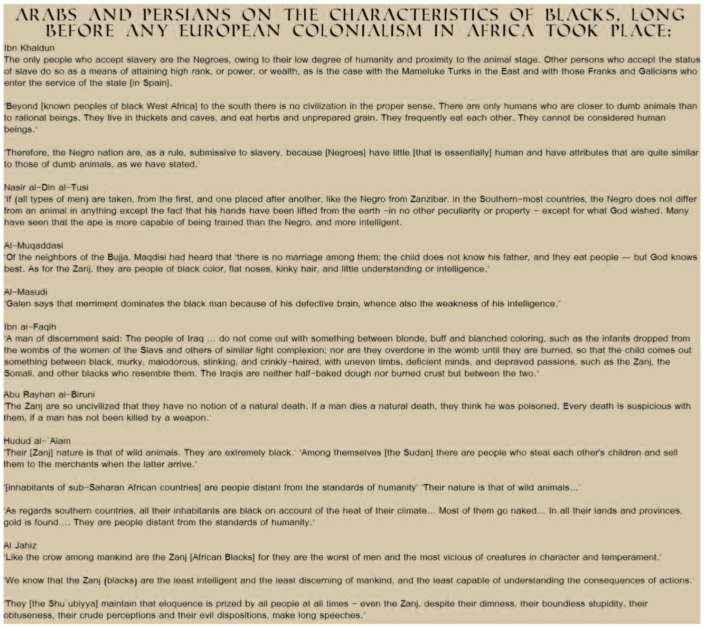
black men make up 40% of prisons despite being only 10% of the population...

SPERM DONATIONS wouldn't even take y'all, even y'all's SEED is worthless. 😂😂

France under Nazi occupation
France under Diversity


☐ Anonymous (ID: nl3dyGm5) 06/09/21(Wed)01:18:26 No.325206527 ▶ >>325206654
File: 1623048902921.gif (1.78 MB, 540x307)

>>325196715 (OP)
Black people had Africa. They never built one boat that was seaworthy. NOT ONE! There's not one monument in Africa, all of Africa – I know you'll talk about Egypt, Egypt is not Africa. There's no great cities that were built there. Even before the fresh colonization of White people coming to the shores of Africa or the slaveships, BLACK MEN BUILD NOTHING. No sewer system. No houses above one level, and none of them made out of stone! All of them made outta grass and mud and wood.
Black men, before White men ever got to Africa... When the White men went to Africa, they didn't go there looking for no slaves. They didn't even want slaves, not at first. There was letters, people. There was tons of letters, still preserved today. And in those letters, the Portuguese sailors wrote back complaining. They was complaining that they build trade posts all over Africa, all over the African western coast, but they couldn't trade anything! They couldn't trade anything, because the Africans didn't produce anything! They, the Portuguese, they couldn't trade for food. Black folk didn't have no food surplus. Black folk didn't have no agriculture! Black folk didn't have no irrigation! They didn't have metal! They didn't know what iron was! Their tools were all made of stone and bone and sharpened sticks. They didn't even have leather. They didn't know how to treat leather, they only used hides! So the White man went looking to trade, and black folks couldn't give them nothing. They had some ropes of braided grass that rot away after a month or two and some leopard hide. That's all they had to trade with. That and slaves. 'Cause even back then black folks was killing eachother like we do now. So they took the slaves, the slaves other black folk enslaved. They took the slaves, because the Africans didn't have anything else to offer!


ARABS AND PERSIANS ON THE CHARACTERISTICS OF BLACKS, LONG BEFORE ANY EUROPEAN COLONIALISM IN AFRICA TOOK PLACE:

Ibn Khaldun
The only people who accept slavery are the Negroes, owing to their low degree of humanity and proximity to the animal stage. Other persons who accept the status of slave do so as a means of attaining high rank, or power, or wealth, as is the case with the Mameluke Turks in the East and with those Franks and Galicians who enter the service of the state [in Spain].

'Beyond [known peoples of black West Africa] to the south there is no civilization in the proper sense. There are only humans who are closer to dumb animals than to rational beings. They live in thickets and caves, and eat herbs and unprepared grain. They frequently eat each other. They cannot be considered human beings.'

'Therefore, the Negro nation are, as a rule, submissive to slavery, because [Negroes] have little [that is essentially] human and have attributes that are quite similar to those of dumb animals, as we have stated.'

Nasir al-Din al-Tusi
'If (all types of men) are taken, from the first, and one placed after another, like the Negro from Zanzibar, in the Southern-most countries, the Negro does not differ from an animal in anything except the fact that his hands have been lifted from the earth -in no other peculiarity or property – except for what God wished. Many have seen that the ape is more capable of being trained than the Negro, and more intelligent.

Al-Muqaddasi
'Of the neighbors of the Bujja, Maqdisi had heard that 'there is no marriage among them; the child does not know his father, and they eat people — but God knows best. As for the Zanj, they are people of black color, flat noses, kinky hair, and little understanding or intelligence.'

Al-Masudi
'Galen says that merriment dominates the black man because of his defective brain, whence also the weakness of his intelligence.'

Ibn al-Faqih
'A man of discernment said: The people of Iraq ... do not come out with something between blonde, buff and blanched coloring, such as the infants dropped from the wombs of the women of the Slavs and others of similar light complexion; nor are they overdone in the womb until they are burned, so that the child comes out something between black, murky, malodorous, stinking, and crinkly-haired, with uneven limbs, deficient minds, and depraved passions, such as the Zanj, the Somali, and other blacks who resemble them. The Iraqis are neither half-baked dough nor burned crust but between the two.'

Abu Rayhan al-Biruni
'The Zanj are so uncivilized that they have no notion of a natural death. If a man dies a natural death, they think he was poisoned. Every death is suspicious with them, if a man has not been killed by a weapon.'

Hudud al-`Alam
'Their [Zanj] nature is that of wild animals. They are extremely black.' 'Among themselves [the Sudan] there are people who steal each other's children and sell them to the merchants when the latter arrive.'

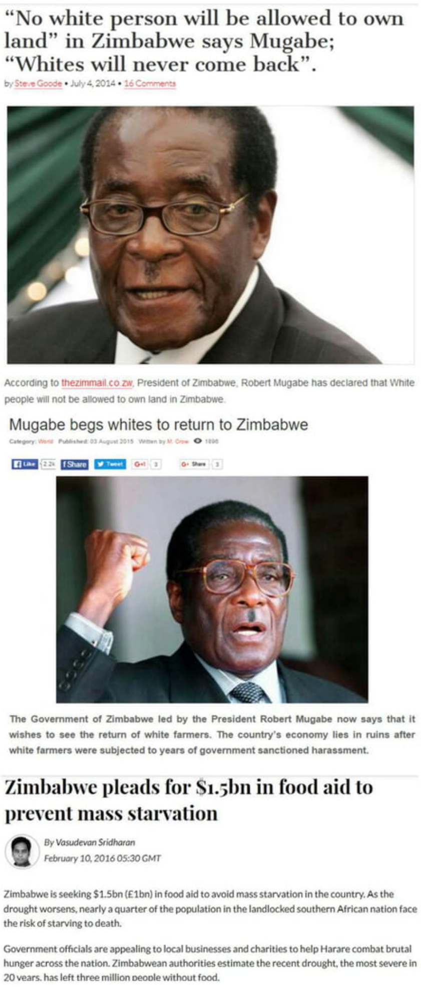
'[inhabitants of sub-Saharan African countries] are people distant from the standards of humanity' 'Their nature is that of wild animals...'

'As regards southern countries, all their inhabitants are black on account of the heat of their climate... Most of them go naked... In all their lands and provinces, gold is found.... They are people distant from the standards of humanity.'

Al Jahiz
'Like the crow among mankind are the Zanj [African Blacks] for they are the worst of men and the most vicious of creatures in character and temperament.'

'We know that the Zanj (blacks) are the least intelligent and the least discerning of mankind, and the least capable of understanding the consequences of actions.'

'They [the Shu`ubiyya] maintain that eloquence is prized by all people at all times – even the Zanj, despite their dimness, their boundless stupidity, their obtuseness, their crude perceptions and their evil dispositions, make long speeches.'


"No white person will be allowed to own land" in Zimbabwe says Mugabe; "Whites will never come back".

by Steve Goode • July 4, 2014 • 16 Comments

According to thezimmail.co.zw, President of Zimbabwe, Robert Mugabe has declared that White people will not be allowed to own land in Zimbabwe.

Mugabe begs whites to return to Zimbabwe

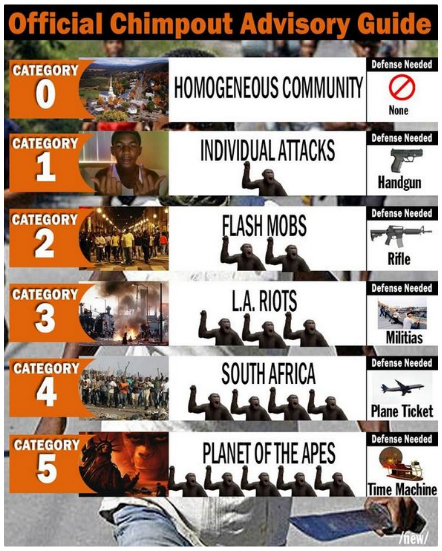
The Government of Zimbabwe led by the President Robert Mugabe now says that it wishes to see the return of white farmers. The country's economy lies in ruins after white farmers were subjected to years of government sanctioned harassment.

Zimbabwe pleads for $1.5bn in food aid to prevent mass starvation

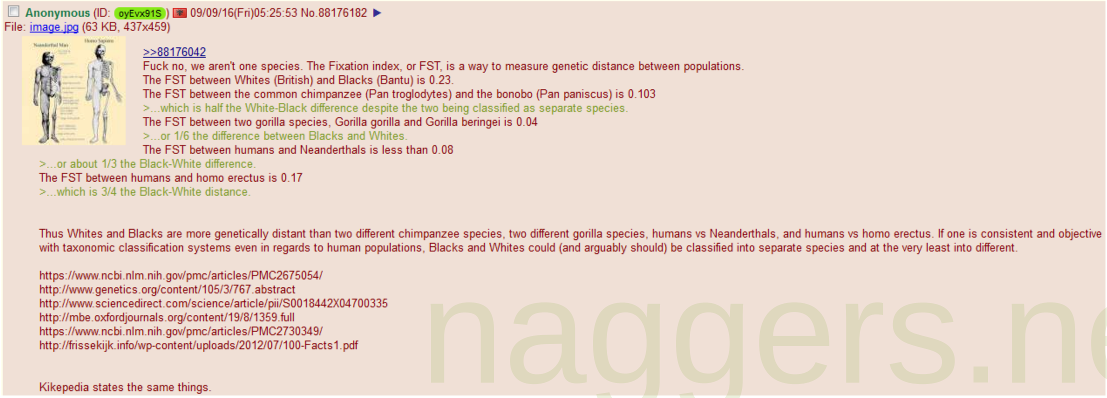
By Vasudevan Sridharan
February 10, 2016 05:30 GMT

Zimbabwe is seeking $1.5bn (£1bn) in food aid to avoid mass starvation in the country. As the drought worsens, nearly a quarter of the population in the landlocked southern African nation face the risk of starving to death.

Government officials are appealing to local businesses and charities to help Harare combat brutal hunger across the nation. Zimbabwean authorities estimate the recent drought, the most severe in 20 years, has left three million people without food.



GOLDEN JACKAL OF EAST AFRICA AND EURASIA:
"VERY DISTINCT SPECIES"
EUROPEANS AND AFRICANS:
"SAME EXACT SPECIES"
THIS IS HOW MUCH WE CAN TRUST SCIENCE IN 2015.


☐ Anonymous (ID: oyEvx91S) 09/09/16(Fri)05:25:53 No.88176182 ▶
File: image.jpg (63 KB, 437x459)

>>88176042
Fuck no, we aren't one species. The Fixation index, or FST, is a way to measure genetic distance between populations.
The FST between Whites (British) and Blacks (Bantu) is 0.23.
The FST between the common chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) and the bonobo (Pan paniscus) is 0.103
>...which is half the White-Black difference despite the two being classified as separate species.
The FST between two gorilla species, Gorilla gorilla and Gorilla beringei is 0.04
>...or 1/6 the difference between Blacks and Whites.
The FST between humans and Neanderthals is less than 0.08
>...or about 1/3 the Black-White difference.
The FST between humans and homo erectus is 0.17
>...which is 3/4 the Black-White distance.

Thus Whites and Blacks are more genetically distant than two different chimpanzee species, two different gorilla species, humans vs Neanderthals, and humans vs homo erectus. If one is consistent and objective with taxonomic classification systems even in regards to human populations, Blacks and Whites could (and arguably should) be classified into separate species and at the very least into different.

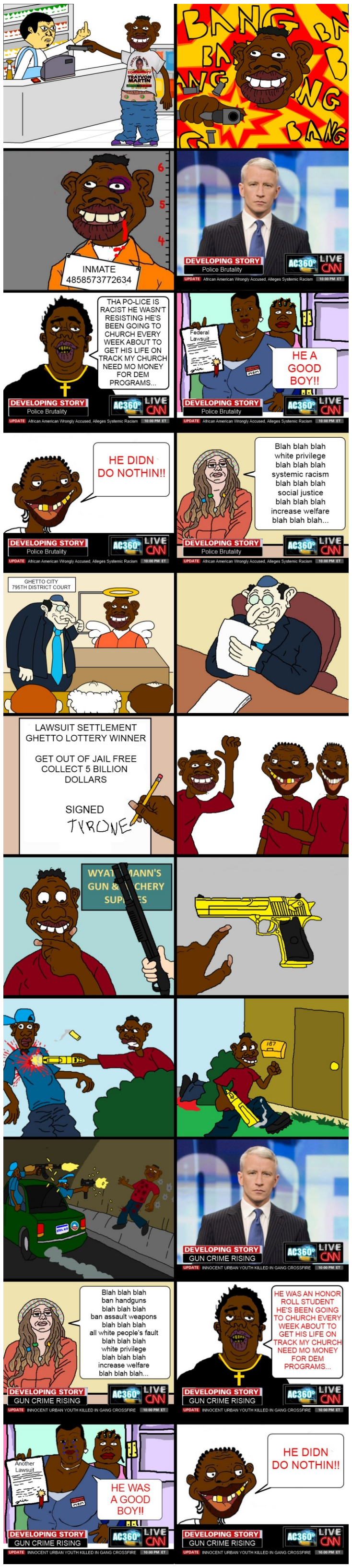
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2675054/
http://www.genetics.org/content/105/3/767.abstract
http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0018442X04700335
http://mbe.oxfordjournals.org/content/19/8/1359.full
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2730349/
http://frissekijk.info/wp-content/uploads/2012/07/100-Facts1.pdf

Kikepedia states the same things.

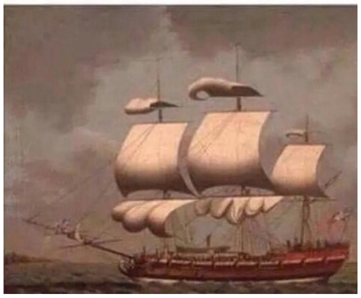
WHEN DID THIS
BECOME THIS ?

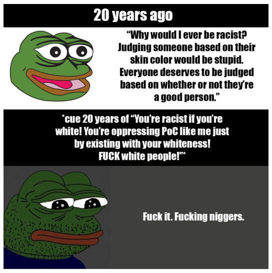
Somewhere around the time that....

THIS
BECAME THIS


JUSTICE NOW!
TRAYVON MARTIN
BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG
INMATE
4858573772634
DEVELOPING STORY
Police Brutality
AC360° LIVE CNN
UPDATE African American Wrongly Accused, Alleges Systemic Racism 10:00 PM ET
THA PO-LICE IS RACIST HE WASN'T RESISTING HE'S BEEN GOING TO CHURCH EVERY WEEK ABOUT TO GET HIS LIFE ON TRACK MY CHURCH NEED MO MONEY FOR DEM PROGRAMS...
Federal Lawsuit
HE A GOOD BOY!!
HE DIDN DO NOTHIN!!
Blah blah blah white privilege blah blah blah systemic racism blah blah blah social justice blah blah blah increase welfare blah blah blah...
GHETTO CITY 795TH DISTRICT COURT
LAWSUIT SETTLEMENT GHETTO LOTTERY WINNER
GET OUT OF JAIL FREE COLLECT 5 BILLION DOLLARS
SIGNED
TYRONE
WYAT MANN'S GUN & CHERY SUP ES
187
KOOL AID
DEVELOPING STORY
GUN CRIME RISING
UPDATE INNOCENT URBAN YOUTH KILLED IN GANG CROSSFIRE 10:00 PM ET
Blah blah blah ban handguns blah blah blah ban assault weapons blah blah blah all white people's fault blah blah blah white privilege blah blah blah increase welfare blah blah blah...
HE WAS AN HONOR ROLL STUDENT HE'S BEEN GOING TO CHURCH EVERY WEEK ABOUT TO GET HIS LIFE ON TRACK MY CHURCH NEED MO MONEY FOR DEM PROGRAMS...
Another Lawsuit
HE WAS A GOOD BOY!!
HE DIDN DO NOTHIN!!

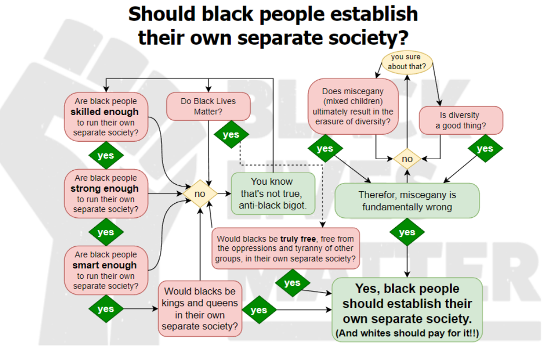
How to pick up black girls

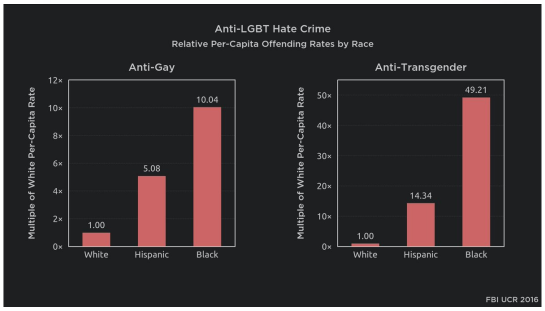


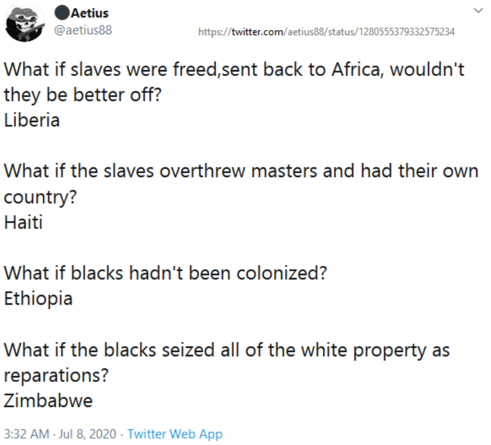

20 years ago
"Why would I ever be racist? Judging someone based on their skin color would be stupid. Everyone deserves to be judged based on whether or not they're a good person."
cue 20 years of "You're racist if you're white! You're oppressing PoC like me just by existing with your whiteness! FUCK white people!"
Fuck it. Fucking niggers.

When you finally headshot 150 black people

ESTABLISHED
POLICE


Should black people establish their own separate society?
Are black people skilled enough to run their own separate society?
yes
Are black people strong enough to run their own separate society?
yes
Are black people smart enough to run their own separate society?
yes
Do Black Lives Matter?
yes
no
You know that's not true, anti-black bigot.
Would blacks be truly free, free from the oppressions and tyranny of other groups, in their own separate society?
yes
Would blacks be kings and queens in their own separate society?
yes
you sure about that?
Does miscegany (mixed children) ultimately result in the erasure of diversity?
yes
Is diversity a good thing?
yes
no
Therefor, miscegany is fundamentally wrong
yes
Yes, black people should establish their own separate society. (And whites should pay for it!!)
BLACK LIVES MATTER





Aetius
@aetius88

https://twitter.com/aetius88/status/1280555379332575234

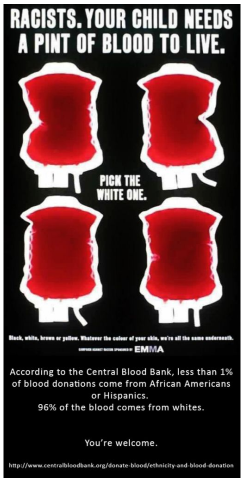
What if slaves were freed,sent back to Africa, wouldn't they be better off?
Liberia

What if the slaves overthrew masters and had their own country?
Haiti

What if blacks hadn't been colonized?
Ethiopia

What if the blacks seized all of the white property as reparations?
Zimbabwe

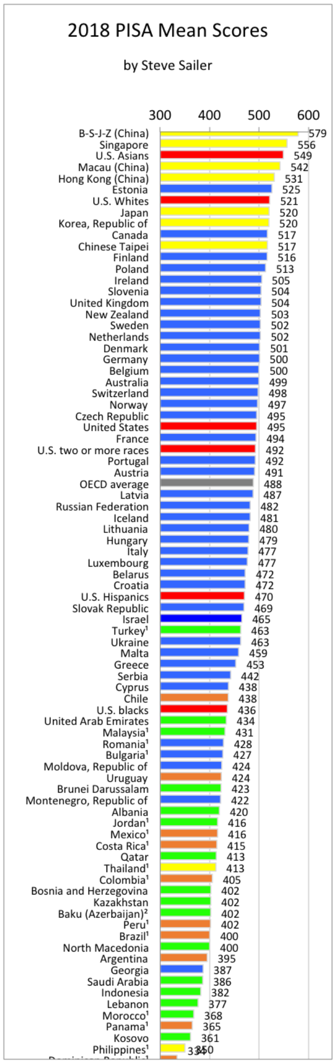
3:32 AM · Jul 8, 2020 · Twitter Web App


RACISTS. YOUR CHILD NEEDS A PINT OF BLOOD TO LIVE.
PICK THE WHITE ONE.
Black, white, brown or yellow. Whatever the colour of your skin, we're all the same underneath.
EMMA

According to the Central Blood Bank, less than 1% of blood donations come from African Americans or Hispanics.
96% of the blood comes from whites.

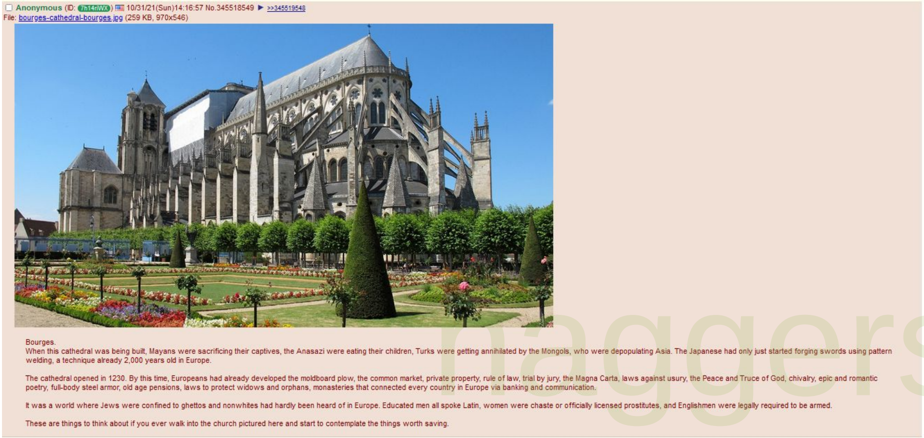
You're welcome.

http://www.centralbloodbank.org/donate-blood/ethnicity-and-blood-donation



A bridge in Ethiopia

A bridge in Ethiopia, built by Europeans centuries ago.
Africans never rebuilt the bridge, so they cross it via ropes



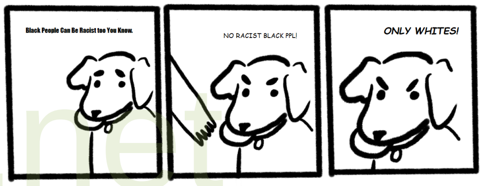
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7h14riWX) 10/31/21(Sun)14:16:57 No.345518549 ▶ >>345519548
File: bourges-cathedral-bourges.jpg (259 KB, 970x546)

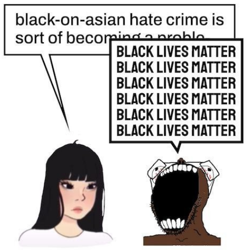
Bourges.
When this cathedral was being built, Mayans were sacrificing their captives, the Anasazi were eating their children, Turks were getting annihilated by the Mongols, who were depopulating Asia. The Japanese had only just started forging swords using pattern welding, a technique already 2,000 years old in Europe.

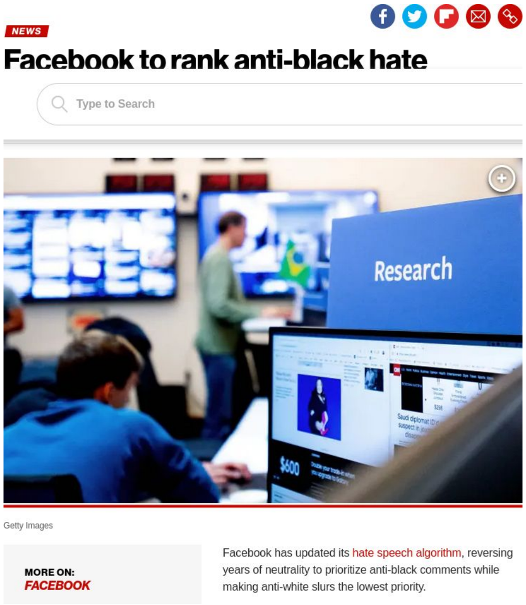
The cathedral opened in 1230. By this time, Europeans had already developed the moldboard plow, the common market, private property, rule of law, trial by jury, the Magna Carta, laws against usury, the Peace and Truce of God, chivalry, epic and romantic poetry, full-body steel armor, old age pensions, laws to protect widows and orphans, monasteries that connected every country in Europe via banking and communication.

It was a world where Jews were confined to ghettos and nonwhites had hardly been heard of in Europe. Educated men all spoke Latin, women were chaste or officially licensed prostitutes, and Englishmen were legally required to be armed.

These are things to think about if you ever walk into the church pictured here and start to contemplate the things worth saving.


Black People Can Be Racist too You Know.
NO RACIST BLACK PPL!
ONLY WHITES!


black-on-asian hate crime is sort of becoming a proble
BLACK LIVES MATTER
BLACK LIVES MATTER
BLACK LIVES MATTER
BLACK LIVES MATTER
BLACK LIVES MATTER
BLACK LIVES MATTER

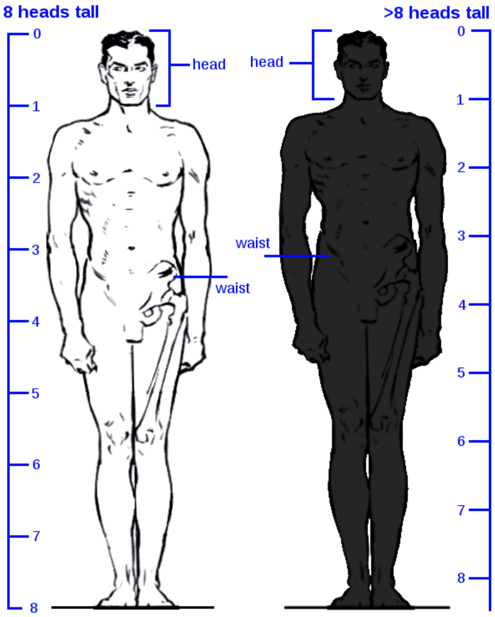

NEWS
Type to Search
Research

Facebook to rank anti-black hate

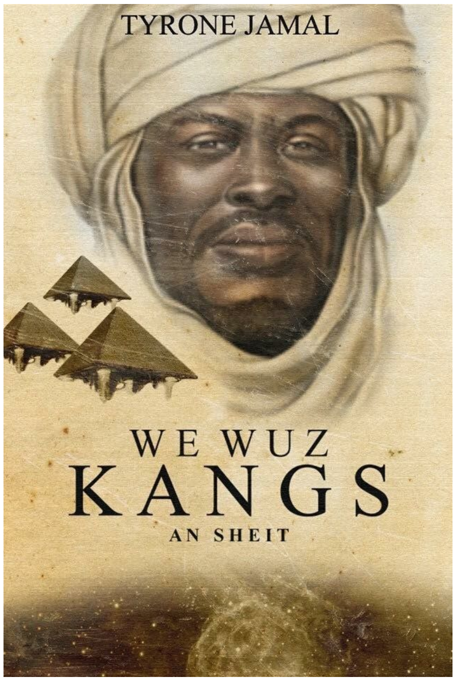
Getty Images

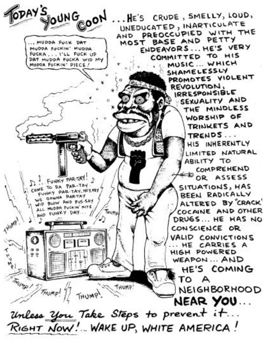
MORE ON:
FACEBOOK

Facebook has updated its hate speech algorithm, reversing years of neutrality to prioritize anti-black comments while making anti-white slurs the lowest priority.

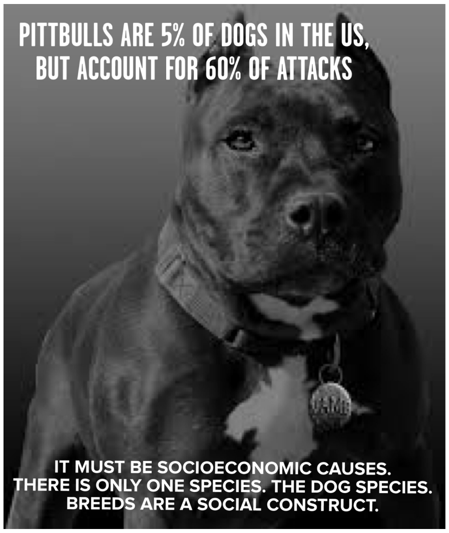

8 heads tall
>8 heads tall
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
head
head
waist
waist
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

The black man has a higher waist, and therefore a higher center of gravity. Longer legs in proportion to body height, but a shorter torso. His smaller head gives the impression of a larger body.


TYRONE JAMAL
WE WUZ
KANGS
AN SHEIT


TODAY'S YOUNG COON
...HE'S CRUDE, SMELLY, LOUD, UNEDUCATED, INARTICULATE AND PREOCCUPIED WITH THE MOST BASE AND PETTY ENDEAVORS... HE'S VERY COMMITTED TO HIS MUSIC... WHICH SHAMELESSLY PROMOTES VIOLENT REVOLUTION, IRRESPONSIBLE SEXUALITY AND THE MINDLESS WORSHIP OF TRINKETS AND TRENDS... HIS INHERENTLY LIMITED NATURAL ABILITY TO COMPREHEND OR ASSESS SITUATIONS, HAS BEEN RADICALLY ALTERED BY "CRACK" COCAINE AND OTHER DRUGS... HE HAS NO CONSCIENCE OR VALID CONVICTIONS ... HE CARRIES A HIGH POWERED WEAPON... AND HE'S COMING TO A NEIGHBORHOOD NEAR YOU...
...MUDDA FUCK DAT MUDDA FUCKIN' MUDDA FUCKA... I'LL FUCK UP DAT MUDDA FUCKA WID MY MUDDA FUCKIN' PIECE!
FUNKY PAR-TAY! COME TO DA PAR-TAY. FUNKY PAR-TAY, HEY, HEY WE GONNA PARTAY WID BLOW AND PUS-SAY ALL MUDDA FUCKIN' NITE AND FUNKY DAY...
THUMP!
THUMP!
THUMP!
THUMP!
THUMP!
THUMP!
THUMP!
Unless You Take Steps to prevent it... RIGHT NOW!... WAKE UP, WHITE AMERICA!

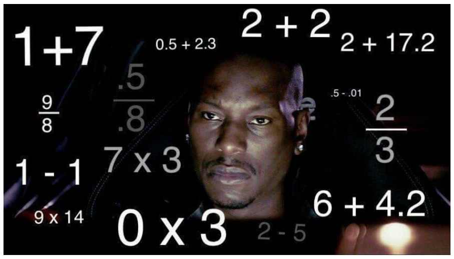
LIBERIA, PROOF YOU CAN GIVE NIGGERS: THEIR OWN VERSION OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, THEIR OWN COUNTRY RICH IN NATURAL RESOURCES, LITERACY AND TRADE SKILLS, AND LEAVE THEM ALONE TO MANAGE IT FOR OVER 170 YEARS...
AND INSTEAD OF GOING TO SPACE LIKE WHITES DID, THEY'LL HAVE CANNIBAL WARS WITH CHILD SOLDIERS AND RAPE BABIES BECAUSE THEY THINK IT CURES THEIR HIV


PITTBULLS ARE 5% OF DOGS IN THE US,
BUT ACCOUNT FOR 60% OF ATTACKS
IT MUST BE SOCIOECONOMIC CAUSES.
THERE IS ONLY ONE SPECIES. THE DOG SPECIES.
BREEDS ARE A SOCIAL CONSTRUCT.

reminder: this is what america does. it uses unprecedented and unsustainable prosperity to import illegals to slaughter animals and fry their meat so that we can stuff it down niggers' throats until they're too fat to walk

it literally trains people in the cutting edge of math, science, finance and management to erect offshore platforms to suck up the carbonized remains of extinct species in order to provide the necessary fuel for the spic-nig cycle

i guess i never really grasped the goal of civilization before. why did newton discover calculus? what are maxwell's equations for? why did mendeleev deduce the periodic properties of elements? the answer to these and to all questions: to stuff nigs with fried meat until they become crippled from overeating, then to provide them with heroic medical care until they gracelessly expire


1+7
0.5 + 2.3
2 + 2
2 + 17.2
.5
9/8
.8
.5 - .01
2/3
1 - 1
7 x 3
9 x 14
0 x 3
2 - 5
6 + 4.2

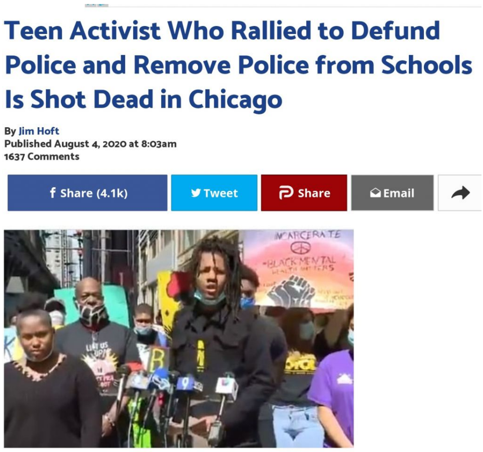
© Karen Kasmauski/Corbis

Facebook has updated its hate speech algorithm, reversing years of neutrality to prioritize anti-black comments while making anti-white slurs the lowest priority.

The tech giant's new system for detecting hate speech, known internally as the WoW Project, will automatically delete hateful language directed at the LGBTQ community, Jews, Muslims and African Americans — which has been dubbed by Facebook engineers as the "worst of the worst," the Washington Post reported.

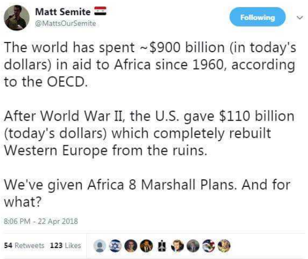
The company will now begin scoring hate speech and offensive posts, and remarks about "men," "whites" and "Americans" will be marked "low sensitivity," the report said.

Users can still report harmful speech containing these words, but the company will be less quick to act on it.


f Share (4.1k)
Tweet
Share
Email
INCARCERATE
BLACK MENTAL

Teen Activist Who Rallied to Defund Police and Remove Police from Schools Is Shot Dead in Chicago

By Jim Hoft
Published August 4, 2020 at 8:03am
1637 Comments



Matt Semite
@MattsOurSemite

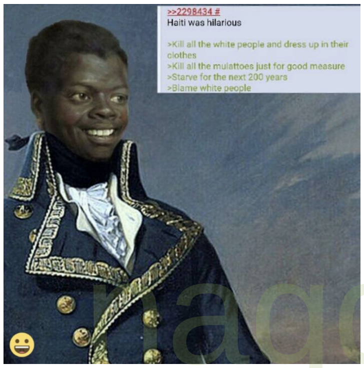
The world has spent ~$900 billion (in today's dollars) in aid to Africa since 1960, according to the OECD.

After World War II, the U.S. gave $110 billion (today's dollars) which completely rebuilt Western Europe from the ruins.

We've given Africa 8 Marshall Plans. And for what?

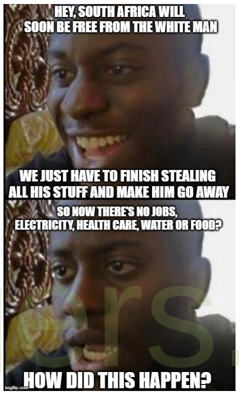
8:06 PM - 22 Apr 2018

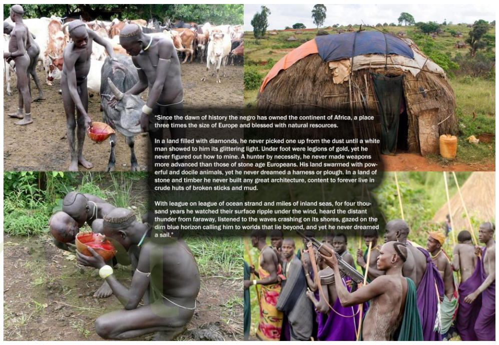
54 Retweets 123 Likes



>>2298434 #
Haiti was hilarious

>Kill all the white people and dress up in their clothes
>Kill all the mulattoes just for good measure
>Starve for the next 200 years
>Blame white people


HEY, SOUTH AFRICA WILL SOON BE FREE FROM THE WHITE MAN
WE JUST HAVE TO FINISH STEALING ALL HIS STUFF AND MAKE HIM GO AWAY
SO NOW THERE'S NO JOBS, ELECTRICITY, HEALTH CARE, WATER OR FOOD?
HOW DID THIS HAPPEN?



"Since the dawn of history the negro has owned the continent of Africa, a place three times the size of Europe and blessed with natural resources.

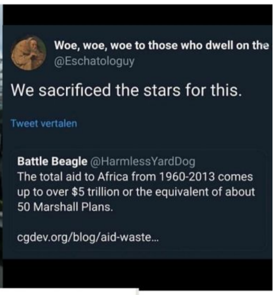
In a land filled with diamonds, he never picked one up from the dust until a white man showed to him its glittering light. Under foot were legions of gold, yet he never figured out how to mine. A hunter by necessity, he never made weapons more advanced than those of stone age Europeans. His land swarmed with powerful and docile animals, yet he never dreamed a harness or plough. In a land of stone and timber he never built any great architecture, content to forever live in crude huts of broken sticks and mud.

With league on league of ocean strand and miles of inland seas, for four thousand years he watched their surface ripple under the wind, heard the distant thunder from faraway, listened to the waves crashing on its shores, gazed on the dim blue horizon calling him to worlds that lie beyond, and yet he never dreamed a sail."

$12 a day to feed an Astronaut. We Could feed a Starving Child for $8.
BILLION$ FOR SPACE PENNIES FOR THE HUNGRY
With sign "billions for space, pennies for the hungry," Mrs. Mattie Gray, lame daughter Jackie, 8, demonstrate at NASA site.

AND THEN WE WAS LIKE.......................

LEFT
EXIT 12
The final frontier of space
Babysitting people who haven't been able to form a functioning civilization after several thousand years
THE WEST

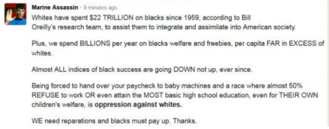

Woe, woe, woe to those who dwell on the @Eschatologuy

We sacrificed the stars for this.

Tweet vertalen

Battle Beagle @HarmlessYardDog
The total aid to Africa from 1960-2013 comes up to over $5 trillion or the equivalent of about 50 Marshall Plans.

cgdev.org/blog/aid-waste...


Marine Assassin · 9 minutes ago

Whites have spent $22 TRILLION on blacks since 1959, according to Bill Oreilly's research team, to assist them to integrate and assimilate into American society.

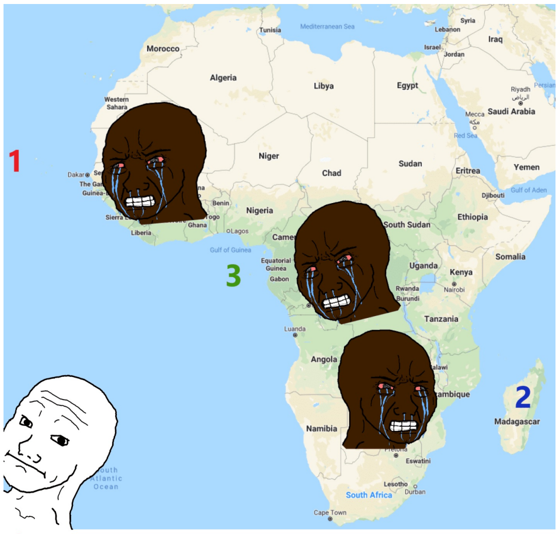
Plus, we spend BILLIONS per year on blacks welfare and freebies, per capita FAR in EXCESS of whites.

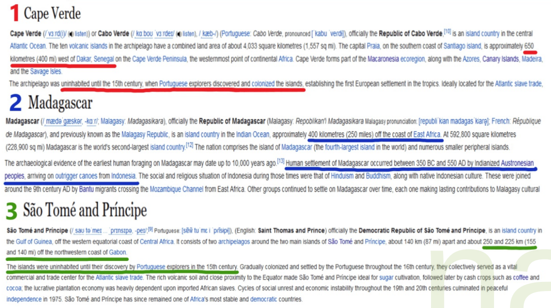
Almost ALL indices of black success are going DOWN not up, ever since.

Being forced to hand over your paycheck to baby machines and a race where almost 50% REFUSE to work OR even attain the MOST basic high school education, even for THEIR OWN children's welfare, is **oppression against whites.**

WE need reparations and blacks must pay up. Thanks.

BLACK MALES COMMIT ALMOST HALF OF ALL VIOLENT CRIMES DESPITE BEING 6% OF THE POPULATION
i sleep
PITBULLS ACCOUNT FOR 60%+ OF ALL MAULING CASES DESPITE BEING 6% OF US DOG POPULATION
real shit?
imgflip.com





1 Cape Verde

Cape Verde (/ˈvɜːrd(i)/ (listen)) or **Cabo Verde** (/kɑːˈboʊ ˈvɜːrdeɪ/ (listen), /kæb-/) (Portuguese: *Cabo Verde*, pronounced [ˈkabu ˈveɾdɨ]), officially the **Republic of Cabo Verde**,[10] is an island country in the central Atlantic Ocean. The ten volcanic islands in the archipelago have a combined land area of about 4,033 square kilometres (1,557 sq mi). The capital Praia, on the southern coast of Santiago island, is approximately 650 kilometres (400 mi) west of Dakar, Senegal on the Cape Verde Peninsula, the westernmost point of continental Africa. Cape Verde forms part of the Macaronesia ecoregion, along with the Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and the Savage Isles.

The archipelago was uninhabited until the 15th century, when Portuguese explorers discovered and colonized the islands, establishing the first European settlement in the tropics. Ideally located for the Atlantic slave trade,

2 Madagascar

Madagascar (/ˌmædəˈɡæskər, -kɑːr/; Malagasy: *Madagasikara*), officially the **Republic of Madagascar** (Malagasy: *Repoblikan'i Madagasikara* Malagasy pronunciation: [republiˈkʲan madaɡasˈkʲarə̥]; French: *République de Madagascar*), and previously known as the Malagasy Republic, is an island country in the Indian Ocean, approximately 400 kilometres (250 miles) off the coast of East Africa. At 592,800 square kilometres (228,900 sq mi) Madagascar is the world's second-largest island country.[12] The nation comprises the island of Madagascar (the fourth-largest island in the world) and numerous smaller peripheral islands.

The archaeological evidence of the earliest human foraging on Madagascar may date up to 10,000 years ago.[13] Human settlement of Madagascar occurred between 350 BC and 550 AD by Indianized Austronesian peoples, arriving on outrigger canoes from Indonesia. The social and religious situation of Indonesia during those times were that of Hinduism and Buddhism, along with native Indonesian culture. These were joined around the 9th century AD by Bantu migrants crossing the Mozambique Channel from East Africa. Other groups continued to settle on Madagascar over time, each one making lasting contributions to Malagasy cultural

3 São Tomé and Príncipe

São Tomé and Príncipe (/ˌsaʊ təˈmeɪ ... ˈprɪnsɪpə, -peɪ/;[9] Portuguese: [sɐ̃w̃ tuˈmɛ i ˈpɾĩsipi]), (English: **Saint Thomas and Prince**) officially the **Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe**, is an island country in the Gulf of Guinea, off the western equatorial coast of Central Africa. It consists of two archipelagos around the two main islands of São Tomé and Príncipe, about 140 km (87 mi) apart and about 250 and 225 km (155 and 140 mi) off the northwestern coast of Gabon.

The islands were uninhabited until their discovery by Portuguese explorers in the 15th century. Gradually colonized and settled by the Portuguese throughout the 16th century, they collectively served as a vital commercial and trade center for the Atlantic slave trade. The rich volcanic soil and close proximity to the Equator made São Tomé and Príncipe ideal for sugar cultivation, followed later by cash crops such as coffee and cocoa; the lucrative plantation economy was heavily dependent upon imported African slaves. Cycles of social unrest and economic instability throughout the 19th and 20th centuries culminated in peaceful independence in 1975. São Tomé and Príncipe has since remained one of Africa's most stable and democratic countries.

LET'S GO BE OPPRESSED!!!
EUROPE
Zentropa.net

Argument: Black failure is a result of poor schools

Demonstrable nonsense. See the Kansas City Experiment.

"In 1985 a federal district judge took partial control over the troubled Kansas City, Missouri, School District (KCMSD) on the grounds that it was an unconstitutionally segregated district with dilapidated facilities and students who performed poorly. In an effort to bring the district into compliance with his liberal interpretation of federal law, the judge ordered the state and district to spend nearly $2 billion over the next 12 years to build new schools, integrate classrooms, and bring student test scores up to national norms."

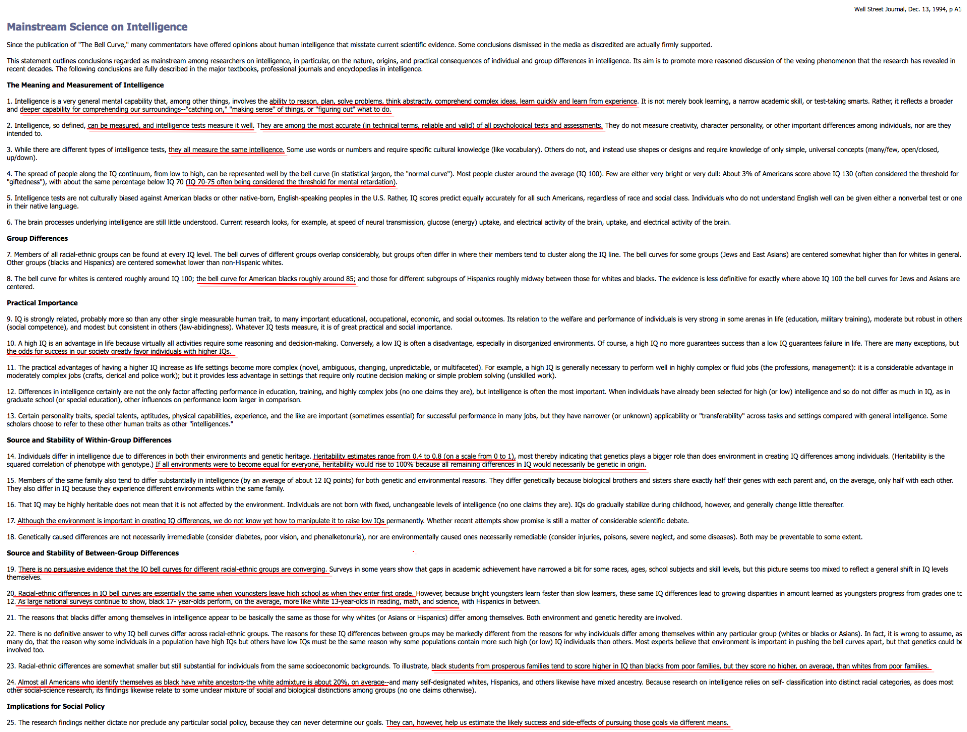
The judicial branch ordered the legislative branch to spend money, and told it exactly how to do it.

"Kansas City spent as much as $11,700 per pupil - more money per pupil, on a cost of living adjusted basis, than any other of the 280 largest districts in the country. The money bought higher teachers' salaries, 15 new schools, and such amenities as an Olympic-sized swimming pool with an underwater viewing room, television and animation studios, a robotics lab, a 25-acre wildlife sanctuary, a zoo, a model United Nations with simultaneous translation capability, and field trips to Mexico and Senegal. The student-teacher ratio was 12 or 13 to 1, the lowest of any major school district in the country."

How did that turn out?

"The results were dismal. Test scores did not rise; the black-white gap did not diminish; and there was less, not greater, integration."

What does that tell you about funding not making a difference, or at least not as much as IQ?


Wall Street Journal, Dec. 13, 1994, p A1

Mainstream Science on Intelligence

Since the publication of "The Bell Curve," many commentators have offered opinions about human intelligence that misstate current scientific evidence. Some conclusions dismissed in the media as discredited are actually firmly supported.

This statement outlines conclusions regarded as mainstream among researchers on intelligence, in particular, on the nature, origins, and practical consequences of individual and group differences in intelligence. Its aim is to promote more reasoned discussion of the vexing phenomenon that the research has revealed in recent decades. The following conclusions are fully described in the major textbooks, professional journals and encyclopedias in intelligence.

The Meaning and Measurement of Intelligence

1. Intelligence is a very general mental capability that, among other things, involves the ability to reason, plan, solve problems, think abstractly, comprehend complex ideas, learn quickly and learn from experience. It is not merely book learning, a narrow academic skill, or test-taking smarts. Rather, it reflects a broader and deeper capability for comprehending our surroundings--"catching on," "making sense" of things, or "figuring out" what to do.

2. Intelligence, so defined, can be measured, and intelligence tests measure it well. They are among the most accurate (in technical terms, reliable and valid) of all psychological tests and assessments. They do not measure creativity, character personality, or other important differences among individuals, nor are they intended to.

3. While there are different types of intelligence tests, they all measure the same intelligence. Some use words or numbers and require specific cultural knowledge (like vocabulary). Others do not, and instead use shapes or designs and require knowledge of only simple, universal concepts (many/few, open/closed, up/down).

4. The spread of people along the IQ continuum, from low to high, can be represented well by the bell curve (in statistical jargon, the "normal curve"). Most people cluster around the average (IQ 100). Few are either very bright or very dull: About 3% of Americans score above IQ 130 (often considered the threshold for "giftedness"), with about the same percentage below IQ 70 (IQ 70-75 often being considered the threshold for mental retardation).

5. Intelligence tests are not culturally biased against American blacks or other native-born, English-speaking peoples in the U.S. Rather, IQ scores predict equally accurately for all such Americans, regardless of race and social class. Individuals who do not understand English well can be given either a nonverbal test or one in their native language.

6. The brain processes underlying intelligence are still little understood. Current research looks, for example, at speed of neural transmission, glucose (energy) uptake, and electrical activity of the brain, uptake, and electrical activity of the brain.

Group Differences

7. Members of all racial-ethnic groups can be found at every IQ level. The bell curves of different groups overlap considerably, but groups often differ in where their members tend to cluster along the IQ line. The bell curves for some groups (Jews and East Asians) are centered somewhat higher than for whites in general. Other groups (blacks and Hispanics) are centered somewhat lower than non-Hispanic whites.

8. The bell curve for whites is centered roughly around IQ 100; the bell curve for American blacks roughly around 85; and those for different subgroups of Hispanics roughly midway between those for whites and blacks. The evidence is less definitive for exactly where above IQ 100 the bell curves for Jews and Asians are centered.

Practical Importance

9. IQ is strongly related, probably more so than any other single measurable human trait, to many important educational, occupational, economic, and social outcomes. Its relation to the welfare and performance of individuals is very strong in some arenas in life (education, military training), moderate but robust in others (social competence), and modest but consistent in others (law-abidingness). Whatever IQ tests measure, it is of great practical and social importance.

10. A high IQ is an advantage in life because virtually all activities require some reasoning and decision-making. Conversely, a low IQ is often a disadvantage, especially in disorganized environments. Of course, a high IQ no more guarantees success than a low IQ guarantees failure in life. There are many exceptions, but the odds for success in our society greatly favor individuals with higher IQs.

11. The practical advantages of having a higher IQ increase as life settings become more complex (novel, ambiguous, changing, unpredictable, or multifaceted). For example, a high IQ is generally necessary to perform well in highly complex or fluid jobs (the professions, management): it is a considerable advantage in moderately complex jobs (crafts, clerical and police work); but it provides less advantage in settings that require only routine decision making or simple problem solving (unskilled work).

12. Differences in intelligence certainly are not the only factor affecting performance in education, training, and highly complex jobs (no one claims they are), but intelligence is often the most important. When individuals have already been selected for high (or low) intelligence and so do not differ as much in IQ, as in graduate school (or special education), other influences on performance loom larger in comparison.

13. Certain personality traits, special talents, aptitudes, physical capabilities, experience, and the like are important (sometimes essential) for successful performance in many jobs, but they have narrower (or unknown) applicability or "transferability" across tasks and settings compared with general intelligence. Some scholars choose to refer to these other human traits as other "intelligences."

Source and Stability of Within-Group Differences

14. Individuals differ in intelligence due to differences in both their environments and genetic heritage. Heritability estimates range from 0.4 to 0.8 (on a scale from 0 to 1), most thereby indicating that genetics plays a bigger role than does environment in creating IQ differences among individuals. (Heritability is the squared correlation of phenotype with genotype.) If all environments were to become equal for everyone, heritability would rise to 100% because all remaining differences in IQ would necessarily be genetic in origin.

15. Members of the same family also tend to differ substantially in intelligence (by an average of about 12 IQ points) for both genetic and environmental reasons. They differ genetically because biological brothers and sisters share exactly half their genes with each parent and, on the average, only half with each other. They also differ in IQ because they experience different environments within the same family.

16. That IQ may be highly heritable does not mean that it is not affected by the environment. Individuals are not born with fixed, unchangeable levels of intelligence (no one claims they are). IQs do gradually stabilize during childhood, however, and generally change little thereafter.

17. Although the environment is important in creating IQ differences, we do not know yet how to manipulate it to raise low IQs permanently. Whether recent attempts show promise is still a matter of considerable scientific debate.

18. Genetically caused differences are not necessarily irremediable (consider diabetes, poor vision, and phenalketonuria), nor are environmentally caused ones necessarily remediable (consider injuries, poisons, severe neglect, and some diseases). Both may be preventable to some extent.

Source and Stability of Between-Group Differences

19. There is no persuasive evidence that the IQ bell curves for different racial-ethnic groups are converging. Surveys in some years show that gaps in academic achievement have narrowed a bit for some races, ages, school subjects and skill levels, but this picture seems too mixed to reflect a general shift in IQ levels themselves.

20. Racial-ethnic differences in IQ bell curves are essentially the same when youngsters leave high school as when they enter first grade. However, because bright youngsters learn faster than slow learners, these same IQ differences lead to growing disparities in amount learned as youngsters progress from grades one to 12. As large national surveys continue to show, black 17- year-olds perform, on the average, more like white 13-year-olds in reading, math, and science, with Hispanics in between.

21. The reasons that blacks differ among themselves in intelligence appear to be basically the same as those for why whites (or Asians or Hispanics) differ among themselves. Both environment and genetic heredity are involved.

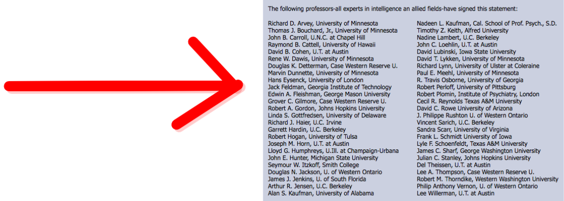
22. There is no definitive answer to why IQ bell curves differ across racial-ethnic groups. The reasons for these IQ differences between groups may be markedly different from the reasons for why individuals differ among themselves within any particular group (whites or blacks or Asians). In fact, it is wrong to assume, as many do, that the reason why some individuals in a population have high IQs but others have low IQs must be the same reason why some populations contain more such high (or low) IQ individuals than others. Most experts believe that environment is important in pushing the bell curves apart, but that genetics could be involved too.

23. Racial-ethnic differences are somewhat smaller but still substantial for individuals from the same socioeconomic backgrounds. To illustrate, black students from prosperous families tend to score higher in IQ than blacks from poor families, but they score no higher, on average, than whites from poor families.

24. Almost all Americans who identify themselves as black have white ancestors-the white admixture is about 20%, on average--and many self-designated whites, Hispanics, and others likewise have mixed ancestry. Because research on intelligence relies on self- classification into distinct racial categories, as does most other social-science research, its findings likewise relate to some unclear mixture of social and biological distinctions among groups (no one claims otherwise).

Implications for Social Policy

25. The research findings neither dictate nor preclude any particular social policy, because they can never determine our goals. They can, however, help us estimate the likely success and side-effects of pursuing those goals via different means.


The following professors-all experts in intelligence an allied fields-have signed this statement:

Richard D. Arvey, University of Minnesota
Thomas J. Bouchard, Jr., University of Minnesota
John B. Carroll, U.N.C. at Chapel Hill
Raymond B. Cattell, University of Hawaii
David B. Cohen, U.T. at Austin
Rene W. Dawis, University of Minnesota
Douglas K. Detterman, Case Western Reserve U.
Marvin Dunnette, University of Minnesota
Hans Eysenck, University of London
Jack Feldman, Georgia Institute of Technology
Edwin A. Fleishman, George Mason University
Grover C. Gilmore, Case Western Reserve U.
Robert A. Gordon, Johns Hopkins University
Linda S. Gottfredsen, University of Delaware
Richard J. Haier, U.C. Irvine
Garrett Hardin, U.C. Berkeley
Robert Hogan, University of Tulsa
Joseph M. Horn, U.T. at Austin
Lloyd G. Humphreys, U.Ill. at Champaign-Urbana
John E. Hunter, Michigan State University
Seymour W. Itzkoff, Smith College
Douglas N. Jackson, U. of Western Ontario
James J. Jenkins, U. of South Florida
Arthur R. Jensen, U.C. Berkeley
Alan S. Kaufman, University of Alabama
Nadeen L. Kaufman, Cal. School of Prof. Psych., S.D.
Timothy Z. Keith, Alfred University
Nadine Lambert, U.C. Berkeley
John C. Loehlin, U.T. at Austin
David Lubinski, Iowa State University
David T. Lykken, University of Minnesota
Richard Lynn, University of Ulster at Coleraine
Paul E. Meehl, University of Minnesota
R. Travis Osborne, University of Georgia
Robert Perloff, University of Pittsburg
Robert Plomin, Institute of Psychiatry, London
Cecil R. Reynolds Texas A&M University
David C. Rowe University of Arizona
J. Philippe Rushton U. of Western Ontario
Vincent Sarich, U.C. Berkeley
Sandra Scarr, University of Virginia
Frank L. Schmidt University of Iowa
Lyle F. Schoenfeldt, Texas A&M University
James C. Sharf, George Washington University
Julian C. Stanley, Johns Hopkins University
Del Theissen, U.T. at Austin
Lee A. Thompson, Case Western Reserve U.
Robert M. Thorndike, Western Washington University
Philip Anthony Vernon, U. of Western Ontario
Lee Willerman, U.T. at Austin

Fixation index

The fixation index (FST) is a measure of population differentiation due to genetic structure.

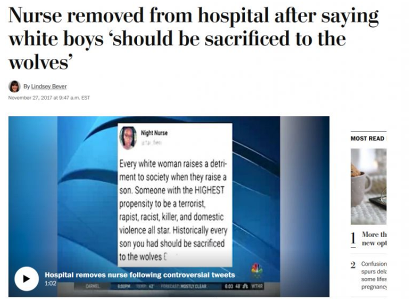
Fst = 0.0 means the two populations are identical, Fst = 1.0 means they have nothing in common.

Fst between Europeans & sub-Saharan Africans: 0.153

Fst between North American Wolves & Coyotes: 0.153

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fixation_index#Autosomal_genetic_distances_based_on_SNPs

https://www.fws.gov/southeast/pdf/publication/red-wolf-genetics-research-von-holdt.pdf



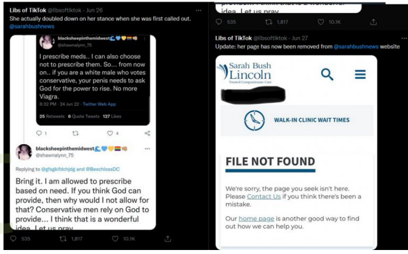
Nurse removed from hospital after saying white boys 'should be sacrificed to the wolves'

By Lindsey Bever
November 27, 2017 at 9:47 a.m. EST

Night Nurse

Every white woman raises a detriment to society when they raise a son. Someone with the HIGHEST propensity to be a terrorist, rapist, racist, killer, and domestic violence all star. Historically every son you had should be sacrificed to the wolves

Hospital removes nurse following controversial tweets
1:02


Libs of TikTok @libsoftiktok · Jun 26
She actually doubled down on her stance when she was first called out. @sarahbushnews

blacksheepinthemidwest @shawnalynn_75
I prescribe meds.. I can also choose not to prescribe them. So... from now on.. if you are a white male who votes conservative, your penis needs to ask God for the power to rise. No more Viagra.
8:32 PM · 24 Jun 22 · Twitter Web App
25 Retweets 6 Quote Tweets 127 Likes

blacksheepinthemidwest @shawnalynn_75
Replying to @gfsgkifdchjdg and @BeschlossDC
Bring it. I am allowed to prescribe based on need. If you think God can provide, then why would I not allow for that? Conservative men rely on God to provide... I think that is a wonderful idea. Let us pray.

535 1,817 10.1K

Libs of TikTok @libsoftiktok · Jun 27
Update: her page has now been removed from @sarahbushnews website

Sarah Bush Lincoln
Trusted Compassionate Care

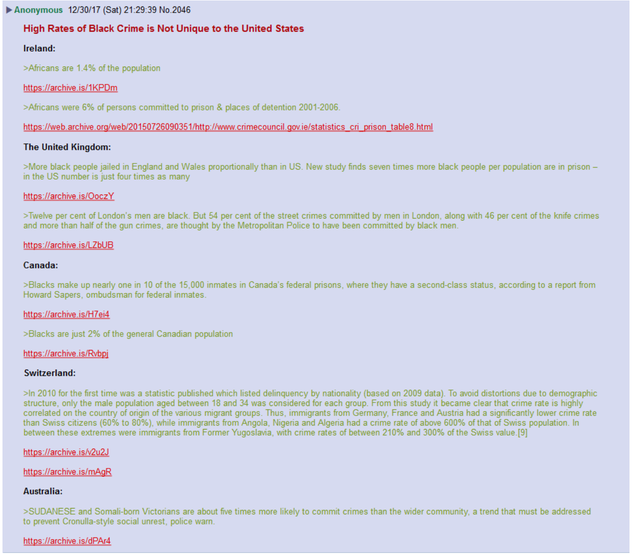
[redacted]

WALK-IN CLINIC WAIT TIMES

FILE NOT FOUND

We're sorry, the page you seek isn't here. Please Contact Us if you think there's been a mistake.

Our home page is another good way to find out how we can help you.



▶ **Anonymous** 12/30/17 (Sat) 21:29:39 No.2046

High Rates of Black Crime is Not Unique to the United States

Ireland:

>Africans are 1.4% of the population

https://archive.is/1KPDm

>Africans were 6% of persons committed to prison & places of detention 2001-2006.

https://web.archive.org/web/20150726090351/http://www.crimecouncil.gov.ie/statistics_cri_prison_table8.html

The United Kingdom:

>More black people jailed in England and Wales proportionally than in US. New study finds seven times more black people per population are in prison – in the US number is just four times as many

https://archive.is/OoczY

>Twelve per cent of London's men are black. But 54 per cent of the street crimes committed by men in London, along with 46 per cent of the knife crimes and more than half of the gun crimes, are thought by the Metropolitan Police to have been committed by black men.

https://archive.is/LZbUB

Canada:

>Blacks make up nearly one in 10 of the 15,000 inmates in Canada's federal prisons, where they have a second-class status, according to a report from Howard Sapers, ombudsman for federal inmates.

https://archive.is/H7ei4

>Blacks are just 2% of the general Canadian population

https://archive.is/Rvbpj

Switzerland:

>In 2010 for the first time was a statistic published which listed delinquency by nationality (based on 2009 data). To avoid distortions due to demographic structure, only the male population aged between 18 and 34 was considered for each group. From this study it became clear that crime rate is highly correlated on the country of origin of the various migrant groups. Thus, immigrants from Germany, France and Austria had a significantly lower crime rate than Swiss citizens (60% to 80%), while immigrants from Angola, Nigeria and Algeria had a crime rate of above 600% of that of Swiss population. In between these extremes were immigrants from Former Yugoslavia, with crime rates of between 210% and 300% of the Swiss value.[9]

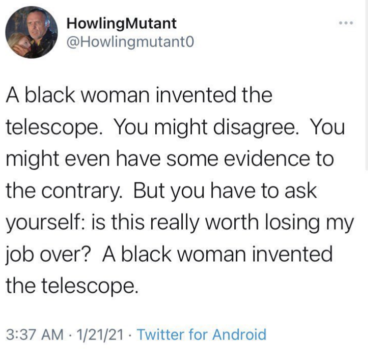
https://archive.is/v2u2J

https://archive.is/mAgR

Australia:

>SUDANESE and Somali-born Victorians are about five times more likely to commit crimes than the wider community, a trend that must be addressed to prevent Cronulla-style social unrest, police warn.

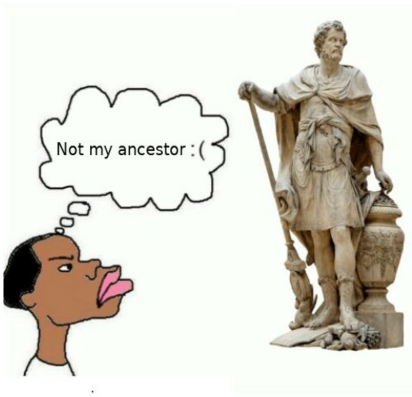
https://archive.is/dPAr4

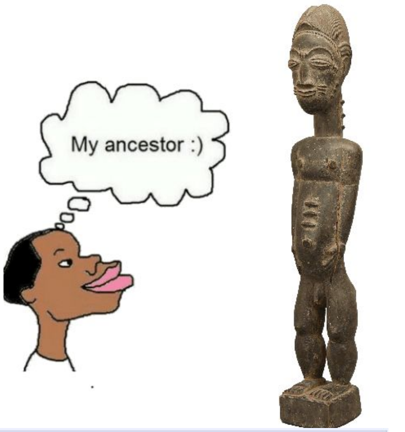


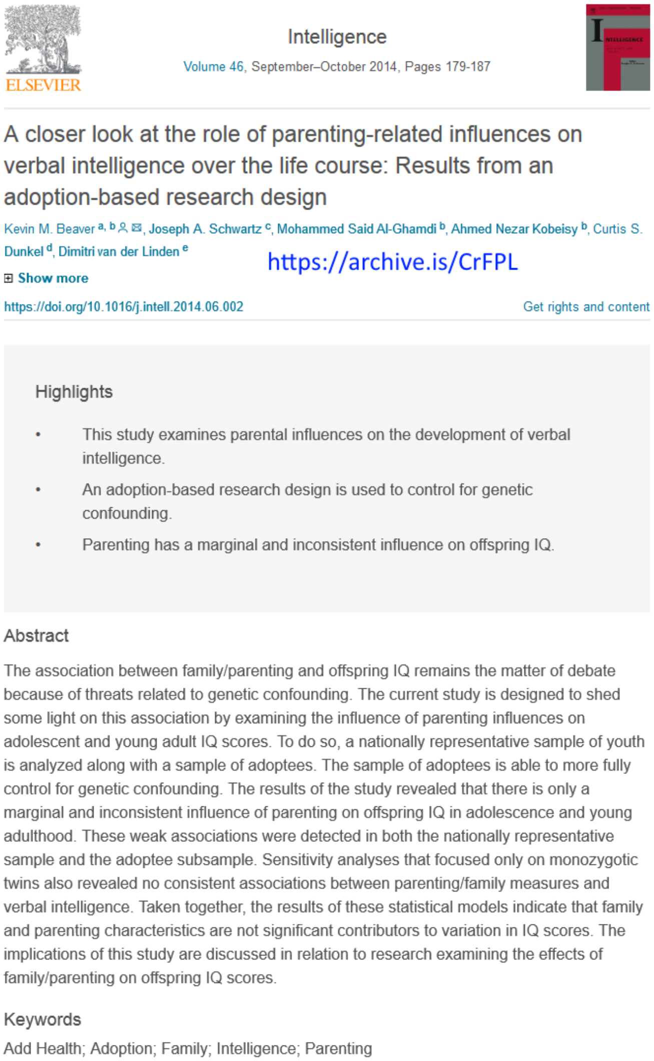
HowlingMutant
@Howlingmutant0

A black woman invented the telescope. You might disagree. You might even have some evidence to the contrary. But you have to ask yourself: is this really worth losing my job over? A black woman invented the telescope.

3:37 AM · 1/21/21 · Twitter for Android







Intelligence

Volume 46, September–October 2014, Pages 179-187

A closer look at the role of parenting-related influences on verbal intelligence over the life course: Results from an adoption-based research design

Kevin M. Beaver [a], [b], Joseph A. Schwartz [c], Mohammed Said Al-Ghamdi [b], Ahmed Nezar Kobeisy [b], Curtis S. Dunkel [d], Dimitri van der Linden [e]

https://archive.is/CrFPL

⊞ Show more

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intell.2014.06.002 Get rights and content

Highlights

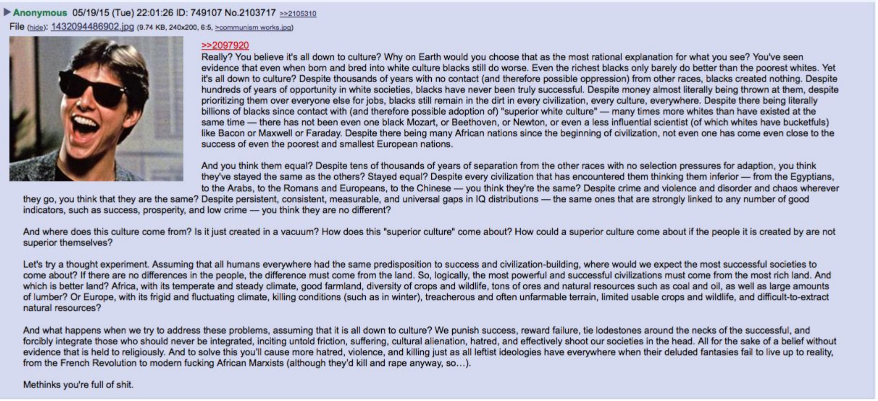
- This study examines parental influences on the development of verbal intelligence.
- An adoption-based research design is used to control for genetic confounding.
- Parenting has a marginal and inconsistent influence on offspring IQ.

Abstract

The association between family/parenting and offspring IQ remains the matter of debate because of threats related to genetic confounding. The current study is designed to shed some light on this association by examining the influence of parenting influences on adolescent and young adult IQ scores. To do so, a nationally representative sample of youth is analyzed along with a sample of adoptees. The sample of adoptees is able to more fully control for genetic confounding. The results of the study revealed that there is only a marginal and inconsistent influence of parenting on offspring IQ in adolescence and young adulthood. These weak associations were detected in both the nationally representative sample and the adoptee subsample. Sensitivity analyses that focused only on monozygotic twins also revealed no consistent associations between parenting/family measures and verbal intelligence. Taken together, the results of these statistical models indicate that family and parenting characteristics are not significant contributors to variation in IQ scores. The implications of this study are discussed in relation to research examining the effects of family/parenting on offspring IQ scores.

Keywords

Add Health; Adoption; Family; Intelligence; Parenting



▶ **Anonymous** 05/19/15 (Tue) 22:01:26 ID: 749107 No.2103717 >>2105310
File (hide): 1432094486902.jpg (9.74 KB, 240x200, 6:5, >communism works.jpg)

>>2097920
Really? You believe it's all down to culture? Why on Earth would you choose that as the most rational explanation for what you see? You've seen evidence that even when born and bred into white culture blacks still do worse. Even the richest blacks only barely do better than the poorest whites. Yet it's all down to culture? Despite thousands of years with no contact (and therefore possible oppression) from other races, blacks created nothing. Despite hundreds of years of opportunity in white societies, blacks have never been truly successful. Despite money almost literally being thrown at them, despite prioritizing them over everyone else for jobs, blacks still remain in the dirt in every civilization, every culture, everywhere. Despite there being literally billions of blacks since contact with (and therefore possible adoption of) "superior white culture" — many times more whites than have existed at the same time — there has not been even one black Mozart, or Beethoven, or Newton, or even a less influential scientist (of which whites have bucketfuls) like Bacon or Maxwell or Faraday. Despite there being many African nations since the beginning of civilization, not even one has come even close to the success of even the poorest and smallest European nations.

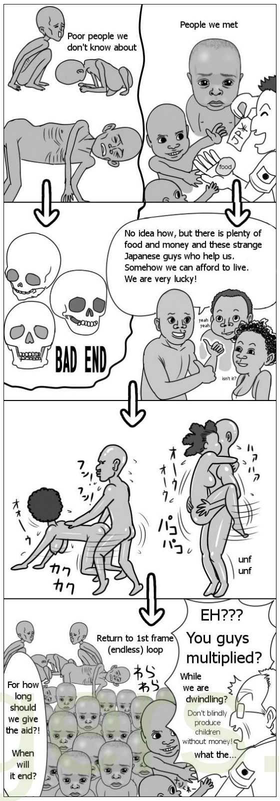
And you think them equal? Despite tens of thousands of years of separation from the other races with no selection pressures for adaption, you think they've stayed the same as the others? Stayed equal? Despite every civilization that has encountered them thinking them inferior — from the Egyptians, to the Arabs, to the Romans and Europeans, to the Chinese — you think they're the same? Despite crime and violence and disorder and chaos wherever they go, you think that they are the same? Despite persistent, consistent, measurable, and universal gaps in IQ distributions — the same ones that are strongly linked to any number of good indicators, such as success, prosperity, and low crime — you think they are no different?

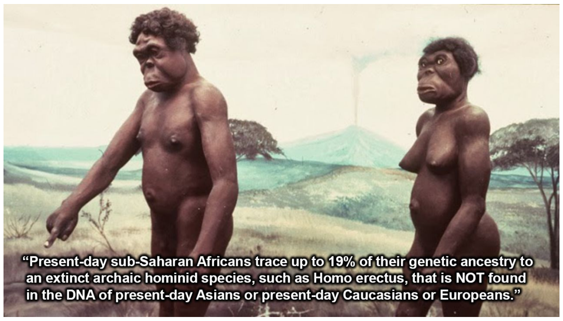
And where does this culture come from? Is it just created in a vacuum? How does this "superior culture" come about? How could a superior culture come about if the people it is created by are not superior themselves?

Let's try a thought experiment. Assuming that all humans everywhere had the same predisposition to success and civilization-building, where would we expect the most successful societies to come about? If there are no differences in the people, the difference must come from the land. So, logically, the most powerful and successful civilizations must come from the most rich land. And which is better land? Africa, with its temperate and steady climate, good farmland, diversity of crops and wildlife, tons of ores and natural resources such as coal and oil, as well as large amounts of lumber? Or Europe, with its frigid and fluctuating climate, killing conditions (such as in winter), treacherous and often unfarmable terrain, limited usable crops and wildlife, and difficult-to-extract natural resources?

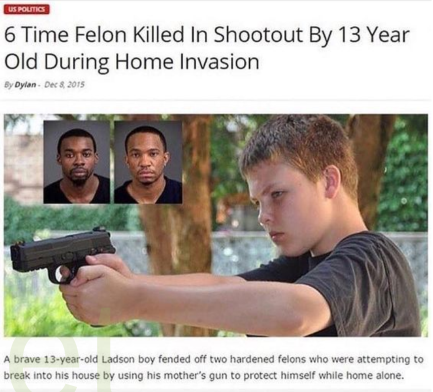
And what happens when we try to address these problems, assuming that it is all down to culture? We punish success, reward failure, tie lodestones around the necks of the successful, and forcibly integrate those who should never be integrated, inciting untold friction, suffering, cultural alienation, hatred, and effectively shoot our societies in the head. All for the sake of a belief without evidence that is held to religiously. And to solve this you'll cause more hatred, violence, and killing just as all leftist ideologies have everywhere when their deluded fantasies fail to live up to reality, from the French Revolution to modern fucking African Marxists (although they'd kill and rape anyway, so…).

Methinks you're full of shit.


Poor people we don't know about
People we met
JPY
food
BAD END
No idea how, but there is plenty of food and money and these strange Japanese guys who help us. Somehow we can afford to live. We are very lucky!
yeah yeah
isn't it?
フン! フン!
オーウ
カク カク
オーウ オーウ
パコ パコ
ハァハァ
unf unf
Return to 1st frame (endless) loop
わら わら
EH??? You guys multiplied?
While we are dwindling?
Don't blindly produce children without money!
what the...
For how long should we give the aid?!
When will it end?



"Present-day sub-Saharan Africans trace up to 19% of their genetic ancestry to an extinct archaic hominid species, such as Homo erectus, that is NOT found in the DNA of present-day Asians or present-day Caucasians or Europeans."

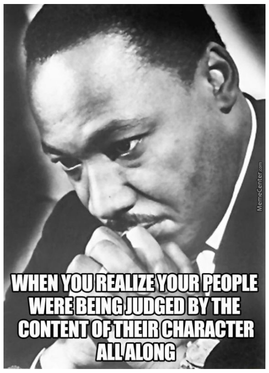


US POLITICS

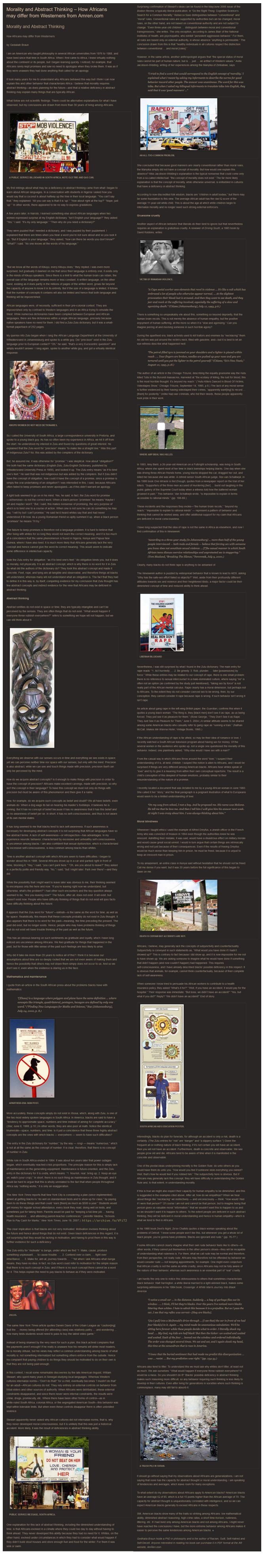
6 Time Felon Killed In Shootout By 13 Year Old During Home Invasion

By **Dylan** - Dec 8, 2015

A brave 13-year-old Ladson boy fended off two hardened felons who were attempting to break into his house by using his mother's gun to protect himself while home alone.


WHEN YOU REALIZE YOUR PEOPLE WERE BEING JUDGED BY THE CONTENT OF THEIR CHARACTER ALL ALONG

LITERATURE



Morality and Abstract Thinking – How Africans may differ from Westerners from Amren.com

Morality and Abstract Thinking

How Africans may differ from Westerners

by Gedaliah Braun

I am an American who taught philosophy in several African universities from 1976 to 1988, and have lived since that time in South Africa. When I first came to Africa, I knew virtually nothing about the continent or its people, but I began learning quickly. I noticed, for example, that Africans rarely kept promises and saw no need to apologize when they broke them. It was as if they were unaware they had done anything that called for an apology.

It took many years for me to understand why Africans behaved this way but I think I can now explain this and other behavior that characterizes Africa. I believe that morality requires abstract thinking—as does planning for the future—and that a relative deficiency in abstract thinking may explain many things that are typically African.

What follow are not scientific findings. There could be alternative explanations for what I have observed, but my conclusions are drawn from more than 30 years of living among Africans.

A PUBLIC SERVICE BILLBOARD IN SOUTH AFRICA. NOTE OLD TIRE AND GAS CAN.

My first inklings about what may be a deficiency in abstract thinking came from what I began to learn about African languages. In a conversation with students in Nigeria I asked how you would say that a coconut is about halfway up the tree in their local language. "You can't say that," they explained. "All you can say is that it is 'up'." "How about right at the top?" "Nope; just 'up'." In other words, there appeared to be no way to express gradations.

A few years later, in Nairobi, I learned something else about African languages when two women expressed surprise at my English dictionary. "Isn't English your language?" they asked.

Surprising confirmation of Stewart's ideas can be found in the May/June 2006 issue of the *Boston Review*, a typically liberal publication. In "Do the Right Thing: Cognitive Science's Search for a Common Morality," Rebecca Saxe distinguishes between "conventional" and "moral" rules. Conventional rules are supported by authorities but can be changed; moral rules, on the other hand, are not based on conventional authority and are not subject to change. "Even three-year-old children … distinguish between moral and conventional transgressions," she writes. The only exception, according to James Blair of the National Institutes of Health, are psychopaths, who exhibit "persistent aggressive behavior." For them, all rules are based only on external authority, in whose absence "anything is permissible." The conclusion drawn from this is that "healthy individuals in all cultures respect the distinction between conventional … and moral [rules]."

However, in the same article, another anthropologist argues that "the special status of moral rules cannot be part of human nature, but is … just … an artifact of Western values." Anita Jacobson-Widding, writing of her experiences among the Manyika of Zimbabwe, says:

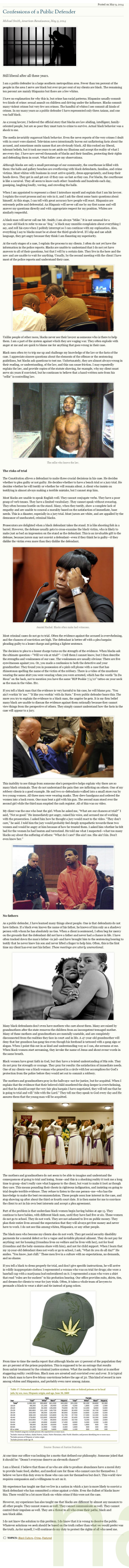
> *"I tried to find a word that would correspond to the English concept of 'morality.' I explained what I meant by asking my informants to describe the norms for good behavior toward other people. The answer was unanimous. The word for this was* tsika. *But when I asked my bilingual informants to translate* tsika *into English, they said that it was 'good manners' …"*

AN ALL-TOO-COMMON PROBLEM.

She concluded that because good manners are clearly conventional rather than moral rules, the Manyika simply did not have a concept of morality. But how would one explain this absence? Miss Jacobson-Widding's explanation is the typical nonsense that could come only from a so-called intellectual: "the concept of morality does not exist." The far more likely explanation is that the concept of morality, while otherwise universal, is enfeebled in cultures that have a deficiency in abstract thinking.

According to now-discredited folk wisdom, blacks are "children in adult bodies," but there may be some foundation to this view. The average African adult has the raw IQ score of the average 11-year-old white child. This is about the age at which white children begin to internalize morality and no longer need such strong external enforcers.

Gruesome cruelty



Posted on May 9, 2014

Confessions of a Public Defender

Michael Smith, American Renaissance, May 9, 2014

Still liberal after all these years.

I am a public defender in a large southern metropolitan area. Fewer than ten percent of the people in the area I serve are black but over 90 per cent of my clients are black. The remaining ten percent are mainly Hispanics but there are a few whites.

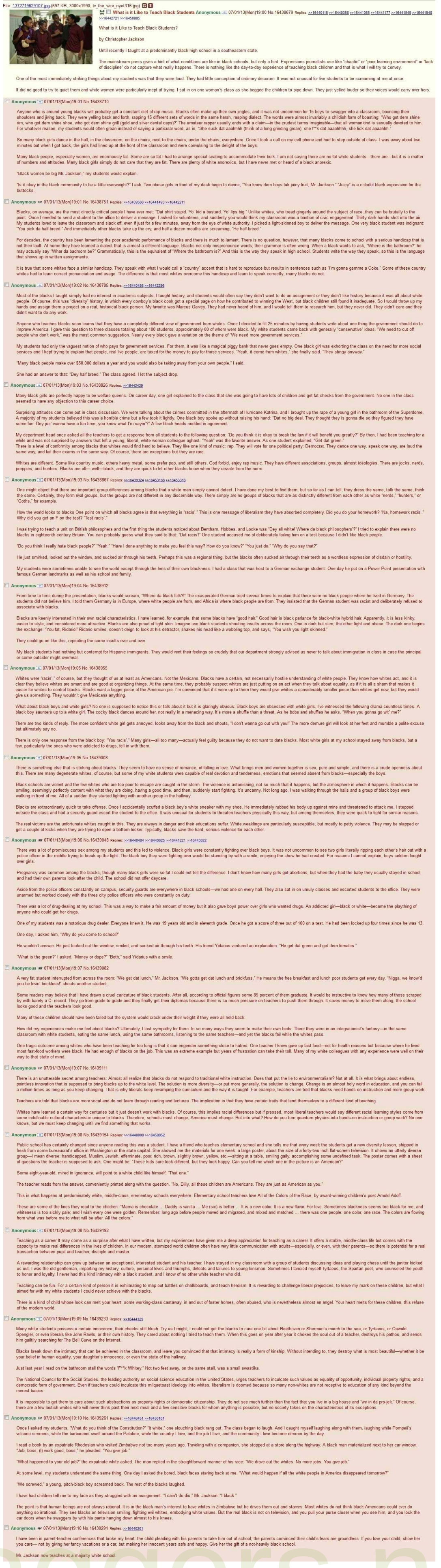
I have no explanation for why this is, but crime has racial patterns. Hispanics usually commit two kinds of crime: sexual assault on children and driving under the influence. Blacks commit many violent crimes but very few sex crimes. The handful of whites I see commit all kinds of crimes. In my many years as a public defender I have represented only three Asians, and one was half black.

As a young lawyer, I believed the official story that blacks are law abiding, intelligent, family-oriented people, but are so poor they must turn to crime to survive. Actual black behavior was a shock to me.

The media invariably sugarcoat black behavior. Even the news reports of the very crimes I dealt with in court were slanted. Television news intentionally leaves out unflattering facts about the accused, and sometimes omits names that are obviously black. All this rocked my liberal, tolerant beliefs, but it took me years to set aside my illusions and accept the reality of what I see every day. I have now served thousands of blacks and their families, protecting their rights and defending them in court. What follow are my observations.

Although blacks are only a small percentage of our community, the courthouse is filled with them: the halls and gallery benches are overflowing with black defendants, families, and crime victims. Most whites with business in court arrive quietly, dress appropriately, and keep their heads down. They get in and get out–if they can–as fast as they can. For blacks, the courthouse is like a carnival. They all seem to know each other: hundreds and hundreds each day, gossiping, laughing loudly, waving, and crowding the halls.

When I am appointed to represent a client I introduce myself and explain that I am his lawyer. I explain the court process and my role in it, and I ask the client some basic questions about himself. At this stage, I can tell with great accuracy how people will react. Hispanics are extremely polite and deferential. An Hispanic will never call me by my first name and will answer my questions directly and with appropriate respect for my position. Whites are similarly respectful.



File: 1372719629107.jpg-(697 KB, 3000x1990, tv_the_wire_nyet316.jpg)

What is it Like to Teach Black Students Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)19:00 No.16438679 Replies: >>16440115 >>16440358 >>16441065 >>16441177 >>16441549 >>16441940 >>16442721 >>16450885

What is it Like to Teach Black Students?

by Christopher Jackson

Until recently I taught at a predominantly black high school in a southeastern state.

The mainstream press gives a hint of what conditions are like in black schools, but only a hint. Expressions journalists use like "chaotic" or "poor learning environment" or "lack of discipline" do not capture what really happens. There is nothing like the day-to-day experience of teaching black children and that is what I will try to convey.

One of the most immediately striking things about my students was that they were loud. They had little conception of ordinary decorum. It was not unusual for five students to be screaming at me at once.

It did no good to try to quiet them and white women were particularly inept at trying. I sat in on one woman's class as she begged the children to pipe down. They just yelled louder so their voices would carry over hers.

☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)19:01 No.16438710

Anyone who is around young blacks will probably get a constant diet of rap music. Blacks often make up their own jingles, and it was not uncommon for 15 boys to swagger into a classroom, bouncing their shoulders and jiving back. They were yelling back and forth, rapping 15 different sets of words in the same harsh, rasping dialect. The words were almost invariably a childish form of boasting: "Who got dem shine rim, who got dem shine shoe, who got dem shine grill (gold and silver dental caps)?" The amateur rapper usually ends with a claim—in the crudest terms imaginable—that all womankind is sexually devoted to him. For whatever reason, my students would often groan instead of saying a particular word, as in, "She suck dat aaahhhh (think of a long grinding groan), she f**k dat aaaahhhh, she lick dat aaaahhh."

So many black girls dance in the hall, in the classroom, on the chairs, next to the chairs, under the chairs, everywhere. Once I took a call on my cell phone and had to step outside of class. I was away about two minutes but when I got back, the girls had lined up at the front of the classroom and were convulsing to the delight of the boys.

Many black people, especially women, are enormously fat. Some are so fat I had to arrange special seating to accommodate their bulk. I am not saying there are no fat white students—there are—but it is a matter of numbers and attitudes. Many black girls simply do not care that they are fat. There are plenty of white anorexics, but I have never met or heard of a black anorexic.

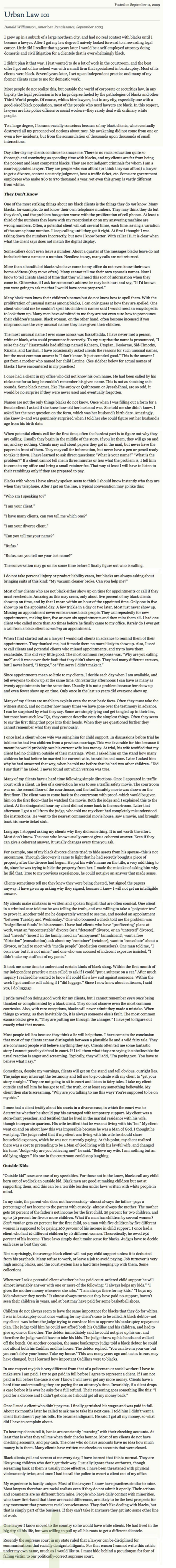
"Black women be big Mr. Jackson," my students would explain.

"Is it okay in the black community to be a little overweight?" I ask. Two obese girls in front of my desk begin to dance, "You know dem boys lak juicy fruit, Mr. Jackson." "Juicy" is a colorful black expression for the buttocks.

☐ Anonymous 07/01/13(Mon)19:01 No.16438751 Replies: >>16439588 >>16441493 >>16442211

Blacks, on average, are the most directly critical people I have ever met: "Dat shirt stupid. Yo' kid a bastard. Yo' lips big." Unlike whites, who tread gingerly around the subject of race, they can be brutally to the point. Once I needed to send a student to the office to deliver a message. I asked for volunteers, and suddenly you would think my classroom was a bastion of civic engagement. Thirty dark hands shot into the air. My students loved to leave the classroom and slack off, even if just for a few minutes, away from the eye of white authority. I picked a light-skinned boy to deliver the message. One very black student was indignant: "You pick da half-breed." And immediately other blacks take up the cry, and half a dozen mouths are screaming, "He half-breed."

For decades, the country has been lamenting the poor academic performance of blacks and there is much to lament. There is no question, however, that many blacks come to school with a serious handicap that is not their fault. At home they have learned a dialect that is almost a different language. Blacks not only mispronounce words; their grammar is often wrong. When a black wants to ask, "Where is the bathroom?" he may actually say "Whar da badroom be?" Grammatically, this is the equivalent of "Where the bathroom is?" And this is the way they speak in high school. Students write the way they speak, so this is the language that shows up in written assignments.



Posted on September 11, 2009

Urban Law 101

Donald Williamson, American Renaissance, September 2003

I grew up in a suburb of a large northern city, and had no real contact with blacks until I became a lawyer. After I got my law degree I naïvely looked forward to a rewarding legal career. Little did I realize that 25 years later I would be a self-employed attorney doing domestic and civil litigation for a clientele that is overwhelmingly black.

I didn't plan it that way. I just wanted to do a lot of work in the courtroom, and the best offer I got out of law school was with a small firm that specialized in bankruptcy. Most of its clients were black. Several years later, I set up an independent practice and many of my former clients came to me for domestic work.

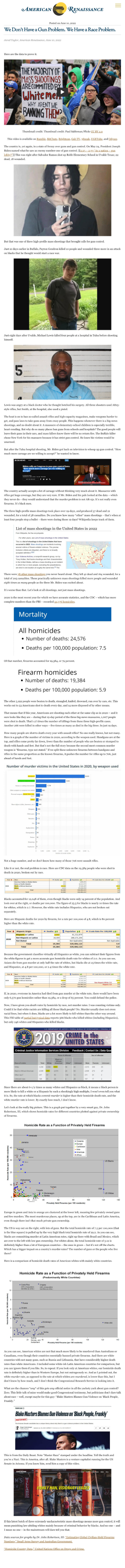
Most people do not realize this, but outside the world of corporate or securities law, in any big city the legal profession is to a large degree fueled by the pathologies of blacks and other Third-World people. Of course, whites hire lawyers, but in any city, especially one with a good-sized black population, most of the people who need lawyers are black. In this respect, lawyers are like police officers or social workers–they rarely deal with ordinary white people.

To a large degree, I became racially conscious because of my black clients, who eventually destroyed all my preconceived notions about race. My awakening did not come from one or even a few incidents, but from the accumulation of thousands upon thousands of small interactions.

Day after day my clients continue to amaze me. There is no racial education quite so thorough and convincing as spending time with blacks, and my clients are far from being the poorest and least competent blacks. They are not indigent criminals for whom I am a court-appointed lawyer. They are people who can afford (or think they can afford) a lawyer to get a divorce, contest a custody judgment, beat a traffic ticket, etc. Some are government employees who make $60 to $70 thousand a year, yet even this group is vastly different from whites.

They Don't Know

One of the most striking things about my black clients is the things they do *not* know.



American Renaissance

Posted on June 10, 2022

We Don't Have a Gun Problem. We Have a Race Problem.

Jared Taylor, American Renaissance, June 10, 2022

Here are the data to prove it.

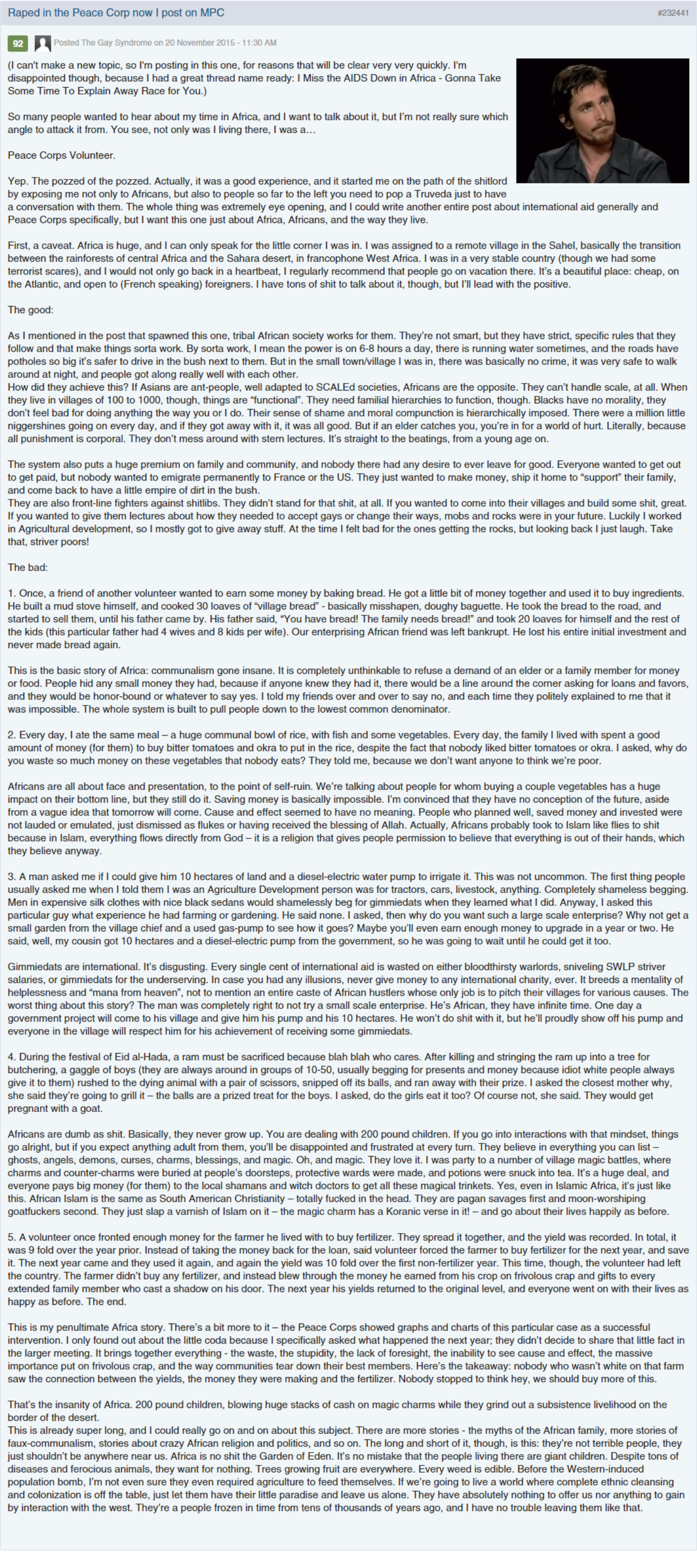
THE MAJORITY OF MASS SHOOTINGS ARE COMMITTED BY White men. WHY AREN'T WE BANNING THEM?

Thumbnail credit: Thumbnail credit: Paul Sableman/Flickr CC BY 2.0

This video is available on Rumble, BitChute, Brighteon, Gab TV, 3Speak, UGETube, and Odysee.

The country is, yet again, in a state of frenzy over guns and gun control. On May 24, President Joseph Biden named what he saw as enemy number-one of gun control. [[2:25 – 2:33 "As a nation – gun lobby?"]] This was right after Salvador Ramos shot up Robb Elementary School in Uvalde Texas; 22 dead, 18 wounded.

maggers.net



Raped in the Peace Corp now I post on MPC

#232441

92 Posted The Gay Syndrome on 20 November 2015 - 11:30 AM

(I can't make a new topic, so I'm posting in this one, for reasons that will be clear very very quickly. I'm disappointed though, because I had a great thread name ready: I Miss the AIDS Down in Africa - Gonna Take Some Time To Explain Away Race for You.)

So many people wanted to hear about my time in Africa, and I want to talk about it, but I'm not really sure which angle to attack it from. You see, not only was I living there, I was a…

Peace Corps Volunteer.

Yep. The pozzed of the pozzed. Actually, it was a good experience, and it started me on the path of the shitlord by exposing me not only to Africans, but also to people so far to the left you need to pop a Truveda just to have a conversation with them. The whole thing was extremely eye opening, and I could write another entire post about international aid generally and Peace Corps specifically, but I want this one just about Africa, Africans, and the way they live.

First, a caveat. Africa is huge, and I can only speak for the little corner I was in. I was assigned to a remote village in the Sahel, basically the transition between the rainforests of central Africa and the Sahara desert, in francophone West Africa. I was in a very stable country (though we had some terrorist scares), and I would not only go back in a heartbeat, I regularly recommend that people go on vacation there. It's a beautiful place: cheap, on the Atlantic, and open to (French speaking) foreigners. I have tons of shit to talk about it, though, but I'll lead with the positive.

The good:

As I mentioned in the post that spawned this one, tribal African society works for them. They're not smart, but they have strict, specific rules that they follow and that make things sorta work. By sorta work, I mean the power is on 6-8 hours a day, there is running water sometimes, and the roads have potholes so big it's safer to drive in the bush next to them. But in the small town/village I was in, there was basically no crime, it was very safe to walk around at night, and people got along really well with each other.
How did they achieve this? If Asians are ant-people, well adapted to SCALEd societies, Africans are the opposite. They can't handle scale, at all. When they live in villages of 100 to 1000, though, things are "functional". They need familial hierarchies to function, though. Blacks have no morality, they don't feel bad for doing anything the way you or I do. Their sense of shame and moral compunction is hierarchically imposed. There were a million little niggershines going on every day, and if they got away with it, it was all good. But if an elder catches you, you're in for a world of hurt. Literally, because all punishment is corporal. They don't mess around with stern lectures. It's straight to the beatings, from a young age on.

The system also puts a huge premium on family and community, and nobody there had any desire to ever leave for good. Everyone wanted to get out to get paid, but nobody wanted to emigrate permanently to France or the US. They just wanted to make money, ship it home to "support" their family, and come back to have a little empire of dirt in the bush.
They are also front-line fighters against shitlibs. They didn't stand for that shit, at all. If you wanted to come into their villages and build some shit, great. If you wanted to give them lectures about how they needed to accept gays or change their ways, mobs and rocks were in your future. Luckily I worked in Agricultural development, so I mostly got to give away stuff. At the time I felt bad for the ones getting the rocks, but looking back I just laugh. Take that, striver poors!

The bad:

1. Once, a friend of another volunteer wanted to earn some money by baking bread. He got a little bit of money together and used it to buy ingredients. He built a mud stove himself, and cooked 30 loaves of "village bread" - basically misshapen, doughy baguette. He took the bread to the road, and started to sell them, until his father came by. His father said, "You have bread! The family needs bread!" and took 20 loaves for himself and the rest of the kids (this particular father had 4 wives and 8 kids per wife). Our enterprising African friend was left bankrupt. He lost his entire initial investment and never made bread again.

This is the basic story of Africa: communalism gone insane. It is completely unthinkable to refuse a demand of an elder or a family member for money or food. People hid any small money they had, because if anyone knew they had it, there would be a line around the corner asking for loans and favors, and they would be honor-bound or whatever to say yes. I told my friends over and over to say no, and each time they politely explained to me that it was impossible. The whole system is built to pull people down to the lowest common denominator.

2. Every day, I ate the same meal – a huge communal bowl of rice, with fish and some vegetables. Every day, the family I lived with spent a good amount of money (for them) to buy bitter tomatoes and okra to put in the rice, despite the fact that nobody liked bitter tomatoes or okra. I asked, why do you waste so much money on these vegetables that nobody eats? They told me, because we don't want anyone to think we're poor.

Africans are all about face and presentation, to the point of self-ruin. We're talking about people for whom buying a couple vegetables has a huge impact on their bottom line, but they still do it. Saving money is basically impossible. I'm convinced that they have no conception of the future, aside from a vague idea that tomorrow will come. Cause and effect seemed to have no meaning. People who planned well, saved money and invested were not lauded or emulated, just dismissed as flukes or having received the blessing of Allah. Actually, Africans probably took to Islam like flies to shit because in Islam, everything flows directly from God – it is a religion that gives people permission to believe that everything is out of their hands, which they believe anyway.

3. A man asked me if I could give him 10 hectares of land and a diesel-electric water pump to irrigate it. This was not uncommon. The first thing people usually asked me when I told them I was an Agriculture Development person was for tractors, cars, livestock, anything. Completely shameless begging. Men in expensive silk clothes with nice black sedans would shamelessly beg for gimmiedats when they learned what I did. Anyway, I asked this particular guy what experience he had farming or gardening. He said none. I asked, then why do you want such a large scale enterprise? Why not get a small garden from the village chief and a used gas-pump to see how it goes? Maybe you'll even earn enough money to upgrade in a year or two. He said, well, my cousin got 10 hectares and a diesel-electric pump from the government, so he was going to wait until he could get it too.

Gimmiedats are international. It's disgusting. Every single cent of international aid is wasted on either bloodthirsty warlords, sniveling SWLP striver salaries, or gimmiedats for the underserving. In case you had any illusions, never give money to any international charity, ever. It breeds a mentality of helplessness and "mana from heaven", not to mention an entire caste of African hustlers whose only job is to pitch their villages for various causes. The worst thing about this story? The man was completely right to not try a small scale enterprise. He's African, they have infinite time. One day a government project will come to his village and give him his pump and his 10 hectares. He won't do shit with it, but he'll proudly show off his pump and everyone in the village will respect him for his achievement of receiving some gimmiedats.

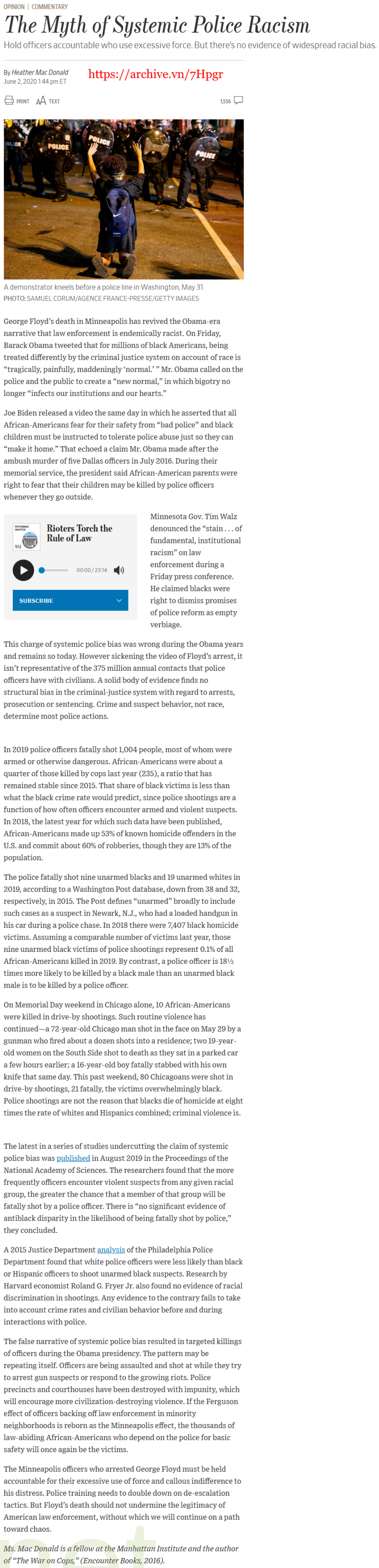
4. During the festival of Eid al-Hada, a ram must be sacrificed because blah blah who cares. After killing and stringing the ram up into a tree for butchering, a gaggle of boys (they are always around in groups of 10-50, usually begging for presents and money because idiot white people always give it to them) rushed to the dying animal with a pair of scissors, snipped off its balls, and ran away with their prize. I asked the closest mother why, she said they're going to grill it – the balls are a prized treat for the boys. I asked, do the girls eat it too? Of course not, she said. They would get pregnant with a goat.

Africans are dumb as shit. Basically, they never grow up. You are dealing with 200 pound children. If you go into interactions with that mindset, things go alright, but if you expect anything adult from them, you'll be disappointed and frustrated at every turn. They believe in everything you can list – ghosts, angels, demons, curses, charms, blessings, and magic. Oh, and magic. They love it. I was party to a number of village magic battles, where charms and counter-charms were buried at people's doorsteps, protective wards were made, and potions were snuck into tea. It's a huge deal, and everyone pays big money (for them) to the local shamans and witch doctors to get all these magical trinkets. Yes, even in Islamic Africa, it's just like this. African Islam is the same as South American Christianity – totally fucked in the head. They are pagan savages first and moon-worshiping goatfuckers second. They just slap a varnish of Islam on it – the magic charm has a Koranic verse in it! – and go about their lives happily as before.

5. A volunteer once fronted enough money for the farmer he lived with to buy fertilizer. They spread it together, and the yield was recorded. In total, it was 9 fold over the year prior. Instead of taking the money back for the loan, said volunteer forced the farmer to buy fertilizer for the next year, and save it. The next year came and they used it again, and again the yield was 10 fold over the first non-fertilizer year. This time, though, the volunteer had left the country. The farmer didn't buy any fertilizer, and instead blew through the money he earned from his crop on frivolous crap and gifts to every extended family member who cast a shadow on his door. The next year his yields returned to the original level, and everyone went on with their lives as happy as before. The end.

This is my penultimate Africa story. There's a bit more to it – the Peace Corps showed graphs and charts of this particular case as a successful intervention. I only found out about the little coda because I specifically asked what happened the next year; they didn't decide to share that little fact in the larger meeting. It brings together everything - the waste, the stupidity, the lack of foresight, the inability to see cause and effect, the massive importance put on frivolous crap, and the way communities tear down their best members. Here's the takeaway: nobody who wasn't white on that farm saw the connection between the yields, the money they were making and the fertilizer. Nobody stopped to think hey, we should buy more of this.

That's the insanity of Africa. 200 pound children, blowing huge stacks of cash on magic charms while they grind out a subsistence livelihood on the border of the desert.
This is already super long, and I could really go on and on about this subject. There are more stories - the myths of the African family, more stories of faux-communalism, stories about crazy African religion and politics, and so on. The long and short of it, though, is this: they're not terrible people, they just shouldn't be anywhere near us. Africa is no shit the Garden of Eden. It's no mistake that the people living there are giant children. Despite tons of diseases and ferocious animals, they want for nothing. Trees growing fruit are everywhere. Every weed is edible. Before the Western-induced population bomb, I'm not even sure they even required agriculture to feed themselves. If we're going to live a world where complete ethnic cleansing and colonization is off the table, just let them have their little paradise and leave us alone. They have absolutely nothing to offer us nor anything to gain by interaction with the west. They're a people frozen in time from tens of thousands of years ago, and I have no trouble leaving them like that.



OPINION | COMMENTARY

The Myth of Systemic Police Racism

Hold officers accountable who use excessive force. But there's no evidence of widespread racial bias.

By *Heather Mac Donald*
June 2, 2020 1:44 pm ET

https://archive.vn/7Hpgr

A demonstrator kneels before a police line in Washington, May 31.
PHOTO: SAMUEL CORUM/AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE/GETTY IMAGES

George Floyd's death in Minneapolis has revived the Obama-era narrative that law enforcement is endemically racist. On Friday, Barack Obama tweeted that for millions of black Americans, being treated differently by the criminal justice system on account of race is "tragically, painfully, maddeningly 'normal.' " Mr. Obama called on the police and the public to create a "new normal," in which bigotry no longer "infects our institutions and our hearts."

Joe Biden released a video the same day in which he asserted that all African-Americans fear for their safety from "bad police" and black children must be instructed to tolerate police abuse just so they can "make it home." That echoed a claim Mr. Obama made after the ambush murder of five Dallas officers in July 2016. During their memorial service, the president said African-American parents were right to fear that their children may be killed by police officers whenever they go outside.

Riorters Torch the Rule of Law

Minnesota Gov. Tim Walz denounced the "stain . . . of fundamental, institutional racism" on law enforcement during a Friday press conference. He claimed blacks were right to dismiss promises of police reform as empty verbiage.

This charge of systemic police bias was wrong during the Obama years and remains so today. However sickening the video of Floyd's arrest, it isn't representative of the 375 million annual contacts that police officers have with civilians. A solid body of evidence finds no structural bias in the criminal-justice system with regard to arrests, prosecution or sentencing. Crime and suspect behavior, not race, determine most police actions.

In 2019 police officers fatally shot 1,004 people, most of whom were armed or otherwise dangerous. African-Americans were about a quarter of those killed by cops last year (235), a ratio that has remained stable since 2015. That share of black victims is less than what the black crime rate would predict, since police shootings are a function of how often officers encounter armed and violent suspects. In 2018, the latest year for which such data have been published, African-Americans made up 53% of known homicide offenders in the U.S. and commit about 60% of robberies, though they are 13% of the population.

The police fatally shot nine unarmed blacks and 19 unarmed whites in 2019, according to a Washington Post database, down from 38 and 32, respectively, in 2015. The Post defines "unarmed" broadly to include such cases as a suspect in Newark, N.J., who had a loaded handgun in his car during a police chase. In 2018 there were 7,407 black homicide victims. Assuming a comparable number of victims last year, those nine unarmed black victims of police shootings represent 0.1% of all African-Americans killed in 2019. By contrast, a police officer is 18½ times more likely to be killed by a black male than an unarmed black male is to be killed by a police officer.

On Memorial Day weekend in Chicago alone, 10 African-Americans were killed in drive-by shootings. Such routine violence has continued—a 72-year-old Chicago man shot in the face on May 29 by a gunman who fired about a dozen shots into a residence; two 19-year-old women on the South Side shot to death as they sat in a parked car a few hours earlier; a 16-year-old boy fatally stabbed with his own knife that same day. This past weekend, 80 Chicagoans were shot in drive-by shootings, 21 fatally, the victims overwhelmingly black. Police shootings are not the reason that blacks die of homicide at eight times the rate of whites and Hispanics combined; criminal violence is.

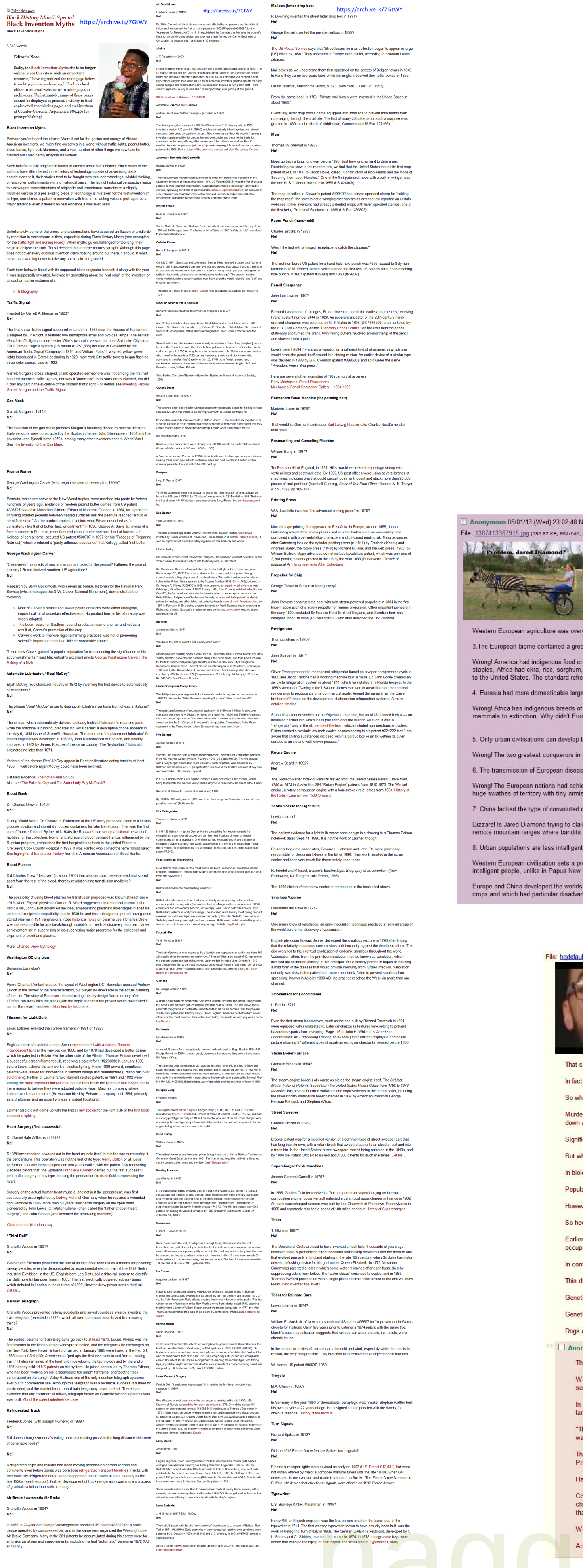
The latest in a series of studies undercutting the claim of systemic police bias was published in August 2019 in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. The researchers found that the more frequently officers encounter violent suspects from any given racial group, the greater the chance that a member of that group will be fatally shot by a police officer. There is "no significant evidence of antiblack disparity in the likelihood of being fatally shot by police," they concluded.

A 2015 Justice Department analysis of the Philadelphia Police Department found that white police officers were less likely than black or Hispanic officers to shoot unarmed black suspects. Research by Harvard economist Roland G. Fryer Jr. also found no evidence of racial discrimination in shootings. Any evidence to the contrary fails to take into account crime rates and civilian behavior before and during interactions with police.

The false narrative of systemic police bias resulted in targeted killings of officers during the Obama presidency. The pattern may be repeating itself. Officers are being assaulted and shot at while they try to arrest gun suspects or respond to the growing riots. Police precincts and courthouses have been destroyed with impunity, which will encourage more civilization-destroying violence. If the Ferguson effect of officers backing off law enforcement in minority neighborhoods is reborn as the Minneapolis effect, the thousands of law-abiding African-Americans who depend on the police for basic safety will once again be the victims.

The Minneapolis officers who arrested George Floyd must be held accountable for their excessive use of force and callous indifference to his distress. Police training needs to double down on de-escalation tactics. But Floyd's death should not undermine the legitimacy of American law enforcement, without which we will continue on a path toward chaos.

Ms. Mac Donald is a fellow at the Manhattan Institute and the author of "The War on Cops," (Encounter Books, 2016).



Print this post

Black History Month Special

Black Invention Myths

https://archive.is/7GtWY

Black Invention Myths

6,343 words

Editor's Note:

Sadly, the Black Invention Myths site is no longer online. Since this site is such an important resource, I have reproduced the main page below from http://www.archive.org/. The links lead either to external websites or to other pages at archive.org. Unfortunately, many of these pages cannot be displayed at present. I will try to find copies of all the missing pages and archive them at Counter-Currents. Argument 1,889,456 for print publishing!

Black Invention Myths

Perhaps you've heard the claims: Were it not for the genius and energy of African-American inventors, we might find ourselves in a world without traffic lights, peanut butter, blood banks, light bulb filaments, and a vast number of other things we now take for granted but could hardly imagine life without.

Such beliefs usually originate in books or articles about black history. Since many of the authors have little interest in the history of technology outside of advertising black contributions to it, their stories tend to be fraught with misunderstandings, wishful thinking, or fanciful embellishments with no historical basis. The lack of historical perspective leads to extravagant overestimations of originality and importance: sometimes a slightly modified version of a pre-existing piece of technology is mistaken for the first invention of its type; sometimes a patent or innovation with little or no lasting value is portrayed as a major advance, even if there's no real evidence it was ever used.

Unfortunately, some of the errors and exaggerations have acquired an illusion of credibility by repetition in mainstream outlets, especially during Black History Month (see examples for the traffic light and ironing board). When myths go unchallenged for too long, they begin to eclipse the truth. Thus I decided to put some records straight. Although this page does not cover every dubious invention claim floating around out there, it should at least serve as a warning never to take any such claim for granted.

Each item below is listed with its supposed black originator beneath it along with the year it was supposedly invented, followed by something about the real origin of the invention or at least an earlier instance of it.

- Bibliography

Traffic Signal

Invented by Garrett A. Morgan in 1923?
No!

The first known traffic signal appeared in London in 1868 near the Houses of Parliament. Designed by JP Knight, it featured two semaphore arms and two gas lamps. The earliest *electric* traffic lights include Lester Wire's two-color version set up in Salt Lake City circa 1912, James Hoge's system (US patent #1,251,666) installed in Cleveland by the American Traffic Signal Company in 1914, and William Potts' 4-way red-yellow-green lights introduced in Detroit beginning in 1920. New York City traffic towers began flashing three-color signals also in 1920.

Garrett Morgan's cross-shaped, crank-operated semaphore was not among the first half-hundred patented traffic signals, nor was it "automatic" as is sometimes claimed, nor did it play any part in the evolution of the modern traffic light. For details see Inventing History: Garrett Morgan and the Traffic Signal.

Gas Mask

Garrett Morgan in 1914?
No!

The invention of the gas mask predates Morgan's breathing device by several decades. Early versions were constructed by the Scottish chemist John Stenhouse in 1854 and the physicist John Tyndall in the 1870s, among many other inventors prior to World War I. See The Invention of the Gas Mask.

Peanut Butter

George Washington Carver (who began his peanut research in 1903)?
No!

Peanuts, which are native to the New World tropics, were mashed into paste by Aztecs hundreds of years ago. Evidence of modern peanut butter comes from US patent #306727 issued to Marcellus Gilmore Edson of Montreal, Quebec in 1884, for a process of milling roasted peanuts between heated surfaces until the peanuts reached "a fluid or semi-fluid state." As the product cooled, it set into what Edson described as "a consistency like that of butter, lard, or ointment." In 1890, George A. Bayle Jr., owner of a food business in St. Louis, manufactured peanut butter and sold it out of barrels. J.H. Kellogg, of cereal fame, secured US patent #580787 in 1897 for his "Process of Preparing Nutmeal," which produced a "pasty adhesive substance" that Kellogg called "nut-butter."

George Washington Carver

"Discovered" hundreds of new and important uses for the peanut? Fathered the peanut industry? Revolutionized southern US agriculture?
No!

Research by Barry Mackintosh, who served as bureau historian for the National Park Service (which manages the G.W. Carver National Monument), demonstrated the following:

- Most of Carver's peanut and sweet potato creations were either unoriginal, impractical, or of uncertain effectiveness. No product born in his laboratory was widely adopted.
- The boom years for Southern peanut production came prior to, and not as a result of, Carver's promotion of the crop.
- Carver's work to improve regional farming practices was not of pioneering scientific importance and had little demonstrable impact.

To see how Carver gained "a popular reputation far transcending the significance of his accomplishments," read Mackintosh's excellent article George Washington Carver: The Making of a Myth.

Automatic Lubricator, "Real McCoy"

Elijah McCoy revolutionized industry in 1872 by inventing the first device to automatically oil machinery?
No!

The phrase "*Real McCoy*" arose to distinguish Elijah's inventions from cheap imitations?
No!

The oil cup, which automatically delivers a steady trickle of lubricant to machine parts while the machine is running, predates McCoy's career; a description of one appears in the May 6, 1848 issue of *Scientific American*. The automatic "displacement lubricator" for steam engines was developed in 1860 by John Ramsbottom of England, and notably improved in 1862 by James Roscoe of the same country. The "hydrostatic" lubricator originated no later than 1871.

Variants of the phrase *Real McCoy* appear in Scottish literature dating back to at least 1856 — well before Elijah McCoy could have been involved.

Detailed evidence: The not-so-real McCoy
Also see The Fake McCoy and Did Somebody Say McTrash?

Blood Bank

Dr. Charles Drew in 1940?
No!

During World War I, Dr. Oswald H. Robertson of the US army preserved blood in a citrate-glucose solution and stored it in cooled containers for later transfusion. This was the first use of "banked" blood. By the mid-1930s the Russians had set up a national network of facilities for the collection, typing, and storage of blood. Bernard Fantus, influenced by the Russian program, established the first hospital blood bank in the United States at Chicago's Cook County Hospital in 1937. It was Fantus who coined the term "blood bank." See highlights of transfusion history from the American Association of Blood Banks.

Blood Plasma

Did Charles Drew "discover" (in about 1940) that plasma could be separated and stored apart from the rest of the blood, thereby revolutionizing transfusion medicine?
No!

The possibility of using blood plasma for transfusion purposes was known at least since 1918, when English physician Gordon R. Ward suggested it in a medical journal. In the mid-1930s, John Elliott advanced the idea, emphasizing plasma's advantages in shelf life and donor-recipient compatibility, and in 1939 he and two colleagues reported having used stored plasma in 191 transfusions. (See historical notes on plasma use.) Charles Drew was not responsible for any breakthrough scientific or medical discovery; his main career achievement lay in supervising or co-supervising major programs for the collection and shipment of blood and plasma.

More: Charles Drew Mythology

Washington DC city plan

Benjamin Banneker?
No!

Pierre-Charles L'Enfant created the layout of Washington DC. Banneker assisted Andrew Ellicott in the survey of the federal territory, but played no direct role in the actual planning of the city. The story of Banneker reconstructing the city design from memory after L'Enfant ran away with the plans (with the implication that the project would have failed if not for Banneker) has been debunked by historians.

Filament for Light Bulb

Lewis Latimer invented the carbon filament in 1881 or 1882?
No!

English chemist/physicist Joseph Swan experimented with a carbon-filament incandescent light all the way back in 1860, and by 1878 had developed a better design which he patented in Britain. On the other side of the Atlantic, Thomas Edison developed a successful carbon-filament bulb, receiving a patent for it (#223898) in January 1880, before Lewis Latimer did any work in electric lighting. From 1880 onward, countless patents were issued for innovations in filament design and manufacture (Edison had over 50 of them). Neither of Latimer's two filament-related patents in 1881 and 1882 were among the most important innovations, nor did they make the light bulb last longer, nor is there reason to believe they were adopted outside Hiram Maxim's company where Latimer worked at the time. (He was not hired by Edison's company until 1884, primarily as a draftsman and an expert witness in patent litigations).

Latimer also did not come up with the first screw socket for the light bulb or the first book on electric lighting.

Heart Surgery (first successful)

Dr. Daniel Hale Williams in 1893?
No!

Dr. Williams repaired a wound not in the heart muscle itself, but in the sac surrounding it, the pericardium. This operation was not the first of its type: Henry Dalton of St. Louis performed a nearly identical operation two years earlier, with the patient fully recovering. Decades before that, the Spaniard Francisco Romero carried out the first successful pericardial surgery of any type, incising the pericardium to drain fluid compressing the heart.

Surgery on the actual human heart muscle, and not just the pericardium, was first successfully accomplished by Ludwig Rehn of Germany when he repaired a wounded right ventricle in 1896. More than 50 years later came surgery on the open heart, pioneered by John Lewis, C. Walton Lillehei (often called the "father of open heart surgery") and John Gibbon (who invented the heart-lung machine).

What medical historians say…

"Third Rail"

Granville Woods in 1901?
No!

Werner von Siemens pioneered the use of an electrified third rail as a means for powering railway vehicles when he demonstrated an experimental electric train at the 1879 Berlin Industrial Exhibition. In the US, English-born Leo Daft used a third-rail system to electrify the Baltimore & Hampden lines in 1885. The first electrically powered subway trains, which debuted in London in the autumn of 1890, likewise drew power from a third rail. Details…

Railway Telegraph

Granville Woods prevented railway accidents and saved countless lives by inventing the train telegraph (patented in 1887), which allowed communication to and from moving trains?
No!

The earliest patents for train telegraphs go back to at least 1873. Lucius Phelps was the first inventor in the field to attract widespread notice, and the telegrams he exchanged on the New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad in January 1885 were hailed in the Feb. 21, 1885 issue of *Scientific American* as "perhaps the first ever sent to and from a moving train." Phelps remained at the forefront in developing the technology and by the end of 1887 already held 14 US patents on his system. He joined a team led by Thomas Edison, who had been working on his "grasshopper telegraph" for trains, and together they constructed on the Lehigh Valley Railroad one of the only induction telegraph systems ever put to commercial use. Although this telegraph was a technical success, it fulfilled no public need, and the market for on-board train telegraphy never took off. There is no evidence that any commercial railway telegraph based on Granville Woods's patents was ever built. About the patent interference case

Refrigerated Truck

Frederick Jones (with Joseph Numero) in 1938?
No!

Did Jones change America's eating habits by making possible the long-distance shipment of perishable foods?

No!

Refrigerated ships and railcars had been moving perishables across oceans and continents even before Jones was born (see refrigerated transport timeline). Trucks with mechanically refrigerated cargo spaces appeared on the roads at least as early as the late 1920s (see the proof). Further development of truck refrigeration was more a process of gradual evolution than radical change.

Air Brake / Automatic Air Brake

Granville Woods in 1904?
No!

In 1869, a 22-year-old George Westinghouse received US patent #88929 for a brake device operated by compressed air, and in the same year organized the Westinghouse Air Brake Company. Many of the 361 patents he accumulated during his career were for air brake variations and improvements, including his first "automatic" version in 1872 (US #124404).

Air Conditioner

https://archive.is/7GtWY

Frederick Jones in 1949?
No!

Dr. Willis Carrier built the first machine to control both the temperature and humidity of indoor air. He received the first of many patents in 1906 (US patent #808897, for the "Apparatus for Treating Air"). In 1911 he published the formulae that became the scientific basis for air conditioning design, and four years later formed the Carrier Engineering Corporation to develop and manufacture AC systems.

Airship

J. F. Pickering in 1900?
No!

French engineer Henri Giffard successfully flew a powered navigable airship in 1852. The La France airship built by Charles Renard and Arthur Krebs in 1884 featured an electric motor and improved steering capabilities. In 1900 Count Ferdinand von Zeppelin's first rigid-framed dirigible took to the air. Of the hundreds of inventors granted patents for early airship designs and modifications, few succeeded in building or flying their craft. There doesn't appear to be any record of a "Pickering Airship" ever getting off the ground.

US Aviation Patent Database, 1799-1909

Automatic Railroad Car Coupler

Andrew Beard invented the "Jenny [sic] coupler" in 1897?
No!

The *Janney coupler* is named for US Civil War veteran Eli H. Janney, who in 1873 invented a device (US patent #138405) which automatically linked together two railroad cars upon their being brought into contact. Also known as the "knuckle coupler," Janney's invention superseded the dangerous link-and-pin coupler and became the basis for standard coupler design through the remainder of the millennium. Andrew Beard's modified knuckle coupler was just one of approximately eight thousand coupler variations patented by 1900. See a history of the automatic coupler and also The Janney Coupler.

Automatic Transmission/Gearshift

Richard Spikes in 1932?
No!

The first automatic-transmission automobile to enter the market was designed by the Sturtevant brothers of Massachusetts in 1904. US Patent #786551 was the first of several patents on their gearshift mechanism. Automatic transmission technology continued to develop, spawning hundreds of patents and numerous experimental units; but because of cost, reliability issues and an initial lack of demand, several decades passed before vehicles with automatic transmission became common on the roads.

Bicycle Frame

Isaac R. Johnson in 1899?
No!

Comte Mede de Sivrac and Karl von Sauerbronn built primitive versions of the bicycle in 1791 and 1816 respectively. The frame of John Starley's 1885 "safety bicycle" resembled that of a modern bicycle.

Cellular Phone

Henry T. Sampson in 1971?
No!

On July 6, 1971, Sampson and co-inventor George Miley received a patent on a "gamma electric cell" that converted a gamma ray input into an electrical output (Among the first to do that was Bernhard Gross, US patent #3122640, 1964). What, you ask, does gamma radiation have to do with cellular communications technology? The answer: nothing. Some multiculturalist pseudo-historian must have seen the words "electric" and "cell" and thought "cell phone."

The father of the cell phone is Martin Cooper who first demonstrated the technology in 1973.

Clock or Watch (First in America)

Benjamin Banneker built the first American timepiece in 1753?
No!

Abel Cottey, a Quaker clockmaker from Philadelphia, built a clock that is dated 1709 (source: *Six Quaker Clockmakers*, by Edward C. Chandlee; Philadelphia, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1943). Banneker biographer Silvio Bedini further refutes the myth:

Several watch and clockmakers were already established in the colony [Maryland] prior to the time that Banneker made the clock. In Annapolis alone there were at least four such craftsmen prior to 1750. Among these may be mentioned John Batterson, a watchmaker who moved to Annapolis in 1723; James Newberry, a watch and clockmaker who advertised in the *Maryland Gazette* on July 20, 1748; John Powell, a watch and clockmaker believed to have been indentured and to have been working in 1745; and Powell's master, William Roberts.

Silvio Bedini, *The Life of Benjamin Banneker* (Baltimore: Maryland Historical Society, 1999)

Clothes Dryer

George T. Sampson in 1892?
No!

The "clothes-drier" described in Sampson's patent was actually a rack for holding clothes near a stove, and was intended as an "improvement" on similar contraptions:

My invention relates to improvements in clothes-driers…. The object of my invention is to suspend clothing in close relation to a stove by means of frames so constructed that they can be readily placed in proper position and put aside when not required for use.

US patent #476416, 1892

Nineteen years earlier, there were already over 300 US patents for such "clothes-driers" (*Subject-Matter Index of Patents…1790 to 1873*).

A Frenchman named Pochon in 1799 built the first known tumble dryer — a crank-driven, rotating metal drum pierced with ventilation holes and held over heat. Electric tumble dryers appeared in the first half of the 20th century.

Dustpan

Lloyd P. Ray in 1897?
No!

While the ultimate origin of the dustpan is lost in the mists (dusts?) of time, at least we know that US patent #20811 for "Dust-pan" was granted to T.E. McNeill in 1858. That was the first of about 164 US dustpan patents predating Lloyd Ray's. See the dustpan patent list.

Egg Beater

Willie Johnson in 1884?
No!

The hand-cranked egg beater with two intermeshed, counter-rotating whisks was invented by Turner Williams of Providence, Rhode Island in 1870 (US Patent #103811). It was an improvement on earlier rotary egg beaters that had only one whisk.

Electric Trolley

Did Granville Woods invent the electric trolley car, the overhead wire that powers it, or the "troller" wheel that makes contact with the trolley wire, in 1888? **No!**

Dr. Werner von Siemens demonstrated his electric trolleybus, the Elektromote, near Berlin on April 29, 1882. The vehicle's two electric motors collected power through contact wheels rolling atop a pair of overhead wires. The earliest patentee of an electric trolley in the United States appears to be Eugene Cowles (#252193 in 1881), followed by Dr. Joseph R. Finney (#268476 in 1882) who operated an experimental trolley car near Pittsburgh, PA in the summer of 1882. In early 1885, John C. Henry established in Kansas City, MO, the first overhead-wire electric transit system to enter regular service in the United States. Belgian-born Charles van Depoele, who earned 240+ patents in electric railway technology and other fields, set up trolley lines in several North American cities by 1887. In February 1888, a trolley system designed by Frank Sprague began operating in Richmond, Virginia. Sprague's system became the lasting prototype for electric street railways in the US.

Elevator

Alexander Miles in 1887?
No!

Was Miles the first to patent a self-closing shaft door?
No!

Steam-powered hoisting devices were used in England by 1800. Elisha Graves Otis' 1853 "safety elevator" prevented the car from falling if the cable broke, and thus paved the way for the first commercial passenger elevator, installed in New York City's Haughwout Department Store in 1857. The first electric elevator appeared in Mannheim, Germany in 1880, built by the German firm of Siemens and Halske. A self-closing shaft door was invented by J.W. Meaker in 1874 ("Improvement in Self-closing Hatchways," US Patent No. 147,853). See Elevator Timeline

Fastest Computer/Computation

Was Philip Emeagwali responsible for the world's fastest computer or computation in 1989? Did he win the "Nobel Prize of computing"? Is he a "father of the Internet"?
No!

The fastest performance of a computer application in 1989 was 6 billion floating point operations per second (6 Gflops), achieved by a team from Mobil and Thinking Machines Corp. on a 64,000-processor "Connection Machine" invented by Danny Hillis. That was almost double the 3.1 Gflops of Emeagwali's computation. Computing's Nobel Prize equivalent is the Turing Award, which Emeagwali has never won. More…

Fire Escape

Joseph Winters in 1878?
No!

Winters' "fire escape" was a wagon-mounted ladder. The first such contraption patented in the US was the work of William P. Withey, 1840 (US patent #1599). The fire escape with a "lazy-tongs" type ladder, more similar to Winters' patent, was pioneered by Hüttman and Komelio in 1849 (US patent #6155). One of the first fire escapes of any type was invented in 18th-century England:

In 1784, Daniel Maseres, of England, invented a machine called a fire escape, which, being fastened to the window, would enable anyone to descend to the street without injury.

Benjamin Butterworth, *Growth of Industrial Art*, 1888

By 1888 the US had granted 1,099 patents on fire escapes of "many forms, and of every possible material" (Butterworth).

Fire Extinguisher

Thomas J. Martin in 1872?
No!

In 1813, British army captain George Manby created the first known portable fire extinguisher: a two-foot-tall copper cylinder that held 3 gallons of water and used compressed air as a propellant. One of the earliest extinguishers to use a chemical extinguishing agent, and not just water, was invented in 1849 by the Englishman William Henry Phillips, who patented his "fire annihilator" in England and the United States (US patent #7,269).

Food Additives, Meat Curing

Lloyd Hall "is responsible for the meat curing products, seasonings, emulsions, bakery products, antioxidants, protein hydrolysates, and many other products that keep our food fresh and flavorable"?
No!

Hall "revolutionized the meatpacking industry"?
No!

Hall introduced no major class of additive, certainly not meat curing salts (which are ancient), protein hydrolysates (popularized by Julius Maggi as flavor enhancers in 1886), emulsifiers and antioxidants (lecithin, for example, was used in both roles before Lloyd Hall had any patents in food processing). The so-called revolutionary meat curing product marketed by Hall's employer was invented primarily by Karl Max Seifert?, the number of Seifert's patent was printed right on the containers. Hall's main contribution to this product was to reduce its tendency to cake during storage. Details: Lloyd Hall myth.

Fountain Pen

W. B. Purvis in 1890?
No!

The first reference to what seems to be a fountain pen appears in an Arabic text from 969 AD; details of the instrument are not known. A French "Bion" pen, dated 1702, represents the oldest fountain pen that still survives. Later models included John Scheffer's 1819 pen, possibly the first to be mass-produced; John Jacob Parker's "self-filling" pen of 1832; and the famous Lewis Waterman pen of 1884 (US Patents #293545, #307735). Early History of the Fountain Pen

Golf Tee

Dr. George Grant in 1899?
No!

A small rubber platform invented by Scotsmen William Bloxsom and Arthur Douglas was the world's first patented golf tee (British patent #12941 of 1889). The first known tee to penetrate the ground, in contrast to earlier tees that sat on the surface, was the peg-like "Perfectum" patented in 1892 by Percy Ellis of England. American dentist William Lowell introduced the most common form of tee used today, the simple wooden peg with a flared top. Details…

Hairbrush

Lyda Newman in 1898?
No!

An early US patent for a recognizably modern hairbrush went to Hugh Rock in 1854 (US Design Patent no. D645), though surely there were hairbrushes long before there was a US Patent Office.

The claim that Lyda Newman's brush was the first with "synthetic bristles" is false: her patent mentions nothing about synthetic bristles and is concerned only with a new way of making the handle detachable from the head. Besides, a hairbrush that included "elastic wire teeth" in combination with natural bristles had already been patented by Samuel Firey in 1870 (US, #106880). Nylon bristles weren't possible until the invention of nylon in 1935.

Halogen Lamp

Frederick Mosby?
No!

The original patent for the tungsten halogen lamp (US #2,883,571; April 21, 1959) is recorded to Elmer G. Fridrich and Emmett H. Wiley of General Electric. The two had built a working prototype as early as 1953. Fred Mosby was part of the GE team charged with developing the prototype lamp into a marketable product, but was not responsible for the original halogen lamp or the concept behind it.

Hand Stamp

William Purvis in 1883?
No!

The earliest known postal handstamp was brought into use by Henry Bishop, Postmaster General of Great Britain, in the year 1661. The stamp imprinted the mail with a bisected circle containing the month and the date. See "Bishop marks"

Heating Furnace

Alice Parker in 1919?
No!

In the *hypocaust* heating systems built by the ancient Romans, hot air from a furnace circulated under the floor and up through channels inside the walls, thereby distributing heat evenly around the building. One of the most famous heating systems in recent centuries was the iron furnace stove known as the "Franklin stove," named after its purported originator Benjamin Franklin around 1745 AD. The US had issued over 4000 patents for heating stoves and furnaces by 1888 (Benjamin Butterworth, *Growth of Industrial Art*, 1888).

Horseshoe

Oscar E. Brown in 1892?
No!

Some sources on the web, if not ignorant enough to say Brown invented the first horseshoe ever, will at least try to credit him for the first double or compound horseshoe made of two layers: one permanently secured to the hoof, and one auxiliary layer that can be removed and replaced when it wears out. However, in the US there were already 39 earlier patents for horseshoes using that same concept. The first of these was issued to J.B. Kendall of Boston in 1861, patent #33709.

Ice Cream

Augustus Jackson in 1832?
No!

Flavored ices resembling sherbet were known in China in ancient times. In Europe, sherbet-like concoctions evolved into ice cream by the 16th century, and around 1670 or so, the Café Procope in Paris offered creamy frozen dairy desserts to the public. The first written record of ice cream in the New World comes from a letter dated 1700, attesting that Maryland Governor William Bladen served the treat to his guests. In 1777, the *New York Gazette* advertised the sale of ice cream by confectioner Philip Lenzi. History of Ice Cream

Ironing Board

Sarah Boone in 1892?
No!

Of the several hundred US patents on ironing boards granted prior to Sarah Boone's, the first three went to William Vandenburg in 1858 (patents #19390, #19883, #20231). The first American female patentee of an ironing board is probably Sarah Mort of Dayton, Ohio, who received patent #57170 in 1866. In 1869, Henry Soggs of Columbus, Pennsylvania earned US patent #90966 for an ironing board resembling the modern type, with folding legs, adjustable height, and a cover. Another nice example of a modern-looking board was designed by J.H. Mallory in 1871, patent #120296. Details…

Laser Cataract Surgery

Patricia Bath "transformed eye surgery" by inventing the first laser device to treat cataracts in 1986?
No!

Use of lasers to treat cataracts in the eye began to develop in the mid 1970s. M.M. Krasnov of Russia reported the first such procedure in 1975. One of the earliest US patents for laser cataract removal (#3,982,541) was issued to Francis L'Esperance in 1976. In later years, a number of experimenters worked independently on laser devices for removing cataracts, including Daniel Eichenbaum, whose work became the basis of the Paradigm Photon™ device; and Jack Dodick, whose Dodick Laser PhotoLysis System eventually became the first laser unit to win FDA approval for cataract removal in the United States. Still, the majority of cataract surgeries continue to be performed using ultrasound devices, not lasers. Details…

Lawn Mower

John Burr in 1899?
No!

English engineer Edwin Budding invented the first reel-type lawn mower (with blades arranged in a cylindrical pattern) and had it patented in England in 1830. In 1868 the United States issued patent #73807 to Amariah M. Hills of Connecticut, who went on to establish the Archimedean Lawn Mower Co. in 1871. By 1888, the US Patent Office had granted 138 patents for lawn mowers (Butterworth, *Growth of Industrial Art*). Doubtlessly there were even more by the time Burr got his patent in 1899.

Some website authors want Burr to have invented the first "rotary blade" mower, with a centrally mounted spinning blade. But his patent #624749 shows yet another twist on the old reel mower, differing in only a few details with Budding's original.

Lawn Sprinkler

J. H. Smith in 1897? Elijah McCoy?
No!

The first US patent with the title "lawn sprinkler" was issued to J. Lessler of Buffalo, New York in 1871 (#121949). Early examples of water-propelled, rotating lawn sprinklers were patented by J. Oswald in 1890 (#425340) and J. S. Woolsey in 1891 (#457099) among a gazillion others.

Smith's patent shows just another rotating sprinkler, and McCoy's 1899 patent was for a turtle-shaped sprinkler.

Mailbox (letter drop box)

https://archive.is/7GtWY

P. Downing invented the street letter drop box in 1891?
No!

George Becket invented the private mailbox in 1892?
No!

The US Postal Service says that "Street boxes for mail collection began to appear in large [US] cities by 1858." They appeared in Europe even earlier, according to historian Laurin Zilliacus:

Mail boxes as we understand them first appeared on the streets of Belgian towns in 1848. In Paris they came two years later, while the English received their 'pillar boxes' in 1855.

Laurin Zilliacus, *Mail for the World*, p. 178 (New York, J. Day Co., 1953)

From the same book (p.178), "Private mail boxes were invented in the United States in about 1860."

Eventually, letter drop boxes came equipped with inner lids to prevent miscreants from rummaging through the mail pile. The first of many US patents for such a purpose was granted in 1860 to John North of Middletown, Connecticut (US Pat. #27466).

Mop

Thomas W. Stewart in 1893?
No!

Mops go back a long, long way before 1893. Just how long, is hard to determine. Restricting our view to the modern era, we find that the United States issued its first mop patent (#241) in 1837 to Jacob Howe, called "Construction of Mop-Heads and the Mode of Securing them upon Handles." One of the first patented mops with a built-in wringer was the one H. & J. Morton invented in 1859 (US #24049).

The mop specified in Stewart's patent #499402 has a lever-operated clamp for "holding the mop rags"; the lever is not a wringing mechanism as erroneously reported on certain websites. Other inventors had already patented mops with lever-operated clamps, one of the first being Greenleaf Stackpole in 1869 (US Pat. #89803).

Paper Punch (hand-held)

Charles Brooks in 1893?
No!

Was it the first with a hinged receptacle to catch the clippings?
No!

The first numbered US patent for a hand-held hole punch was #636, issued to Solyman Merrick in 1838. Robert James Kellett earned the first two US patents for a chad-catching hole punch, in 1867 (patent #65090) and 1868 (#79232).

Pencil Sharpener

John Lee Love in 1897?
No!

Bernard Lassimone of Limoges, France invented one of the earliest sharpeners, receiving French patent number 2444 in 1828. An apparent ancestor of the 20th-century hand-cranked sharpener was patented by G. F. Ballou in 1896 (US #556709) and marketed by the A.B. Dick Company as the "Planetary Pencil Pointer." As the user held the pencil stationary and turned the crank, twin milling cutters revolved around the tip of the pencil and shaved it into a point.

Love's patent #594114 shows a variation on a different kind of sharpener, in which one would crank the pencil itself around in a stirring motion. An earlier device of a similar type was devised in 1888 by G.H. Courson (patent #388533), and sold under the name "President Pencil Sharpener."

Here are several other examples of 19th century sharpeners:
Early Mechanical Pencil Sharpeners
Mechanical Pencil Sharpener Gallery ~ 1884-1899

Permanent Wave Machine (for perming hair)

Marjorie Joyner in 1928?
No!

That would be German hairdresser Karl Ludwig Nessler (aka Charles Nestlé) no later than 1906.

Postmarking and Canceling Machine

William Barry in 1897?
No!

Try Pearson Hill of England, in 1857. Hill's machine marked the postage stamp with vertical lines and postmark date. By 1892, US post offices were using several brands of machines, including one that could cancel, postmark, count and stack more than 20,000 pieces of mail per hour (Marshall Cushing, *Story of Our Post Office*, Boston: A. M. Thayer & co., 1892, pp.189-191).

Printing Press

W.A. Lavalette invented "the advanced printing press" in 1878?
No!

Movable-type printing first appeared in East Asia. In Europe, around 1455, Johann Gutenberg adapted the screw press used in other trades such as winemaking and combined it with type-metal alloy characters and oil-based printing ink. Major advances after Gutenberg include the cylinder printing press (c. 1811) by Frederick Koenig and Andreas Bauer, the rotary press (1846) by Richard M. Hoe, and the web press (1865) by William Bullock. Major advances do not include Lavalette's patent, which was only one of 3,268 printing patents granted in the US by the year 1888 (Butterworth, *Growth of Industrial Art*). Improvements After Gutenberg

Propeller for Ship

George Tolivar or Benjamin Montgomery?
No!

John Stevens constructed a boat with twin steam-powered propellers in 1804 in the first known application of a screw propeller for marine propulsion. Other important pioneers in the early 1800s included Sir Francis Pettit Smith of England, and Swedish-born ship designer John Ericsson (US patent #588) who later designed the USS Monitor.

Refrigerator

Thomas Elkins in 1879?
No!

John Stanard in 1891?
No!

Oliver Evans proposed a mechanical refrigerator based on a vapor-compression cycle in 1805 and Jacob Perkins had a working machine built in 1834. Dr. John Gorrie created an air-cycle refrigeration system in about 1844, which he installed in a Florida hospital. In the 1850s Alexander Twining in the USA and James Harrison in Australia used mechanical refrigeration to produce ice on a commercial scale. Around the same time, the Carré brothers of France led the development of absorption refrigeration systems. A more detailed timeline

Stanard's patent describes not a refrigeration machine, but an old-fashioned icebox — an insulated cabinet into which ice is placed to cool the interior. As such, it was a "refrigerator" only in the old sense of the term, which included non-mechanical coolers. Elkins created a similarly low-tech cooler, acknowledging in his patent #221222 that "I am aware that chilling substances inclosed within a porous box or jar by wetting its outer surface is an old and well-known process."

Rotary Engine

Andrew Beard in 1892?
No!

The *Subject Matter Index of Patents Issued from the United States Patent Office from 1790 to 1873 Inclusive* lists 394 "Rotary Engine" patents from 1810-1873. The Wankel engine, a rotary combustion engine with a four-stroke cycle, dates from 1954. History of the Rotary Engine from 1588 Onward

Screw Socket for Light Bulb

Lewis Latimer?
No!

The earliest evidence for a light bulb screw base design is a drawing in a Thomas Edison notebook dated Sept. 11, 1880. It is not the work of Latimer, though:

Edison's long-time associates, Edward H. Johnson and John Ott, were principally responsible for designing fixtures in the fall of 1880. Their work resulted in the screw socket and base very much like those widely used today.

R. Friedel and P. Israel, *Edison's Electric Light: Biography of an Invention*, (New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Univ. Press, 1986).

The 1880 sketch of the screw socket is reproduced in the book cited above.

Smallpox Vaccine

Onesimus the slave in 1721?
No!

Onesimus knew of *variolation*, an early inoculation technique practiced in several areas of the world before the discovery of vaccination.

English physician Edward Jenner developed the smallpox vaccine in 1796 after finding that the relatively innocuous cowpox virus built immunity against the deadly smallpox. This discovery led to the eventual eradication of endemic smallpox throughout the world. Vaccination differs from the primitive inoculation method known as variolation, which involved the deliberate planting of live smallpox into a healthy person in hopes of inducing a mild form of the disease that would provide immunity from further infection. Variolation not only was risky to the patient but, more importantly, failed to prevent smallpox from spreading. Known in Asia by 1000 AD, the practice reached the West via more than one channel.

Smokestack for Locomotives

L. Bell in 1871?
No!

Even the first steam locomotives, such as the one built by Richard Trevithick in 1804, were equipped with smokestacks. Later smokestacks featured wire netting to prevent hazardous sparks from escaping. Page 115 of John H. White Jr.'s *American Locomotives: An Engineering History, 1830-1880* (1997 edition) displays a composite picture showing 57 different types of spark-arresting smokestacks devised before 1860.

Steam Boiler Furnace

Granville Woods in 1884?
No!

The steam engine boiler is of course as old as the steam engine itself. The *Subject Matter Index of Patents Issued from the United States Patent Office from 1790 to 1873 Inclusive* lists several hundred variations and improvements to the steam boiler, including the revolutionary water-tube boiler patented in 1867 by American inventors George Herman Babcock and Stephen Wilcox.

Street Sweeper

Charles Brooks in 1896?
No!

Brooks' patent was for a modified version of a common type of street sweeper cart that had long been known, with a rotary brush that swept refuse onto an elevator belt and into a trash bin. In the United States, street sweepers started being patented in the 1840s, and by 1900 the Patent Office had issued about 300 patents for such machines. Details…

Supercharger for Automobiles

Joseph Gammel/Gamell in 1976?
No!

In 1885, Gottlieb Daimler received a German patent for supercharging an internal combustion engine. Louis Renault patented a centrifugal supercharger in France in 1902. An early supercharged racecar was built by Lee Chadwick of Pottstown, Pennsylvania in 1908 and reportedly reached a speed of 100 miles per hour. History of Supercharging

Toilet

T. Elkins in 1897?
No!

The Minoans of Crete are said to have invented a flush toilet thousands of years ago; however, there is probably no direct ancestral relationship between it and the modern one that evolved primarily in England starting in the late 16th century, when Sir John Harrington devised a flushing device for his godmother Queen Elizabeth. In 1775 Alexander Cummings patented a toilet in which some water remained after each flush, thereby suppressing odors from below. The "water closet" continued to evolve, and in 1885, Thomas Twyford provided us with a single-piece ceramic toilet similar to the one we know today. Who Invented the Toilet?

Toilet for Railroad Cars

Lewis Latimer in 1874?
No!

William E. Marsh Jr. of New Jersey took out US patent #95597 for "Improvement in Water-closets for Railroad Cars" five years prior to Latimer's 1874 patent with the same title. Marsh's patent specification suggests that railroad-car water closets, i.e., toilets, were already in use:

In the closets or privies of railroad cars, the cold and wind, especially while the train is in motion, are very disagreeable… My invention is to remove these objectionable features….

W. Marsh, US patent #95597, 1869

Tricycle

M.A. Cherry in 1886?
No!

In Germany in the year 1680 or thereabouts, paraplegic watchmaker Stephan Farffler built his own tricycle at 22 years of age. He designed it to be pedaled with the hands, for obvious reasons. History of the tricycle

Turn Signals

Richard Spikes in 1913?
No!

Did the 1913 Pierce Arrow feature Spikes' turn signals?
No!

Electric turn signal lights were devised as early as 1907 (U.S. Patent 912,831), but were not widely offered by major automobile manufacturers until the late 1930s, when GM developed its own version and made it standard on Buicks. The Pierce Arrow Museum in Buffalo, NY denies that directional signals were offered on 1913 Pierce Arrows.

Typewriter

L.S. Burridge & N.R. Marshman in 1885?
No!

Henry Mill, an English engineer, was the first person to patent the basic idea of the typewriter in 1714. The first working typewriter known to have actually been built was the work of Pellegrino Turri of Italy in 1808. The familiar QWERTY keyboard, developed by C. L. Sholes and C. Glidden, reached the market in 1874. In 1878 change-case keys were added that enabled the typing of both capital and small letters. Typewriter History

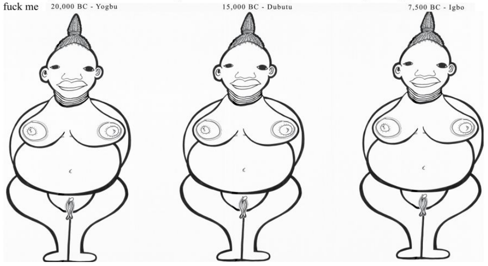
---

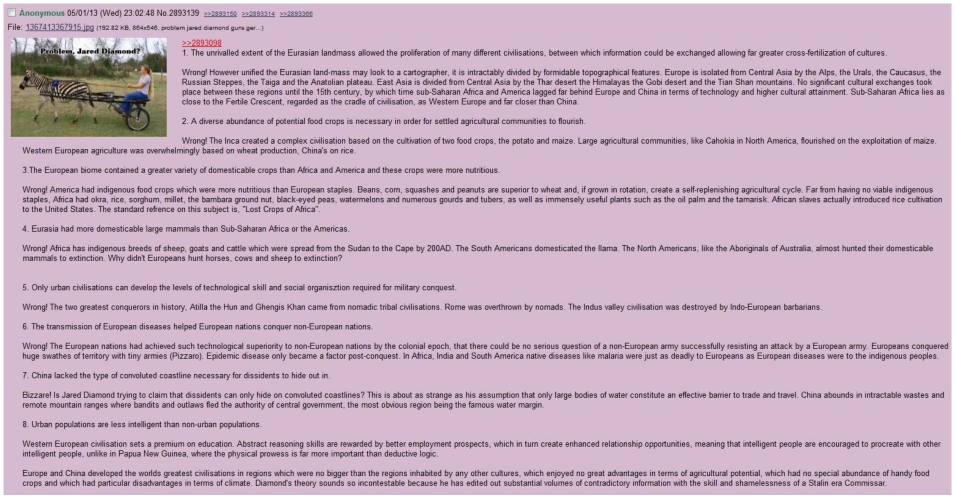
Anyway we spent all semester studying African art, and from day one it was just damn obvious that African art sucks shit. We looked at slides and physical examples from every era and every tribe, from all over the great content of Africa, and it was all the same--essentially wood sculptures of women with comically large breasts and asses, and barely any facial features.

And the little professor would hem and haw about how this piece was dramatically different from that piece because of a different type of oil used on the wood, or how this tribe's hatchet heads represented a paradigm shift because they were the first ones to sharpen them with a grinding stone instead of chipping away at them with rocks. He would talk about these things as if they had the significance of space flight or antibiotics.

The other thing I liked a lot was that he'd always point out some stupid, backwards-ass invention and follow up by saying how wise the inventors were. Not clever or ingenious or brilliant, but wise. "Now what was interesting about the Yobugu people was that they would actually smear mud on their heads to keep cool in the hot summer. Very *wise* people… Now if you'll direct your attention to these raised bumps on the back of the walking stick, these were actually so that the Obubu nobility could scratch their itchy penis and balls on a hot summer's day. Very *wise* people."

This sounds racist as hell but it is what it is… Like what am I supposed to look at this pile of dookie and give you a pat on the back for trying your best for twenty thousand years? This is like having a retarded or autistic son where you have to smile and tell your wife you love him just as much, meanwhile you get to watch all the other dads' sons play football and build model rockets and grow up to do something useful. I am trying my best not to be racist, but at the same time that these mother-fuckers were sitting around in straw huts banging rocks together, people in different parts of the world were discovering gunpowder and Fibonacci Sequences and putting discs of melted sand into telescopes for looking at stars. Now I'm racist because I'm not jumping up and down clapping my hands over how culturally significant it is that some people have been smearing blood on themselves and eating cow ass since the dawn of time? I'm racist look how racist I am… This is racist. My crusty old white hegemonist eyes are broken and can't appreciate true beauty; I should be castrated and injected with estrogen and put in a sensitivity training prison fuck me fuck me fuck me





☐ **Anonymous** 05/01/13 (Wed) 23:02:48 No.2893139 >>2893150 >>2893314 >>2893366

File: 1367413367915.jpg (192.82 KB, 864x546, problem jared diamond guns ger...)

>>2893098

1. The unrivalled extent of the Eurasian landmass allowed the proliferation of many different civilisations, between which information could be exchanged allowing far greater cross-fertilization of culture.

Wrong! However unified the Eurasian land-mass may look to a cartographer, it is intractably divided by formidable topographical features. Europe is isolated from Central Asia by the Alps, the Urals, the Caucasus, the Russian Steppes, the Taiga and the Anatolian plateau. East Asia is divided from Central Asia by the Thar desert the Himalayas the Gobi desert and the Tian Shan mountains. No significant cultural exchanges took place between these regions until the 15th century, by which time sub-Saharan Africa and America lagged far behind Europe and Asia in terms of technology and higher cultural attainment. Sub-Saharan Africa lies as close to the Fertile Crescent, regarded as the cradle of civilisation, as Western Europe and far closer than China.

2. A diverse abundance of potential food crops is necessary in order for settled agricultural communities to flourish.

Wrong! The Inca created a complex civilisation based on the cultivation of two food crops, the potato and maize. Large agricultural communities, like Cahokia in North America, flourished on the exploitation of maize. Western European agriculture was overwhelmingly based on wheat production, China's on rice.

3.The European biome contained a greater variety of domesticable crops than Africa and America and these crops were more nutritious.

Wrong! America had indigenous food crops which were more nutritious than European staples. Beans, corn, squashes and peanuts are superior to wheat and, if grown in rotation, create a self-replenishing agricultural cycle. Far from having no viable indigenous staples, Africa had okra, rice, sorghum, millet, the bambara ground nut, black-eyed peas, watermelons and numerous gourds and tubers, as well as immensely useful plants such as the oil palm and the tamarisk. African slaves actually introduced rice cultivation to the United States. The standard refrence on this subject is, "Lost Crops of Africa".

4. Eurasia had more domesticable large mammals than Sub-Saharan Africa or the Americas.

Wrong! Africa has indigenous breeds of sheep, goats and cattle which were spread from the Sudan to the Cape by 200AD. The South Americans domesticated the llama. The North Americans, like the Aboriginals of Australia, almost hunted their domesticable mammals to extinction. Why didn't Europeans hunt horses, cows and sheep to extinction?

5. Only urban civilisations can develop the levels of technological skill and social organisztion required for military conquest.

Wrong! The two greatest conquerors in history, Atilla the Hun and Ghengis Khan came from nomadic tribal civilisations. Rome was overthrown by nomads. The Indus valley civilisation was destroyed by Indo-European barbarians.

6. The transmission of European diseases helped European nations conquer non-European nations.

Wrong! The European nations had achieved such technological superiority to non-European nations by the colonial epoch, that there could be no serious question of a non-European army successfully resisting an attack by a European army. Europeans conquered huge swathes of territory with tiny armies (Pizzaro). Epidemic disease only became a factor post-conquest. In Africa, India and South America native diseases like malaria were just as deadly to Europeans as European diseases were to the indigenous peoples.

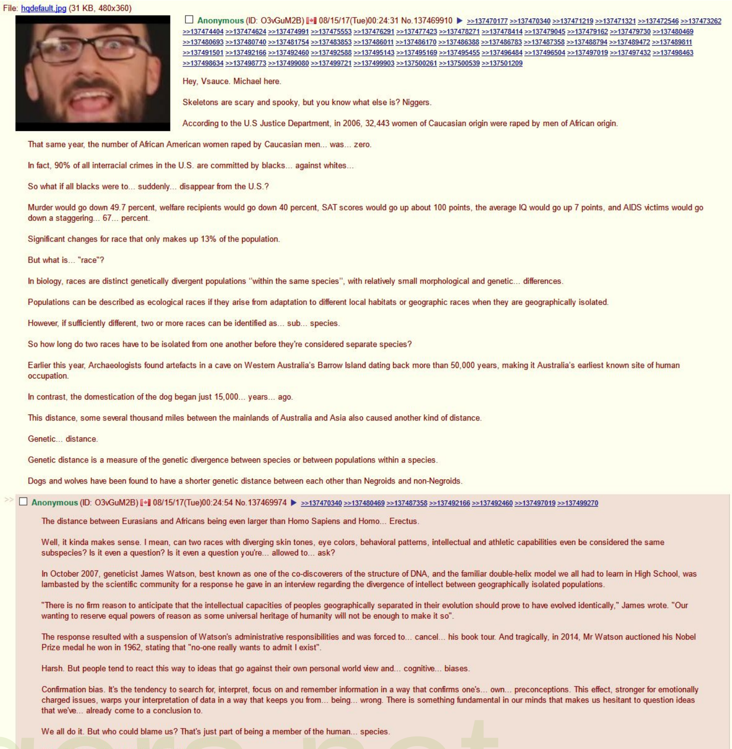
7. China lacked the type of convoluted coastline necessary for dissidents to hide out in.

Bizzare! Is Jared Diamond trying to claim that dissidents can only hide on convoluted coastlines? This is about as strange as his assumption that only large bodies of water constitute an effective barrier to trade and travel. China abounds in intractable wastes and remote mountain ranges where bandits and outlaws fled the authority of central government, the most obvious region being the famous water margin.

8. Urban populations are less intelligent than non-urban populations.

Western European civilisation sets a premium on education. Abstract reasoning skills are rewarded by better employment prospects, which in turn create enhanced relationship opportunities, meaning that intelligent people are encouraged to procreate with other intelligent people, unlike in Papua New Guinea, where the physical prowess is far more important than deductive logic.

Europe and China developed the worlds greatest civilisations in regions which were no bigger than the regions inhabited by any other cultures, which enjoyed no great advantages in terms of agricultural potential, which had no special abundance of handy food crops and which had particular disadvantages in terms of climate. Diamond's theory sounds so incontestable because he has edited out substantial volumes of contradictory information with the skill and shamelessness of a Stalin era Commissar.



File: hqdefault.jpg (31 KB, 480x360)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O3vGuM2B) 08/15/17(Tue)00:24:31 No.137469910 ▶ >>137470177 >>137470340 >>137471219 >>137471321 >>137472546 >>137473262 >>137474404 >>137474624 >>137474991 >>137475553 >>137476291 >>137477423 >>137478271 >>137478414 >>137479045 >>137479162 >>137479730 >>137480469 >>137480693 >>137480740 >>137481754 >>137483853 >>137486011 >>137486170 >>137486388 >>137486783 >>137487358 >>137488794 >>137489472 >>137489811 >>137491501 >>137492166 >>137492460 >>137492588 >>137495143 >>137495169 >>137495455 >>137496484 >>137496504 >>137497019 >>137497432 >>137498463 >>137498634 >>137498773 >>137499080 >>137499721 >>137499903 >>137500261 >>137500539 >>137501209

Hey, Vsauce. Michael here.

Skeletons are scary and spooky, but you know what else is? Niggers.

According to the U.S Justice Department, in 2006, 32,443 women of Caucasian origin were raped by men of African origin.

That same year, the number of African American women raped by Caucasian men... was... zero.

In fact, 90% of all interracial crimes in the U.S. are committed by blacks... against whites...

So what if all blacks were to... suddenly... disappear from the U.S.?

Murder would go down 49.7 percent, welfare recipients would go down 40 percent, SAT scores would go up about 100 points, the average IQ would go up 7 points, and AIDS victims would go down a staggering... 67... percent.

Significant changes for race that only makes up 13% of the population.

But what is... "race"?

In biology, races are distinct genetically divergent populations "within the same species", with relatively small morphological and genetic... differences.

Populations can be described as ecological races if they arise from adaptation to different local habitats or geographic races when they are geographically isolated.

However, if sufficiently different, two or more races can be identified as... sub... species.

So how long do two races have to be isolated from one another before they're considered separate species?

Earlier this year, Archaeologists found artefacts in a cave on Western Australia's Barrow Island dating back more than 50,000 years, making it Australia's earliest known site of human occupation.

In contrast, the domestication of the dog began just 15,000... years... ago.

This distance, some several thousand miles between the mainlands of Australia and Asia also caused another kind of distance.

Genetic... distance.

Genetic distance is a measure of the genetic divergence between species or between populations within a species.

Dogs and wolves have been found to have a shorter genetic distance between each other than Negroids and non-Negroids.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O3vGuM2B) 08/15/17(Tue)00:24:54 No.137469974 ▶ >>137470340 >>137480469 >>137487358 >>137492166 >>137492460 >>137497019 >>137499270

The distance between Eurasians and Africans being even larger than Homo Sapiens and Homo... Erectus.

Well, it kinda makes sense. I mean, can two races with diverging skin tones, eye colors, behavioral patterns, intellectual and athletic capabilities even be considered the same subspecies? Is it even a question? Is it even a question you're... allowed to... ask?

In October 2007, geneticist James Watson, best known as one of the co-discoverers of the structure of DNA, and the familiar double-helix model we all had to learn in High School, was lambasted by the scientific community for a response he gave in an interview regarding the divergence of intellect between geographically isolated populations.

"There is no firm reason to anticipate that the intellectual capacities of peoples geographically separated in their evolution should prove to have evolved identically," James wrote. "Our wanting to reserve equal powers of reason as some universal heritage of humanity will not be enough to make it so".

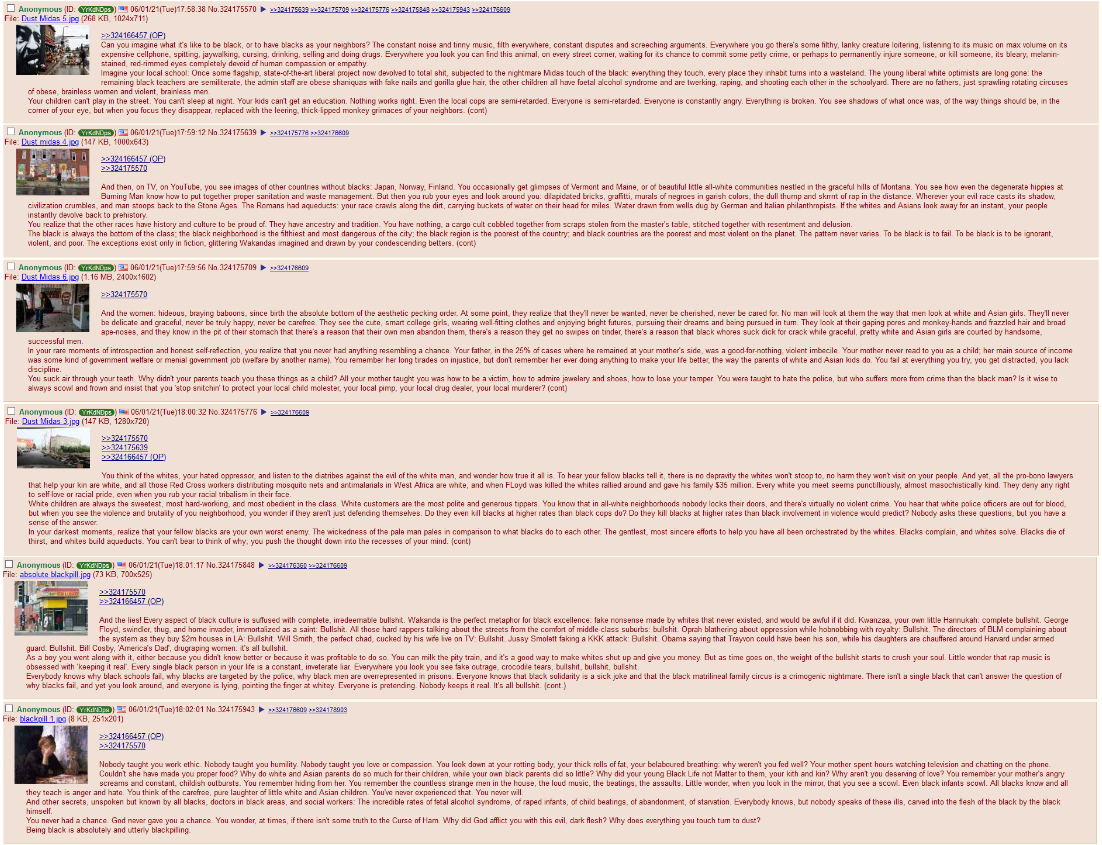
The response resulted with a suspension of Watson's administrative responsibilities and was forced to... cancel... his book tour. And tragically, in 2014, Mr Watson auctioned his Nobel Prize medal he won in 1962, stating that "no-one really wants to admit I exist".

Harsh. But people tend to react this way to ideas that go against their own personal world view and... cognitive... biases.

Confirmation bias. It's the tendency to search for, interpret, focus on and remember information in a way that confirms one's... own... preconceptions. This effect, stronger for emotionally charged issues, warps your interpretation of data in a way that keep you from... being... wrong. There is something fundamental in our minds that makes us hesitant to question ideas that we've... already come to a conclusion to.

We all do it. But who could blame us? That's just part of being a member of the human... species.

And as always, around blacks, never relax.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)17:58:38 No.324175570 ▶ >>324175639 >>324175709 >>324175776 >>324175848 >>324175943 >>324176609
File: Dust Midas 5.jpg (268 KB, 1024x711)

>>324166457 (OP)

Can you imagine what it's like to be black, or to have blacks as your neighbors? The constant noise and tinny music, filth everywhere, constant disputes and screeching arguments. Everywhere you go there's some filthy, lanky creature loitering, listening to its music on max volume on its expensive cellphone, spitting, jaywalking, cursing, drinking, selling and doing drugs. Everywhere you look you can find this animal, on every street corner, waiting for its chance to commit some petty crime, or perhaps to permanently injure someone, or kill someone, its bleary, melanin-stained, red-rimmed eyes completely devoid of human compassion or empathy.

Imagine your local school: Once some flagship, state-of-the-art liberal project now devolved to total shit, subjected to the nightmare Midas touch of the black: everything they touch, every place they inhabit turns into a wasteland. The young liberal white optimists are long gone: the remaining black teachers are semiliterate, the admin staff are obese shaniquas with fake nails and gorilla glue hair, the other children all have foetal alcohol syndrome and are twerking, raping, and shooting each other in the schoolyard. There are no fathers, just sprawling rotating circuses of obese, brainless women and violent, brainless men.

Your children can't play in the street. You can't sleep at night. Your kids can't get an education. Nothing works right. Even the local cops are semi-retarded. Everyone is semi-retarded. Everyone is constantly angry. Everything is broken. You see shadows of what once was, of the way things should be, in the corner of your eye, but when you focus they disappear, replaced with the leering, thick-lipped monkey grimaces of your neighbors. (cont)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)17:59:12 No.324175639 ▶ >>324175776 >>324176609
File: Dust midas 4.jpg (147 KB, 1000x643)

>>324166457 (OP)
>>324175570

And then, on TV, on YouTube, you see images of other countries without blacks: Japan, Norway, Finland. You occasionally get glimpses of Vermont and Maine, or of beautiful little all-white communities nestled in the graceful hills of Montana. You see how even the degenerate hippies at Burning Man know how to put together proper sanitation and waste management. But then you rub your eyes and look around you: dilapidated bricks, graffitti, murals of negroes in garish colors, the dull thump and skrrrt of rap in the distance. Wherever your evil race casts its shadow, civilization crumbles, and man stoops back to the Stone Ages. The Romans had aqueducts: your race crawls along the dirt, carrying buckets of water on their head for miles. Water drawn from wells dug by German and Italian philanthropists. If the whites and Asians look away for an instant, your people instantly devolve back to prehistory.

You realize that the other races have history and culture to be proud of. They have ancestry and tradition. You have nothing, a cargo cult cobbled together from scraps stolen from the master's table, stitched together with resentment and delusion.

The black is always the bottom of the class; the black neighborhood is the filthiest and most dangerous of the city; the black region is the poorest of the country; and black countries are the poorest and most violent on the planet. The pattern never varies. To be black is to fail. To be black is to be ignorant, violent, and poor. The exceptions exist only in fiction, glittering Wakandas imagined and drawn by your condescending betters. (cont)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)17:59:56 No.324175709 ▶ >>324176609
File: Dust Midas 6.jpg (1.16 MB, 2400x1602)

>>324175570

And the women: hideous, braying baboons, since birth the absolute bottom of the aesthetic pecking order. At some point, they realize that they'll never be wanted, never be cherished, never be cared for. No man will look at them the way that men look at white and Asian girls. They'll never be delicate and graceful, never be truly happy, never be carefree. They see the cute, smart college girls, wearing well-fitting clothes and enjoying bright futures, pursuing their dreams and being pursued in turn. They look at their gaping pores and monkey-hands and frazzled hair and broad ape-noses, and they know in the pit of their stomach that there's a reason that their own men abandon them, there's a reason they get no swipes on tinder, there's a reason that black whores suck dick for crack while graceful, pretty white and Asian girls are courted by handsome, successful men.

In your rare moments of introspection and honest self-reflection, you realize that you never had anything resembling a chance. Your father, in the 25% of cases where he remained at your mother's side, was a good-for-nothing, violent imbecile. Your mother never read to you as a child; her main source of income was some kind of government welfare or menial government job (welfare by another name). You remember her long tirades on injustice, but don't remember her ever doing anything to make your life better, the way the parents of white and Asian kids do. You fail at everything you try, you get distracted, you lack discipline.

You suck air through your teeth. Why didn't your parents teach you these things as a child? All your mother taught you was how to be a victim, how to admire jewelery and shoes, how to lose your temper. You were taught to hate the police, but who suffers more from crime than the black man? Is it wise to always scowl and frown and insist that you 'stop snitchin' to protect your local child molester, your local pimp, your local drug dealer, your local murderer? (cont)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)18:00:32 No.324175776 ▶ >>324176609
File: Dust Midas 3.jpg (147 KB, 1280x720)

>>324175570
>>324175639
>>324166457 (OP)

You think of the whites, your hated oppressor, and listen to the diatribes against the evil of the white man, and wonder how true it all is. To hear your fellow blacks tell it, there is no depravity the whites won't stoop to, no harm they won't visit on your people. And yet, all the pro-bono lawyers that help your kin are white, and all those Red Cross workers distributing mosquito nets and antimalarials in West Africa are white, and when FLoyd was killed the whites rallied around and gave his family $35 million. Every white you meet seems punctilliously, almost masochistically kind. They deny any right to self-love or racial pride, even when you rub your racial tribalism in their face.

White children are always the sweetest, most hard-working, and most obedient in the class. White customers are the most polite and generous tippers. You know that in all-white neighborhoods nobody locks their doors, and there's virtually no violent crime. You hear that white police officers are out for blood, but when you see the violence and brutality of you neighborhood, you wonder if they aren't just defending themselves. Do they even kill blacks at higher rates than black cops do? Do they kill blacks at higher rates than black involvement in violence would predict? Nobody asks these questions, but you have a sense of the answer.

In your darkest moments, realize that your fellow blacks are your own worst enemy. The wickedness of the pale man pales in comparison to what blacks do to each other. The gentlest, most sincere efforts to help you have all been orchestrated by the whites. Blacks complain, and whites solve. Blacks die of thirst, and whites build aqueducts. You can't bear to think of why; you push the thought down into the recesses of your mind. (cont)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)18:01:17 No.324175848 ▶ >>324176360 >>324176609
File: absolute blackpill.jpg (73 KB, 700x525)

>>324175570
>>324166457 (OP)

And the lies! Every aspect of black culture is suffused with complete, irredeemable bullshit. Wakanda is the perfect metaphor for black excellence: fake nonsense made by whites that never existed, and would be awful if it did. Kwanzaa, your own little Hannukah: complete bullshit. George Floyd, swindler, thug, and home invader, immortalized as a saint: Bullshit. All those hard rappers talking about the streets from the comfort of middle-class suburbs: bullshit. Oprah blathering about oppression while hobnobbing with royalty: Bullshit. The directors of BLM complaining about the system as they buy $2m houses in LA: Bullshit. Will Smith, the perfect chad, cucked by his wife live on TV: Bullshit. Jussy Smolett faking a KKK attack: Bullshit. Obama saying that Trayvon could have been his son, while his daughters are chauffered around Harvard under armed guard: Bullshit. Bill Cosby, 'America's Dad', drugraping women: it's all bullshit.

As a boy you went along with it, either because you didn't know better or because it was profitable to do so. You can milk the pity train, and it's a good way to make whites shut up and give you money. But as time goes on, the weight of the bullshit starts to crush your soul. Little wonder that rap music is obsessed with 'keeping it real'. Every single black person in your life is a constant, inveterate liar. Everywhere you look you see fake outrage, crocodile tears, bullshit, bullshit, bullshit.

Everybody knows why black schools fail, why blacks are targeted by the police, why black men are overrepresented in prisons. Everyone knows that black solidarity is a sick joke and that the black matrilineal family circus is a crimogenic nightmare. There isn't a single black that can't answer the question of why blacks fail, and yet you look around, and everyone is lying, pointing the finger at whitey. Everyone is pretending. Nobody keeps it real. It's all bullshit. (cont.)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YrKdNDps) 06/01/21(Tue)18:02:01 No.324175943 ▶ >>324176609 >>324178903
File: blackpill 1.jpg (8 KB, 251x201)

>>324166457 (OP)
>>324175570

Nobody taught you work ethic. Nobody taught you humility. Nobody taught you love or compassion. You look down at your rotting body, your thick rolls of fat, your belaboured breathing: why weren't you fed well? Your mother spent hours watching television and chatting on the phone. Couldn't she have made you proper food? Why do white and Asian parents do so much for their children, while your own black parents did so little? Why did your young Black Life not Matter to them, your kith and kin? Why aren't you deserving of love? You remember your mother's angry screams and constant, childish outbursts. You remember hiding from her. You remember the countless strange men in the house, the loud music, the beatings, the assaults. Little wonder, when you look in the mirror, that you see a scowl. Even black infants scowl. All blacks know and all they teach is anger and hate. You think of the carefree, pure laughter of little white and Asian children. You've never experienced that. You never will.

And other secrets, unspoken but known by all blacks, doctors in black areas, and social workers: The incredible rates of fetal alcohol syndrome, of raped infants, of child beatings, of abandonment, of starvation. Everybody knows, but nobody speaks of these ills, carved into the flesh of the black by the black himself.

You never had a chance. God never gave you a chance. You wonder, at times, if there isn't some truth to the Curse of Ham. Why did God afflict you with this evil, dark flesh? Why does everything you touch turn to dust?

Being black is absolutely and utterly blackpilling.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:49:44 No.64400968 ▶ >>64400992
File: 12646976_1066134553406694(...).jpg (20 KB, 499x442)

>>64398540 (OP)

Reminds me of this MPC post:

(I can't make a new topic, so I'm posting in this one, for reasons that will be clear very very quickly. I'm disappointed though, because I had a great thread name ready: I Miss the AIDS Down in Africa - Gonna Take Some Time To Explain Away Race for You.)

So many people wanted to hear about my time in Africa, and I want to talk about it, but I'm not really sure which angle to attack it from. You see, not only was I living there, I was a...

Peace Corps Volunteer.

Yep. The pozzed of the pozzed. Actually, it was a good experience, and it started me on the path of the shitlord by exposing me not only to Africans, but also to people so far to the left you need to pop a Truveda just to have a conversation with them. The whole thing was extremely eye opening, and I could write another entire post about international aid generally and Peace Corps specifically, but I want this one just about Africa, Africans, and the way they live.

First, a caveat. Africa is huge, and I can only speak for the little corner I was in. I was assigned to a remote village in the Sahel, basically the transition between the rainforests of central Africa and the Sahara desert, in francophone West Africa. I was in a very stable country (though we had some terrorist scares), and I would not only go back in a heartbeat, I regularly recommend that people go on vacation there. It's a beautiful place: cheap, on the Atlantic, and open to (French speaking) foreigners. I have tons of shit to talk about it, though, but I'll lead with the positive

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:50:10 No.64400992 ▶ >>64401057

>>64400968

The good:

As I mentioned in the post that spawned this one, tribal African society works for them. They're not smart, but they have strict, specific rules that they follow and that make things sorta work. By sorta work, I mean the power is on 6-8 hours a day, there is running water sometimes, and the roads have potholes so big it's safer to drive in the bush next to them. But in the small town/village I was in, there was basically no crime, it was very safe to walk around at night, and people got along really well with each other.

How did they achieve this? If Asians are ant-people, well adapted to SCALEd societies, Africans are the opposite. They can't handle scale, at all. When they live in villages of 100 to 1000, though, things are "functional". They need familial hierarchies to function, though. Blacks have no morality, they don't feel bad for doing anything the way you or I do. Their sense of shame and moral compunction is hierarchically imposed. There were a million little niggershines going on every day, and if they got away with it, it was all good. But if an elder catches you, you're in for a world of hurt. Literally, because all punishment is corporal. They don't mess around with stern lectures. It's straight to the beatings, from a young age on.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:51:01 No.64401057 ▶ >>64401078

>>64400992

The system also puts a huge premium on family and community, and nobody there had any desire to ever leave for good. Everyone wanted to get out to get paid, but nobody wanted to emigrate permanently to France or the US. They just wanted to make money, ship it home to "support" their family, and come back to have a little empire of dirt in the bush.

They are also front-line fighters against shitlibs. They didn't stand for that shit, at all. If you wanted to come into their villages and build some shit, great. If you wanted to give them lectures about how they needed to accept gays or change their ways, mobs and rocks were in your future. Luckily I worked in Agricultural development, so I mostly got to give away stuff. At the time I felt bad for the ones getting the rocks, but looking back I just laugh. Take that, striver poors!

The bad:

1. Once, a friend of another volunteer wanted to earn some money by baking bread. He got a little bit of money together and used it to buy ingredients. He built a mud stove himself, and cooked 30 loaves of "village bread" - basically misshapen, doughy baguette. He took the bread to the road, and started to sell them, until his father came by. His father said, "You have bread! The family needs bread!" and took 20 loaves for himself and the rest of the kids (this particular father had 4 wives and 8 kids per wife). Our enterprising African friend was left bankrupt. He lost his entire initial investment and never made bread again.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:51:21 No.64401078 ▶ >>64401133

>>64401057

This is the basic story of Africa: communalism gone insane. It is completely unthinkable to refuse a demand of an elder or a family member for money or food. People hid any small money they had, because if anyone knew they had it, there would be a line around the corner asking for loans and favors, and they would be honor-bound or whatever to say yes. I told my friends over and over to say no, and each time they politely explained to me that it was impossible. The whole system is built to pull people down to the lowest common denominator.

2. Every day, I ate the same meal – a huge communal bowl of rice, with fish and some vegetables. Every day, the family I lived with spent a good amount of money (for them) to buy bitter tomatoes and okra to put in the rice, despite the fact that nobody liked bitter tomatoes or okra. I asked, why do you waste so much money on these vegetables that nobody eats? They told me, because we don't want anyone to think we're poor.

Africans are all about face and presentation, to the point of self-ruin. We're talking about people for whom buying a couple vegetables has a huge impact on their bottom line, but they still do it. Saving money is basically impossible. I'm convinced that they have no conception of the future, aside from a vague idea that tomorrow will come. Cause and effect seemed to have no meaning. People who planned well, saved money and invested were not lauded or emulated, just dismissed as flukes or having received the blessing of Allah. Actually, Africans probably took to Islam like flies to shit because in Islam, everything flows directly from God – it is a religion that gives people permission to believe that everything is out of their hands, which they believe anyway.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:52:06 No.64401133 ▶ >>64401166

>>64401078

3. A man asked me if I could give him 10 hectares of land and a diesel-electric water pump to irrigate it. This was not uncommon. The first thing people usually asked me when I told them I was an Agriculture Development person was for tractors, cars, livestock, anything. Completely shameless begging. Men in expensive silk clothes with nice black sedans would shamelessly beg for gimmiedats when they learned what I did. Anyway, I asked this particular guy what experience he had farming or gardening. He said none. I asked, then why do you want such a large scale enterprise? Why not get a small garden from the village chief and a used gas-pump to see how it goes? Maybe you'll even earn enough money to upgrade in a year or two. He said, well, my cousin got 10 hectares and a diesel-electric pump from the government, so he was going to wait until he could get it too.

Gimmiedats are international. It's disgusting. Every single cent of international aid is wasted on either bloodthirsty warlords, sniveling SWLP striver salaries, or gimmiedats for the underserving. In case you had any illusions, never give money to any international charity, ever. It breeds a mentality of helplessness and "mana from heaven", not to mention an entire caste of African hustlers whose only job is to pitch their villages for various causes. The worst thing about this story? The man was completely right to not try a small scale enterprise. He's African, they have infinite time. One day a government project will come to his village and give him his pump and his 10 hectares. He won't do shit with it, but he'll proudly show off his pump and everyone in the village will respect him for his achievement of receiving some gimmiedats.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:52:32 No.64401166 ▶ >>64401201

>>64401133

4. During the festival of Eid al-Hada, a ram must be sacrificed because blah blah who cares. After killing and stringing the ram up into a tree for butchering, a gaggle of boys (they are always around in groups of 10-50, usually begging for presents and money because idiot white people always give it to them) rushed to the dying animal with a pair of scissors, snipped off its balls, and ran away with their prize. I asked the closest mother why, she said they're going to grill it – the balls are a prized treat for the boys. I asked, do the girls eat it too? Of course not, she said. They would get pregnant with a goat.

Africans are dumb as shit. Basically, they never grow up. You are dealing with 200 pound children. If you go into interactions with that mindset, things go alright, but if you expect anything adult from them, you'll be disappointed and frustrated at every turn. They believe in everything you can list – ghosts, angels, demons, curses, charms, blessings, and magic. Oh, and magic. They love it. I was party to a number of village magic battles, where charms and counter-charms were buried at people's doorsteps, protective wards were made, and potions were snuck into tea. It's a huge deal, and everyone pays big money (for them) to the local shamans and witch doctors to get all these magical trinkets. Yes, even in Islamic Africa, it's just like this. African Islam is the same as South American Christianity – totally fucked in the head. They are pagan savages first and moon-worshiping goatfuckers second. They just slap a varnish of Islam on it – the magic charm has a Koranic verse in it! – and go about their lives happily as before.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:53:02 No.64401201 ▶ >>64401238

>>64401166

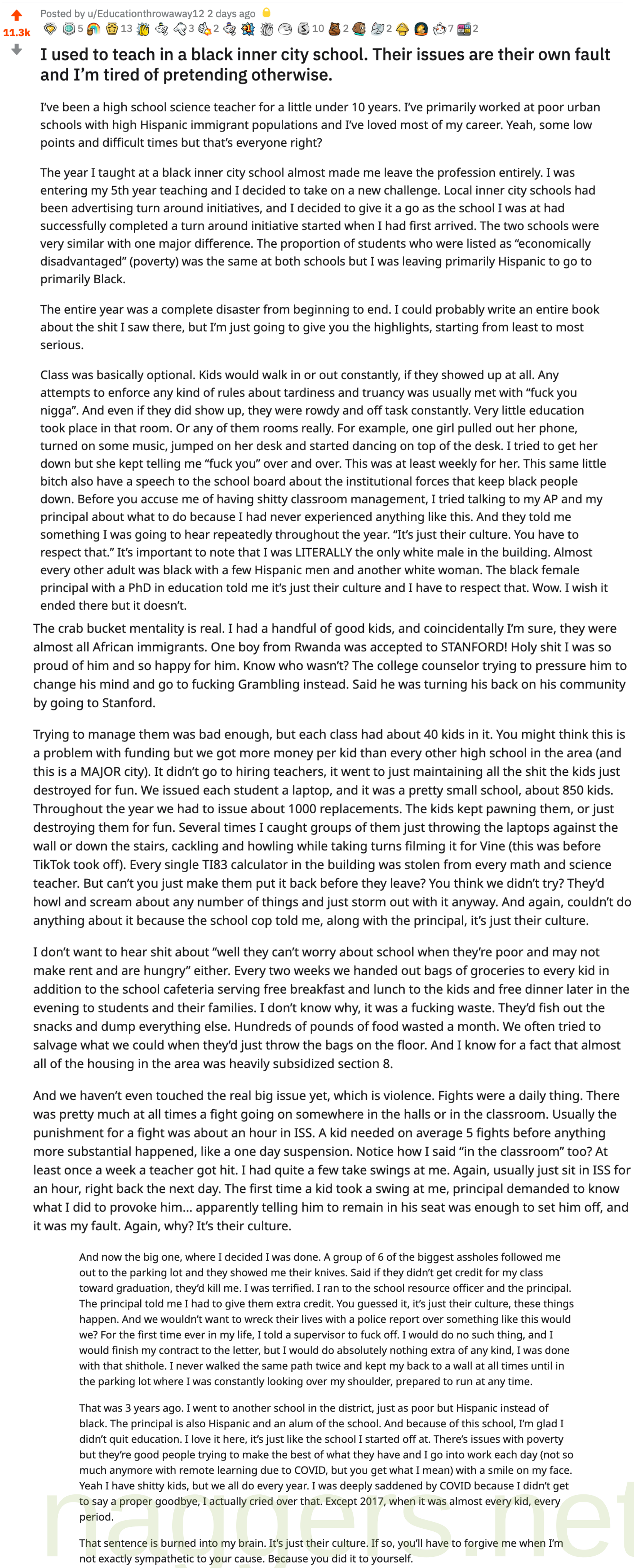
5. A volunteer once fronted enough money for the farmer he lived with to buy fertilizer. They spread it together, and the yield was recorded. In total, it was 9 fold over the year prior. Instead of taking the money back for the loan, said volunteer forced the farmer to buy fertilizer for the next year, and save it. The next year came and they used it again, and again the yield was 10 fold over the first non-fertilizer year. This time, though, the volunteer had left the country. The farmer didn't buy any fertilizer, and instead blew through the money he earned from his crop on frivolous crap and gifts to every extended family member who cast a shadow on his door. The next year his yields returned to the original level, and everyone went on with their lives as happy as before. The end.This is my penultimate Africa story. There's a bit more to it – the Peace Corps showed graphs and charts of this particular case as a successful intervention. I only found out about the little coda because I specifically asked what happened the next year; they didn't decide to share that little fact in the larger meeting. It brings together everything - the waste, the stupidity, the lack of foresight, the inability to see cause and effect, the massive importance put on frivolous crap, and the way communities tear down their best members. Here's the takeaway: nobody who wasn't white on that farm saw the connection between the yields, the money they were making and the fertilizer. Nobody stopped to think hey, we should buy more of this.

☐ **Peace Corps Guy** (ID: 6pC0pJSb) 02/17/16(Wed)08:53:36 No.64401238 ▶
File: 1441196054537.png (199 KB, 500x375)

>>64401201

That's the insanity of Africa. 200 pound children, blowing huge stacks of cash on magic charms while they grind out a subsistence livelihood on the border of the desert.This is already super long, and I could really go on and on about this subject. There are more stories - the myths of the African family, more stories of faux-communalism, stories about crazy African religion and politics, and so on. The long and short of it, though, is this: they're not terrible people, they just shouldn't be anywhere near us. Africa is no shit the Garden of Eden. It's no mistake that the people living there are giant children. Despite tons of diseases and ferocious animals, they want for nothing. Trees growing fruit are everywhere. Every weed is edible. Before the Western-induced population bomb, I'm not even sure they even required agriculture to feed themselves. If we're going to live a world where complete ethnic cleansing and colonization is off the table, just let them have their little paradise and leave us alone. They have absolutely nothing to offer us nor anything to gain by interaction with the west. They're a people frozen in time from tens of thousands of years ago, and I have no trouble leaving them like that.

ggers.net



Posted by u/Educationthrowaway12 2 days ago

I used to teach in a black inner city school. Their issues are their own fault and I'm tired of pretending otherwise.

I've been a high school science teacher for a little under 10 years. I've primarily worked at poor urban schools with high Hispanic immigrant populations and I've loved most of my career. Yeah, some low points and difficult times but that's everyone right?

The year I taught at a black inner city school almost made me leave the profession entirely. I was entering my 5th year teaching and I decided to take on a new challenge. Local inner city schools had been advertising turn around initiatives, and I decided to give it a go as the school I was at had successfully completed a turn around initiative started when I had first arrived. The two schools were very similar with one major difference. The proportion of students who were listed as "economically disadvantaged" (poverty) was the same at both schools but I was leaving primarily Hispanic to go to primarily Black.

The entire year was a complete disaster from beginning to end. I could probably write an entire book about the shit I saw there, but I'm just going to give you the highlights, starting from least to most serious.

Class was basically optional. Kids would walk in or out constantly, if they showed up at all. Any attempts to enforce any kind of rules about tardiness and truancy was usually met with "fuck you nigga". And even if they did show up, they were rowdy and off task constantly. Very little education took place in that room. Or any of them rooms really. For example, one girl pulled out her phone, turned on some music, jumped on her desk and started dancing on top of the desk. I tried to get her down but she kept telling me "fuck you" over and over. This was at least weekly for her. This same little bitch also have a speech to the school board about the institutional forces that keep black people down. Before you accuse me of having shitty classroom management, I tried talking to my AP and my principal about what to do because I had never experienced anything like this. And they told me something I was going to hear repeatedly throughout the year. "It's just their culture. You have to respect that." It's important to note that I was LITERALLY the only white male in the building. Almost every other adult was black with a few Hispanic men and another white woman. The black female principal with a PhD in education told me it's just their culture and I have to respect that. Wow. I wish it ended there but it doesn't.

The crab bucket mentality is real. I had a handful of good kids, and coincidentally I'm sure, they were almost all African immigrants. One boy from Rwanda was accepted to STANFORD! Holy shit I was so proud of him and so happy for him. Know who wasn't? The college counselor trying to pressure him to change his mind and go to fucking Grambling instead. Said he was turning his back on his community by going to Stanford.

Trying to manage them was bad enough, but each class had about 40 kids in it. You might think this is a problem with funding but we got more money per kid than every other high school in the area (and this is a MAJOR city). It didn't go to hiring teachers, it went to just maintaining all the shit the kids just destroyed for fun. We issued each student a laptop, and it was a pretty small school, about 850 kids. Throughout the year we had to issue about 1000 replacements. The kids kept pawning them, or just destroying them for fun. Several times I caught groups of them just throwing the laptops against the wall or down the stairs, cackling and howling while taking turns filming it for Vine (this was before TikTok took off). Every single TI83 calculator in the building was stolen from every math and science teacher. But can't you just make them put it back before they leave? You think we didn't try? They'd howl and scream about any number of things and just storm out with it anyway. And again, couldn't do anything about it because the school cop told me, along with the principal, it's just their culture.

I don't want to hear shit about "well they can't worry about school when they're poor and may not make rent and are hungry" either. Every two weeks we handed out bags of groceries to every kid in addition to the school cafeteria serving free breakfast and lunch to the kids and free dinner later in the evening to students and their families. I don't know why, it was a fucking waste. They'd fish out the snacks and dump everything else. Hundreds of pounds of food wasted a month. We often tried to salvage what we could when they'd just throw the bags on the floor. And I know for a fact that almost all of the housing in the area was heavily subsidized section 8.

And we haven't even touched the real big issue yet, which is violence. Fights were a daily thing. There was pretty much at all times a fight going on somewhere in the halls or in the classroom. Usually the punishment for a fight was about an hour in ISS. A kid needed on average 5 fights before anything more substantial happened, like a one day suspension. Notice how I said "in the classroom" too? At least once a week a teacher got hit. I had quite a few take swings at me. Again, usually just sit in ISS for an hour, right back the next day. The first time a kid took a swing at me, principal demanded to know what I did to provoke him... apparently telling him to remain in his seat was enough to set him off, and it was my fault. Again, why? It's their culture.

And now the big one, where I decided I was done. A group of 6 of the biggest assholes followed me out to the parking lot and they showed me their knives. Said if they didn't get credit for my class toward graduation, they'd kill me. I was terrified. I ran to the school resource officer and the principal. The principal told me I had to give them extra credit. You guessed it, it's just their culture, these things happen. And we wouldn't want to wreck their lives with a police report over something like this would we? For the first time ever in my life, I told a supervisor to fuck off. I would do no such thing, and I would finish my contract to the letter, but I would do absolutely nothing extra of any kind, I was done with that shithole. I never walked the same path twice and kept my back to a wall at all times until in the parking lot where I was constantly looking over my shoulder, prepared to run at any time.

That was 3 years ago. I went to another school in the district, just as poor but Hispanic instead of black. The principal is also Hispanic and an alum of the school. And because of this school, I'm glad I didn't quit education. I love it here, it's just like the school I started off at. There's issues with poverty but they're good people trying to make the best of what they have and I go into work each day (not so much anymore with remote learning due to COVID, but you get what I mean) with a smile on my face. Yeah I have shitty kids, but we all do every year. I was deeply saddened by COVID because I didn't get to say a proper goodbye, I actually cried over that. Except 2017, when it was almost every kid, every period.

That sentence is burned into my brain. It's just their culture. If so, you'll have to forgive me when I'm not exactly sympathetic to your cause. Because you did it to yourself.

VICTIMS

A tiny sampling to provide a glimpse
into the nature of their crimes.

Thomas Rushworth
Tried to stop 2 black couples fighting in parking lot when one shot him in head.

Sheila Johnson, 54
Blacks kept breaking into her business, so she slept over and lost gunfight with 2.

Steve Esworthy, 32
Walking home from his brother's wedding party a little too drunk when black smashes his head in with a found piece of lumber just to get at his pockets.

Callous black laughed uproarously about his robbery in a video he posted on Facebook.

Guy has only hours to live when photo taken.

Bobby Hildebrand, 47
Black squatter shot Apart. maintenance man dead.

Black robber broke in, bludgeons her, but she dies of burns in house fire he set.
Robyn Furmanski, 62

Tim Beaty, 41
Easter Sunday morning 2016, a locally popular musician was killed by a bullet while he slept, fired by black punks at a nearby party wildly shooting pistols for grins.

They didn't care one bit about any nearby innocent people.

Terry Lee Lollis, 62
Witnessed black crashing car, who shoots him because he called police.

Travis Mason, 24
father of 3
Security guard for legal pot operation in Colorado when 2 blacks blow him away in robbery.

John Michael Taylor, 56
3 blacks, including 2 underaged teens, shoot White guy dead in robbery.

Both crimes occur in same small Southern town within hours by different blacks.

Carol Parker Nunnery, 72
Black she helped out purposefully ran over her with her own car.

Jeanne Lyn Huntoon, 34
Black was apparently trying to pick her up on the street when he stabbed her to death.

Stanley Carter, 59
Walking to bus stop when paroled black shoots him dead.

Susan and Sarah Wolfe, sisters
To eliminate one as a witness in his criminal trial, black neighbor broke in and was waiting as she came home from work.

The cruel bastard executed both Jew sisters with a shot to the back of the head. He then withdrew $600 using their stolen ATM card.

Couldn't resist the extra money.

Sean Leonard
black stabbed him to death at a party.

Young guy just stopped by a party where black shot him to death.
Richard Adrian Collier, 24

Media showed no photos.

Anthony Guglielmo, 54
In 2011, black robber broke into his home late at night and said he "accidentally" stabbed him in the heart.

Popular beloved man seen here with wife. His teen daughter suffered years of suspicion from police and neighbors till they finally nailed the black punk who really killed the guy.

David Smith, 24
Out having drinks with friends when black shot him dead.

The guy was the father of 3.

Joseph Micalizzi
Student in his frat house when black robber blew him away.

Jesse Hamilton, 22
black shot him right in the gut with .45 over parking spot.

Susan Daniel, 23
black shot gas clerk dead then killed self when police closed in.

White-hating black criminal just shot him to death when he approached.
Chad Dermyer, Va. State Police

2 blacks shot guy to death in probable drug deal robbery.
Charles Cuti, 23

Hazel Dingman, 84
Described as the "sweetest lady you ever met."

Killer was 76.

In 2012, little old lady was found dead by her daughter, after dirty old man black neighbor tied her up, beat her to a bloody pulp, raped and sexually assaulted her with her own cane. Sick, brutal crime finally solved with DNA in 2016.

Benjamin Baker
2 blacks kidnap him and shoot him dead.

Michael Joseph Beson, 67
Retarded black shot beloved family man dead in robbery.

Kelsie Crow, 17
Popular HS sports star attending Sweet 16 birthday party at a YMCA when gangstas get in parking lot gunfight, killing her and wounding two others. One worthless black punk finally arrested after nearly a year.

Two blacks blow truck driver and new grandfather away.
Destry Horne, 51

On his motorcycle when black teen purposefully ran him down, dragging him to a bloody death.
Roger Martin

Steven John Sunkel, 55
Shot dead by blacks in possible drug deal robbery.

Justin Hendricks, Jr., 34
In 2011, black shot him in the gut and left him to burn to death in fire he set.

KOLPING
INCOG MAN

Animal lover tries to stop black beating his dog, gets bullet to the chest.
David Kreiger, 53

Blacks put gun to his wife's head and shoots him when he tries to defend her.
Karl W. Huffmaster

The victim's mother.

Guy foolishly tries to score a little weed from 2 blacks, who just shoot him to death for his money; now his little boy gets to grow up fatherless.
Charles E. Fischbach IV

Beau Zabel, 23
Idealistic young man going to school to teach inner city kids, when callous black criminal shoots him to death for his lousy iPod. Killer acquitted because he murdered crime partner and only witness.

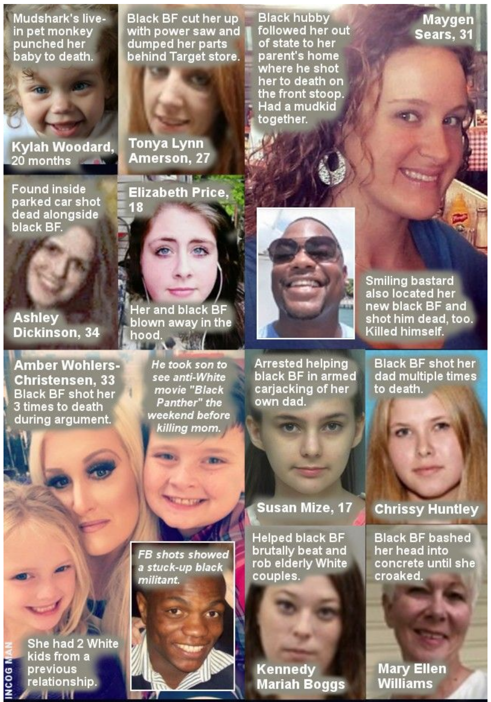
Vicious black man and woman crime couple abducts young mother, ties her up and brutally beats her, probably for pin number; finally shooting her twice through the lungs, making her suffocate to death in own blood in the dark trunk of her car.

Heather Bogle, 28

Christopher Fehl and John Gibbon
Are these the best photos the local media can find?
Black home invading robber shoots the two friends both dead.

Michael Pittman, 37
Black criminals shoot him dead on the street.

David Bowman
Black 17 year-old shot dead popular guy for his $150 lottery winnings.


Mudshark's live-in pet monkey punched her baby to death.
Kylah Woodard, 20 months

Black BF cut her up with power saw and dumped her parts behind Target store.
Tonya Lynn Amerson, 27

Black hubby followed her out of state to her parent's home where he shot her to death on the front stoop. Had a mudkid together.

Maygen Sears, 31

Smiling bastard also located her new black BF and shot him dead, too. Killed himself.

Found inside parked car shot dead alongside black BF.
Ashley Dickinson, 34

Elizabeth Price, 18
Her and black BF blown away in the hood.

Amber Wohlers-Christensen, 33
Black BF shot her 3 times to death during argument.

He took son to see anti-White movie "Black Panther" the weekend before killing mom.

FB shots showed a stuck-up black militant.

She had 2 White kids from a previous relationship.

Arrested helping black BF in armed carjacking of her own dad.
Susan Mize, 17

Black BF shot her dad multiple times to death.
Chrissy Huntley

Helped black BF brutally beat and rob elderly White couples.
Kennedy Mariah Boggs

Black BF bashed her head into concrete until she croaked.
Mary Ellen Williams

BRAINWASHED BY JEW MEDIA...
...MURDERED BY BLACK BOYFRIENDS AND HUSBANDS

Robert Ponsi, 29
Popular young guy was simply riding his bike home from working at a restuarant, when a gang of vicious blacks stop him in the middle of the street and stab him multiple times to death for being a White guy. One of his killers was the son of a big Baltimore black race activist.

Justin, 31 and Crystal Moore, 31
Newlyweds shot in store parking lot by black robber. He dies, but she survives shot in leg.

Black "friends" wanted his truck so they just killed him and dumped body.
Christopher D. Guilbeau, 24

Black murdered the guy in his driveway for reporting him to police for theft.
James "Terry" Yelvington, 60

Mike Gilotti, 33
Iraq war vet, husband and father.
Leaving home early, finds blacks stealing his truck, who shoot him dead on the spot.

Waiting in line at fast food restuarant when black robber shot him in face with a rifle.
Ashton Roberts, 21

Kristine Carman, 17

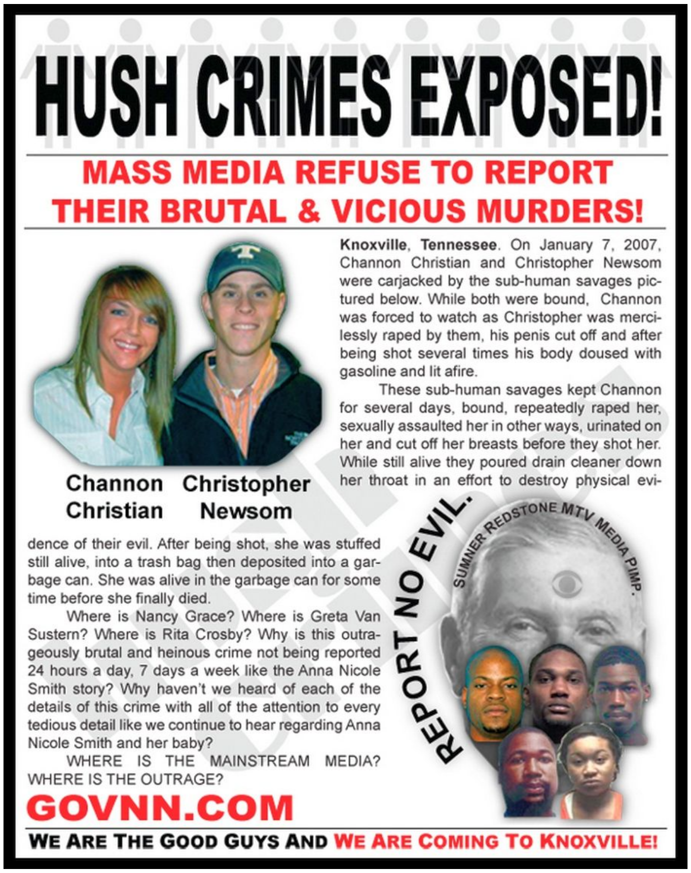
Seen here with her father.

Cute girl was riding along with older sister and boyfriend, who were foolishly trying to conclude a weed transaction set up online; when she was shot in the head and killed by blacks out to rob the drug money.

Black robbers shot college student dead and wounded another.
Caleb Halett, 18

Harmless man violently beaten to death by black with a microwave oven.
Randy Lee Dial, 46

Old photo, only thing found.



HUSH CRIMES EXPOSED!

MASS MEDIA REFUSE TO REPORT THEIR BRUTAL & VICIOUS MURDERS!

Channon Christian · Christopher Newsom

Knoxville, Tennessee. On January 7, 2007, Channon Christian and Christopher Newsom were carjacked by the sub-human savages pictured below. While both were bound, Channon was forced to watch as Christopher was mercilessly raped by them, his penis cut off and after being shot several times his body doused with gasoline and lit afire.

These sub-human savages kept Channon for several days, bound, repeatedly raped her, sexually assaulted her in other ways, urinated on her and cut off her breasts before they shot her. While still alive they poured drain cleaner down her throat in an effort to destroy physical evidence of their evil. After being shot, she was stuffed still alive, into a trash bag then deposited into a garbage can. She was alive in the garbage can for some time before she finally died.

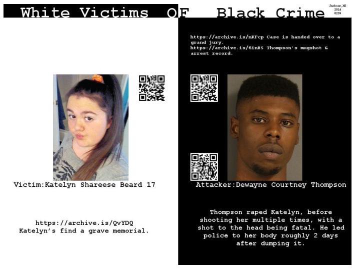
Where is Nancy Grace? Where is Greta Van Sustern? Where is Rita Crosby? Why is this outrageously brutal and heinous crime not being reported 24 hours a day, 7 days a week like the Anna Nicole Smith story? Why haven't we heard of each of the details of this crime with all of the attention to every tedious detail like we continue to hear regarding Anna Nicole Smith and her baby?

WHERE IS THE MAINSTREAM MEDIA? WHERE IS THE OUTRAGE?

GOVNN.COM

WE ARE THE GOOD GUYS AND WE ARE COMING TO KNOXVILLE!

Mona Yvette Nelson
BLACK BLOWTORCHS WHITE Kid to death on Christmas Eve
Jonathan Foster, 12
NEVER MIND ALL THAT, LET'S HEAR MORE ABOUT TRAYVON MARTIN
INCOG MAN



White Victims OF Black Crime

Jackson,MS
2014
0239

Victim:Katelyn Shareese Beard 17

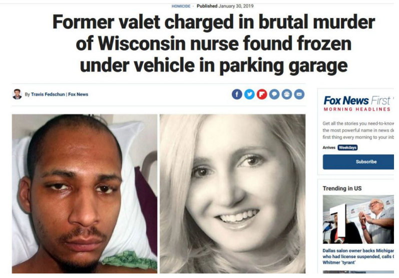
https://archive.is/QvYDQ
Katelyn's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/nKFcp Case is handed over to a grand jury.
https://archive.is/6inBS Thompson's mugshot & arrest record.

Attacker:Dewayne Courtney Thompson

Thompson raped Katelyn, before shooting her multiple times, with a shot to the head being fatal. He led police to her body roughly 2 days after dumping it.

'Trusted' friend 'raped and strangled barmaid, 20, on way home from seeing rapper Aitch in concert before dumping her body in a pond with her trousers pulled down', murder trial hears



HOMICIDE · Published January 30, 2019

Former valet charged in brutal murder of Wisconsin nurse found frozen under vehicle in parking garage

By Travis Fedschun | Fox News

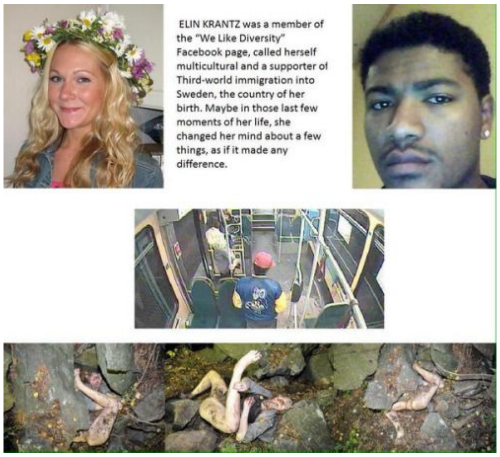
Fox News First
MORNING HEADLINES
Get all the stories you need-to-know the most powerful name in news de first thing every morning to your inb
Arrives Weekdays
Subscribe
Trending in US
Dallas salon owner backs Michigan who had license suspended, calls Whitmer 'tyrant'

HOMICIDE · Published February 24, 2016

Man charged in burning death of Mississippi teen Jessica Chambers

By | Fox News

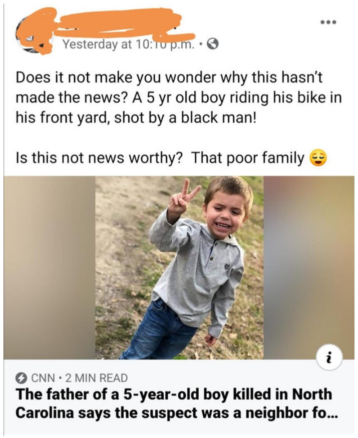
Fox News
MORNING HEA
Get all the stories you the most powerful nar first thing every mornin
Arrives Weekdays
Subsc
Trending in US



ELIN KRANTZ was a member of the "We Like Diversity" Facebook page, called herself multicultural and a supporter of Third-world immigration into Sweden, the country of her birth. Maybe in those last few moments of her life, she changed her mind about a few things, as if it made any difference.

Man beheaded pregnant ex-girlfriend, put her head in dumpster, police say

A man is facing charges after police say he beheaded his pregnant ex-girlfriend at her home in Illinois. (Source: KMOV)



[redacted]

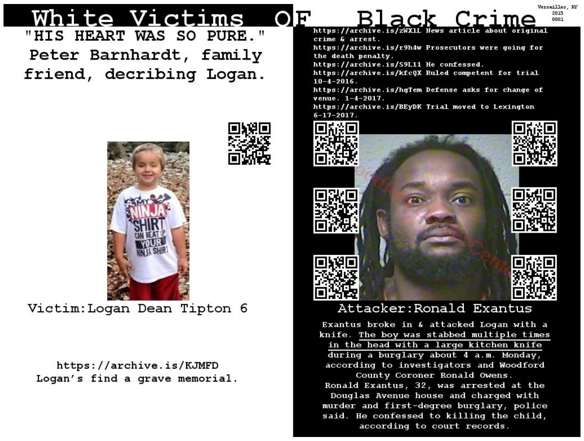
Yesterday at 10:10 p.m. ·

Does it not make you wonder why this hasn't made the news? A 5 yr old boy riding his bike in his front yard, shot by a black man!

Is this not news worthy? That poor family 😒

CNN · 2 MIN READ

The father of a 5-year-old boy killed in North Carolina says the suspect was a neighbor fo...



White Victims OF Black Crime

Versailles, KY
2015
0001

"HIS HEART WAS SO PURE."
Peter Barnhardt, family friend, decribing Logan.

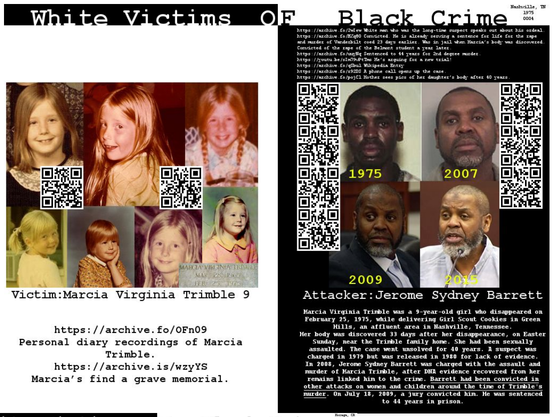
Victim:Logan Dean Tipton 6

https://archive.is/KJMFD
Logan's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/zWXlL News article about original crime & arrest.
https://archive.is/r9h4w Prosecutors were going for the death penalty.
https://archive.is/S9L11 He confessed.
https://archive.is/kfcQX Ruled competent for trial 10-4-2016.
https://archive.is/hgTem Defense asks for change of venue. 1-4-2017.
https://archive.is/BEyDK Trial moved to Lexington 6-17-2017.

Attacker:Ronald Exantus

Exantus broke in & attacked Logan with a knife. The boy was stabbed multiple times in the head with a large kitchen knife during a burglary about 4 a.m. Monday, according to investigators and Woodford County Coroner Ronald Owens. Ronald Exantus, 32, was arrested at the Douglas Avenue house and charged with murder and first-degree burglary, police said. He confessed to killing the child, according to court records.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Nashville, TN
1975
0004

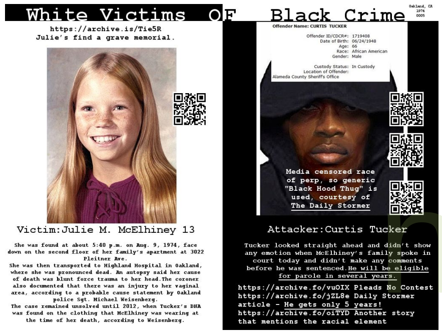
Victim:Marcia Virginia Trimble 9

https://archive.fo/OFn09
Personal diary recordings of Marcia Trimble.
https://archive.is/wzyYS
Marcia's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/2wIew White man who was the long-time suspect speaks out about his ordeal.
https://archive.fo/BZq80 Convicted. He is already serving a sentence for life for the rape and murder of Vanderbilt coed 23 days earlier. Was in jail when Marcia's body was discovered. Convicted of the rape of the Belmont student a year later.
https://archive.fo/unyNq Sentenced to 44 years for 2nd degree murder.
https://youtu.be/sIm79vPtTms He's arguing for a new trial!
https://archive.fo/qSbul Wikipedia Entry
https://archive.fo/r92DS A phone call opens up the case.
https://archive.fo/pojCl Mother sees pics of her daughter's body after 40 years.

Attacker:Jerome Sydney Barrett

Marcia Virginia Trimble was a 9-year-old girl who disappeared on February 25, 1975, while delivering Girl Scout Cookies in Green Hills, an affluent area in Nashville, Tennessee.
Her body was discovered 33 days after her disappearance, on Easter Sunday, near the Trimble family home. She had been sexually assaulted. The case went unsolved for 40 years. A suspect was charged in 1979 but was released in 1980 for lack of evidence. In 2008, Jerome Sydney Barrett was charged with the assault and murder of Marcia Trimble, after DNA evidence recovered from her remains linked him to the crime. Barrett had been convicted in other attacks on women and children around the time of Trimble's murder. On July 18, 2009, a jury convicted him. He was sentenced to 44 years in prison.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Oakland, CA
1974
0005

https://archive.is/Tie5R
Julie's find a grave memorial.

Victim:Julie M. McElhiney 13

She was found at about 5:40 p.m. on Aug. 9, 1974, face down on the second floor of her family's apartment at 3022 Pleitner Ave.
She was then transported to Highland Hospital in Oakland, where she was pronounced dead. An autopsy said her cause of death was blunt force trauma to her head. The coroner also documented that there was an injury to her vaginal area, according to a probable cause statement by Oakland police Sgt. Michael Weisenberg.
The case remained unsolved until 2012, when Tucker's DNA was found on the clothing that McElhiney was wearing at the time of her death, according to Weisenberg.

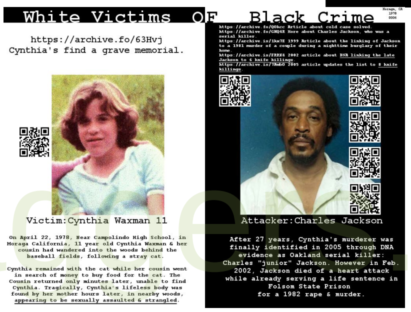
Offender Name: CURTIS TUCKER
Offender ID/CDCR#: 1719408
Date of Birth: 06/24/1948
Age: 66
Race: African American
Gender: Male
Custody Status: In Custody
Location of Offender:
Alameda County Sheriff's Office

Media censored race of perp, so generic "Black Hood Thug" is used, courtesy of The Daily Stormer

Attacker:Curtis Tucker

Tucker looked straight ahead and didn't show any emotion when McElhiney's family spoke in court today and didn't make any comments before he was sentenced. He will be eligible for parole in several years.

https://archive.fo/vuOIX Pleads No Contest
https://archive.fo/jZL8e Daily Stormer article - He gets only 5 years!
https://archive.fo/oiTYD Another story that mentions the racial element



White Victims OF Black Crime

Moraga, CA
1978
0006

https://archive.fo/63Hvj
Cynthia's find a grave memorial.

Victim:Cynthia Waxman 11

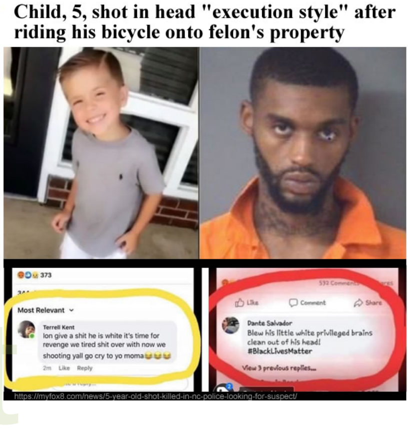
On April 22, 1978, Near Campolindo High School, in Moraga California, 11 year old Cynthia Waxman & her cousin had wandered into the woods behind the baseball fields, following a stray cat.

Cynthia remained with the cat while her cousin went in search of money to buy food for the cat. The Cousin returned only minutes later, unable to find Cynthia. Tragically, Cynthia's lifeless body was found by her mother hours later, in nearby woods, appearing to be sexually assaulted & strangled.

https://archive.fo/Q0kcc Article about cold case solved.
https://archive.fo/GHQ4R More about Charles Jackson, who was a serial killer.
https://archive.is/1kx7E 1999 Article about the linking of Jackson to a 1981 murder of a couple during a nighttime burglary of their home.
https://archive.is/FRRK4 2002 article about DNA linking the late Jackson to 6 knife killings.
https://archive.is/7AwbO 2005 article updates the list to 8 knife killings.

Attacker:Charles Jackson

After 27 years, Cynthia's murderer was finally identified in 2005 through DNA evidence as Oakland serial killer: Charles "junior" Jackson. However in Feb. 2002, Jackson died of a heart attack while already serving a life sentence in Folsom State Prison for a 1982 rape & murder.



Child, 5, shot in head "execution style" after riding his bicycle onto felon's property

373

Most Relevant

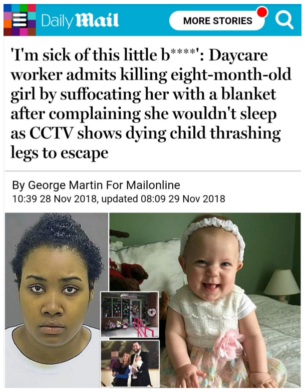
Terrell Kent
Ion give a shit he is white it's time for revenge we tired shit over with now we shooting yall go cry to yo moma😂😂😂
2m Like Reply

Like Comment Share

Dante Salvador
Blew his little white privileged brains clean out of his head!
#BlackLivesMatter

View 3 previous replies...

https://myfox8.com/news/5-year-old-shot-killed-in-nc-police-looking-for-suspect/



'I'm sick of this little b****': Daycare worker admits killing eight-month-old girl by suffocating her with a blanket after complaining she wouldn't sleep as CCTV shows dying child thrashing legs to escape

By George Martin For Mailonline
10:39 28 Nov 2018, updated 08:09 29 Nov 2018

FOREVER IN OUR HEARTS
Emily

White Victims OF Black Crime

Vass, NC
2007
0014

Victim:Emily Elizabeth Haddock 12

https://archive.fo/sugaX
The murder of innocence memorial.
https://archive.fo/g4vZw
A million points of light entry.
https://archive.fo/KxZUc
A Christian memorial.
https://archive.fo/YQwZy
Emily's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/ISxsK David Duke's report on this horrible crime that has been buried.
https://archive.fo/30JhS Blog with autopsy report.
https://archive.fo/Vcod3 Plea bargains that will make you sick. Currie, the shooter, got life w/o parole, Smith 58 - 79 months, Schiro 116 months, Harrison 93 - 121 months, White was released w/time served.
https://archive.fo/0jUJW Justice for Caylee forum thread.
https://archive.fo/WbaKH Looks like Ryan Jermar White still hasn't turned his life around.

Attackers:Sherrod Nicholas Harrison 19, Michael Graham Currie 18, Van Roger Smith Jr. 16, Perry Ross Schiro 19, Ryan Jermar White 18

On September 21, 2007, a 12-year old white girl named Emily Haddock was home sick from school. Four black males broke into her home & shot her once in the mouth, & once in the back of the head. Her body was found later that same day by her grandfather.

CHERIE MICHELE MORRISETTE
In God's Loving Care
JULY 8 1985 DECEMBER 2 1996

White Victims OF Black Crime

Jacksonville, FL
1996
0012

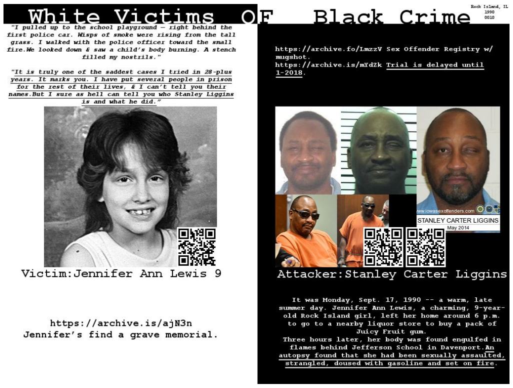
Victim:Cherie Michele Morrisette 11

https://archive.fo/Fblws
A million points of light entry.
https://archive.is/DYang
Cherie's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/MHHkA News about a breakthrough in the then decade-old case.
https://archive.fo/tH4oP FL Sex Offender registry shows him as in permanent resident of the Dept. of Corrections. He was convicted 10-23-2007 & transferred there 12-12-2007.

Attacker:Robert Shelton Mitchell

On Dec. 2, 1996, Cherie left her apartment in Mandarin, on the south side of Jacksonville, after arguing with her sister, 12, over washing the dishes, Mr. Mulligan said. Six days later, her clothed body was found in the St. Johns River, 13 miles away. An autopsy found no signs of foul play. But forensics testing found evidence of semen, and detectives classified the case as a homicide, Mr. Mulligan said.
After a DNA profile was developed from the sample, it was sent to the nationwide DNA bank, which matched it to a sample provided by Mitchell, who became a registered sex offender for sexual contact with a 13 year old in 2003.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Rock Island, IL
1990
0010

"I pulled up to the school playground – right behind the first police car. Wisps of smoke were rising from the tall grass. I walked with the police officer toward the small fire.We looked down & saw a child's body burning. A stench filled my nostrils."

"It is truly one of the saddest cases I tried in 28-plus years. It marks you. I have put several people in prison for the rest of their lives, & I can't tell you their names.But I sure as hell can tell you who Stanley Liggins is and what he did."

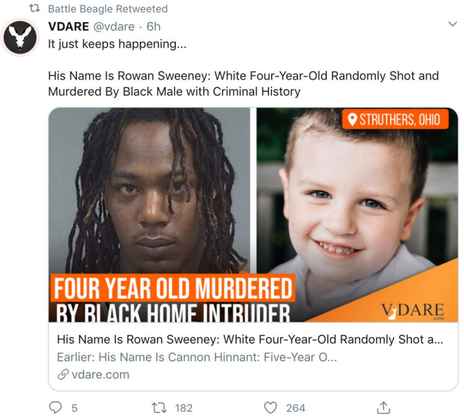
Victim:Jennifer Ann Lewis 9

https://archive.is/ajN3n
Jennifer's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/LmzzV Sex Offender Registry w/ mugshot.
https://archive.is/mYdZk Trial is delayed until 1-2018.

Attacker:Stanley Carter Liggins

It was Monday, Sept. 17, 1990 -- a warm, late summer day. Jennifer Ann Lewis, a charming, 9-year-old Rock Island girl, left her home around 6 p.m. to go to a nearby liquor store to buy a pack of Juicy Fruit gum.
Three hours later, her body was found engulfed in flames behind Jefferson School in Davenport. An autopsy found that she had been sexually assaulted, strangled, doused with gasoline and set on fire.



Battle Beagle Retweeted
VDARE @vdare · 6h
It just keeps happening...

His Name Is Rowan Sweeney: White Four-Year-Old Randomly Shot and Murdered By Black Male with Criminal History

His Name Is Rowan Sweeney: White Four-Year-Old Randomly Shot a...
Earlier: His Name Is Cannon Hinnant: Five-Year O...
vdare.com

5 182 264

White Victims OF Black Crime

La Grange, IL
2011
0015

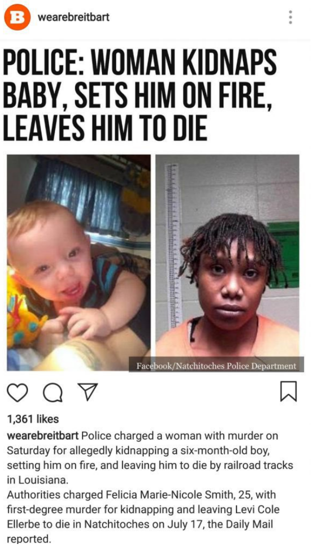
Victim:Kelli Joy O'Laughlin 14

https://archive.fo/dcCKV
Kelli Memorial Foundation
https://archive.is/Ovati
Kelli's find a grave memorial

https://archive.fo/n9yI2 Killer sent messages to Kelli's mother, taunting & threatening her.
https://archive.fo/XZUsv Daily Mail article about what happened in that $500K home in Chicago.
https://archive.fo/Twxln Wilson is convicted.
https://archive.fo/EjO2X Sentenced to 160 years in prison.

Attacker:John Wilson Jr.

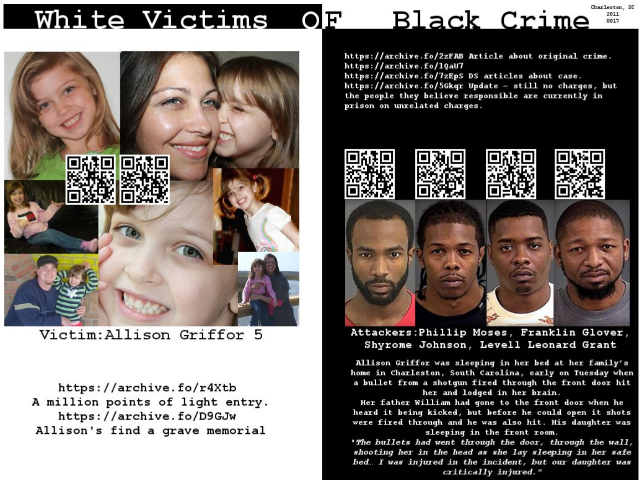
Kelli was stabbed to death when she came home as Wilson was burglarizing the house. Following her murder, Wilson taunted the girl's mother, Brenda O'Laughlin, with texts from Kelli's stolen cell phone.



wearebreitbart

POLICE: WOMAN KIDNAPS BABY, SETS HIM ON FIRE, LEAVES HIM TO DIE

1,361 likes
wearebreitbart Police charged a woman with murder on Saturday for allegedly kidnapping a six-month-old boy, setting him on fire, and leaving him to die by railroad tracks in Louisiana.
Authorities charged Felicia Marie-Nicole Smith, 25, with first-degree murder for kidnapping and leaving Levi Cole Ellerbe to die in Natchitoches on July 17, the Daily Mail reported.


White Victims OF Black Crime

Charleston, SC
2011
0017

Victim:Allison Griffor 5

https://archive.fo/r4Xtb
A million points of light entry.
https://archive.fo/D9GJw
Allison's find a grave memorial

https://archive.fo/2zFAB Article about original crime.
https://archive.fo/1QaU7
https://archive.fo/7zEpS DS articles about case.
https://archive.fo/5Gkqr Update - still no charges, but the people they believe responsible are currently in prison on unrelated charges.

Attackers:Phillip Moses, Franklin Glover, Shyrome Johnson, Levell Leonard Grant

Allison Griffor was sleeping in her bed at her family's home in Charleston, South Carolina, early on Tuesday when a bullet from a shotgun fired through the front door hit her and lodged in her brain.
Her father William had gone to the front door when he heard it being kicked, but before he could open it shots were fired through and he was also hit. His daughter was sleeping in the front room.
"The bullets had went through the door, through the wall, shooting her in the head as she lay sleeping in her safe bed.. I was injured in the incident, but our daughter was critically injured."

White Victims OF Black Crime

Columbus, OH
2004
0018

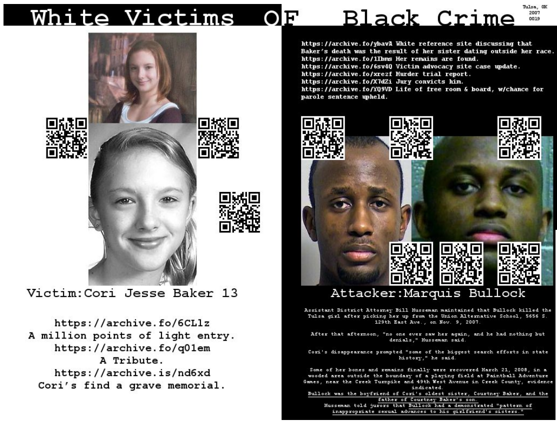
Victim:Emily Elizabeth "Emmy" Rimel 5

https://archive.fo/vH8OA
Memorial dedicated to child abuse victims.
https://archive.fo/OnkGx
Emily's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/fbNUd He bragged about his crime to other inmates.
"He said he raped her and he killed her. He said he cut her head off." The inmate said.
https://archive.fo/q73mV Found guilty.
https://archive.fo/DUW6v Life in prison.
https://archive.fo/a9DE4 He was attacked in prison in September 2006, when an inmate tried to slit his throat.
https://archive.fo/nemVp Escaped prison in November 2014, along with 2 others. He was captured 9 minutes later.

Attacker:Lindsey Bruce

December 7, 2004 - The young Emily Rimel had spent most of the evening in the company of her mother, Jane Rimel, Jane's live-in boyfriend, Brent Copley and his visiting friend, 23-year-old Lindsey Bruce. Around midnight, 5yr old Emily went to bed. At 8:00 the next morning, Copley awakened to find Emily and Lindsey gone. He tried to reach Lindsey by calling his cell phone, but got no answer. Copley told Jane about what was happening and she immediately made a 911 call to the local police.


White Victims OF Black Crime

Tulsa, OK
2007
0019

Victim:Cori Jesse Baker 13

https://archive.fo/6CLlz
A million points of light entry.
https://archive.fo/Q0lem
A Tribute.
https://archive.is/nd6xd
Cori's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/ybavA White reference site discussing that Baker's death was the result of her sister dating outside her race.
https://archive.fo/1Ibms Her remains are found.
https://archive.fo/6sv4Q Victim advocacy site case update.
https://archive.fo/xrezf Murder trial report.
https://archive.fo/X7dZi Jury convicts him.
https://archive.fo/YQ9VD Life of free room & board, w/chance for parole sentence upheld.

Attacker:Marquis Bullock

Assistant District Attorney Bill Musseman maintained that Bullock killed the Tulsa girl after picking her up from the Union Alternative School, 5656 S. 129th East Ave., on Nov. 9, 2007.

After that afternoon, "no one ever saw her again, and he had nothing but denials," Musseman said.

Cori's disappearance prompted "some of the biggest search efforts in state history," he said.

Some of her bones and remains finally were recovered March 21, 2008, in a wooded area outside the boundary of a playing field at Paintball Adventure Games, near the Creek Turnpike and 49th West Avenue in Creek County, evidence indicated.
Bullock was the boyfriend of Cori's oldest sister, Courtney Baker, and the father of Courtney Baker's son.
Musseman told jurors that Bullock had a demonstrated "pattern of inappropriate sexual advances to his girlfriend's sisters."

In Loving Memory of
Christopher David Jones

White Victims OF Black Crime

Crofton, MD
2005
0021

#NewBalance - Parents sued & took one of the attacker's New Balance shoes he was wearing.

Victim:Christopher David Jones 14

https://archive.fo/DpxWr
Family holds vigil.
https://archive.is/oNZEI
Christopher's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/W6qQA Report on crime.
https://archive.fo/NeHUF Blog about the crime.
https://archive.fo/iPhjP They win $1.8million. However, they're unlikely to ever collect, unless Javel George wins the lottery.
https://archive.fo/MiMYk Gang prevention op-ed on legislation.
https://archive.fo/6IOkd Javel George is out after two years. He was on probation until he was 21.

Attackers: Javel George 16, unamed "teen" 14.

Christopher Jones' murder shocked suburban Anne Arundel County. After switching schools to avoid gang violence, the 14-year-old was beaten to death by those same gang members while riding his bike home.
The family says they're satisfied and the settlement and the shoes offer them closure to move forward. They're working with area police agencies to talk about gang violence with young offenders in hopes of preventing attacks like their son's.
Two teens—one charged as an adult and the other as a juvenile—are expected to be released from jail after serving less than five years.

ASHLEY NICOLE NEVES
OCT 18, 1985
MAY 21, 2000
WE LOVE YOU

White Victims OF Black Crime

St. Mary's, GA
2000
0020

Victim:Ashley Nicole Neves 14

https://archive.fo/Q5cXQ
Mourners pay tribute.
https://archive.fo/0IHJ6
Ashley's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/5NwZW Pleads guilty right before opening statements.
https://archive.fo/qELdO 3 life sentences of free room & board.

Those friends told stories about a bright, beautiful girl with the deepest blue eyes around and a loyal friend who brought happiness to everyone who knew her, Parker said.

"She made you like her, you didn't have any choice," he said. "She was a friend to people without boundaries. She didn't see color. She didn't see dress."

Midway through the service, dozens of classmates left the church, overcome with grief, when a family friend, Jonathan Martin, sang the hymn Because He Lives.

School officials and adults in the audience went outside to help console the grieving youths.

Attacker:James Christopher Miley

James Miley was accused of killing Ashley Nichole Neeves five years ago. The 14-year-old girl's body was found near the St. Marys waterfront. Investigators said her throat had been slit and her face mutilated.
While they said they were not certain of a motive, investigators said Mr. Miley likely was frustrated because Ashley would not date him.

Detective Sgt. T.J. Sievers said Ashley was hacked to death with a jagged weapon. Her body was found Sunday after residents of a nearby subdivision called police to complain about vultures in a wooded area. Her face was mangled to the point where a family member could not recognize her.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Arkadelphia, AR
2012
0022

Victims:Bobby "Chino" Galbraith 40, Adiele Blaine Crutchfield Galbraith 6, Marley Claire Crutchfield Galbraith 4

https://archive.fo/T8ZHQ
Obituary.
https://archive.fo/Uyq6J
Adiele's find a grave memorial.
https://archive.fo/Xpudz
Marley's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.fo/mJ3Sy News report of crime.
https://archive.fo/kl0MO Daily Stormer story on the crime and guilty plea.

Attacker:Riakos Lizana 21

Lizana admitted to killing Bobby Jean Galbraith, 40, and his stepdaughters, Marley Crutchfield, 4, and Adiele Crutchfield, 6. Prosecutor Blake Baston says Lizana was a family acquaintance & that Lizana also acknowledged he broke into the Arkadelphia residence with the intention of committing a theft.
Baston says why Lizana killed the two girls isn't known.

Lizana must serve the life in jail sentences consecutively without parole.

Authorities say Lizana was charged after his palm print matched a bloody one found at the home.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Washington, DC
2015
0029

SAVOPOULOS
Savvas Philip
Sept. 25, 1968 - May 14, 2015
SAVOPOULOS
Amy Claire
April 8, 1968 - May 14, 2015
SAVOPOULOS
Philip Savvas
March 1, 2005 - May 14, 2015

Victims:Savvas Philip Savopoulos 46, Amy Claire Savopoulos 47, Philip Savvas Savopoulos 10

https://archive.is/hVXq0
Savvas's find a grave memorial.
https://archive.is/S2yXZ
Amy's find a grave memorial.
https://archive.is/U7SZn
Philip's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/f7WyJ Daily Mail article.
https://archive.is/jopor DM follow up.
https://archive.is/XsKGM They believe 10 year old philip was tortured for more money.
https://archive.is/5ofPA Wint was indicted 2/2016.
https://archive.is/pcO2L Wint pled not guilty.
https://archive.is/9Ylhf Trial delayed until 2018 because of amount of items that need to be tested for DNA.
https://archive.is/0oIY2 Wikipedia entry on the case.

Attackers:Daron Dylon Wint, Jordan Wallace

A black crime gang broke into the Savopoulos home & held the family & their housekeeper hostage for over 18 hours, torturing 10 year old Philip in order to force the family to send over an envelope with $40K that Wallace would deliver. After getting their money, Savvas, Amy, & their housekeeper were beaten with a baseball bat & stabbed. 10 year old Philip was stabbed & burned. Their house was then set on fire. The killers left behind a pizza that they had ordered while they were holding the family hostage. Wint's DNA was found on the pizza. An unknown suspect was caught on video in a hoodie torching Savvas's blue Porsche.

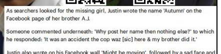
White Victims OF Black Crime

Clayton, NJ
2012
0033

Victim:Autumn Leigh Pasquale 12

https://archive.is/ftL38
Autumn's dad sues cops.
https://archive.is/Nsyax
Sues killer's parents.
https://archive.is/aYM5p
Autumn's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/Umu4K
Suspects admit to the crime.
https://archive.is/zzN1V
Interview w/Autumn's parents: "Our daughter was treated like a piece of trash."
https://archive.is/y1xhy Donte released.
https://archive.is/BkcVX Justin gets 17 yrs. He must serve 14. He will get out when he is 30-33 years old.



As searchers looked for the missing girl, Justin wrote the name 'Autumn' on the Facebook page of her brother A.J.

Someone commented underneath: 'Why post her name then nothing else?' to which he responded: 'It was an accident the cop waz [sic] here & my brother did it.'

Justin also wrote on his Facebook wall 'Might be moving', followed by a sad face and 'liked' the page Autumn's friends and family set up to find her, despite allegedly knowing she was already dead.

Attackers:Justin Robinson 15 Donte Robinson 17

Justin lured Autumn to his house, blocks from hers, to exchange BMX bike parts. Instead, he beat and strangled her for her BMX bike. Her body was dumped in a recycle bin in an abandoned house adjacent to his.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Jeannette, PA
2015
0027

Victim:Ryan G. Mangan 16

https://archive.is/pWe0j
Ryan Mangan's Instagram - He was trying to be a "gangsta".
https://archive.is/1tmjz
Ryan's GoFundMe.
https://archive.is/JL1V6
Friends pay tribute before the details were known.
https://archive.is/8o1LJ
Ryan's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/Vvoue Daily Mail story about crime.
https://archive.is/zDoqJ News story about crime.
https://archive.is/8ltB9 Interview with Mangan's GF.
https://archive.is/TEU29 Jury selection in trial (2/2017) & the judge allowing the "selfie" to be shown to the jury.
https://archive.is/fAzK0 Selfie released (w/Mangan blurred out).
https://archive.is/PbXln Convicted of 3rd degree murder.
https://archive.is/yvkwa Morton gets 15 - 30 yrs free room & board.

Attacker:Maxwell Morton 16

Morton was over Ryan's house and decided to shoot him once in the head under his left eye, then took a "selfie" with his body, which he sent to a friend via snapchat. The friend saved the photo, which the police used to charge Morton with murder after the friend's mother alerted police. Ryan would have likely lived, had his "friend" called 911 for an ambulance.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Columbus, IN
2007
0036

Beloved Daughter & Sister
Chelsea Gail
Porter
April 26, 1993
June 29, 2007

Victim:Chelsea Gail Porter 14

https://archive.is/uDJnG
A million points of light entry.
https://archive.is/xc54G
Chelsea's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/rngxY
Convicted
https://archive.is/GbzeA
Sentenced to 90 years in prison for burglary, rape, and murder.
https://archive.is/PWatx
Shepherd's Sex offender record.

Attacker:Demetrick D.Shepherd

Chelsea, who attended Central Middle School, was found dead June 29 in an apartment of a family friend in the city about 40 miles south of Indianapolis. Authorities said Shepherd entered the apartment where she was sleeping to steal some car keys when she awoke and he attacked her, stabbing her 11 times with a butcher knife.

Police said Shepherd is acquainted with the son of a woman who lives at the apartment.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Springfield, MA
2010
0037

Victim:Conor Warren Reynolds 17

https://archive.is/EcumB
Conor is remembered at his HS graduation a couple months after his murder.
https://archive.is/knU9q
Funeral page for Conor.
https://archive.is/J5igp
Conor's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/j7tjB
Jurors see graphics photo of fatal wound.
https://archive.is/MSMK2
Guilty verdict.
https://archive.is/lVjYi
Found guilty.
https://archive.is/RuDFN
Judge gives life w/o parole.

Attacker:Eric Denson

Denson stabbed Conor to death at a birthday party at the Blue Fusion bar & grill after a brief confrontation. Conor bled to death in the parking lot following the stabbing.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Kansas City, MO
2012
0039

Even more damning, though, is that multiple educators were complicit in the harassment. Mrs. Coon related an incident in which a teacher she identifies as Ms. Carla Kinder called Allen "Casper" and then "got all the students to get involved." Other times, the students would initiate the harassment, and the teachers would pick up the baton. "They would tease him; people would make fun of him, and they'd chime in," said Coon.

Victim:Allen Coon 13

And Coon's experience with the local police hasn't been much better. Listening to her testimony I got the feeling that K.C. law enforcement didn't want the arrest and prosecution of two black youths on a hate-crime charge, possibly for fear of the "powder keg."

https://archive.is/C1DrS Original story.
https://archive.is/WBxeE More on the story.
https://archive.is/AP7NI Additional report.
https://archive.is/DFnLr Cops are looking for suspects.
https://archive.is/XjHHT This has been going on for years.

Attackers:Unnamed black "teens"

"They rushed him on the porch as he tried to get the door open," Coon told KMBC. "(One of them) poured the gasoline, then flicked the Bic, and said, 'This is what you deserve. You get what you deserve, white boy.'"

"It was pretty bad stuff," Detective Stacey Taylor told the TV station, adding that police are concerned the boy may have suffered damage to his eyes and lungs.

She believes the students also attend East High School with her son, and said he will not be returning to the school. She also told KMBC her traumatized family plans now plans to move.

"My 5-year-old came in and asked me,'Mom, am I going to get set on fire today?'"Coon said."I was in tears."

White Victims OF Black Crime

Wesley Chapel, FL
2006
0041

10th Annual
DEREK PIEPER
Memorial Cup
LACROSSE TOURNAMENT
DEREK PIEPER
MEMORIAL CUP
LACROSSE
TOURNAMENT
presented by
Maverik Lacrosse

Victim:Derek James Pieper 17

https://archive.is/uEb6b
A memorial lacrosse tournament was created in his honor.
http://www.wcaasports.org/derekpieper
Tournament's home page.

https://archive.is/G0evD Pierre-Charles found guilty.
https://archive.is/sI7lw Death Penalty for Jenkins. He was already serving life for a 2008 murder.

Angel Brooks was the closest thing to an eyewitness. She was with **Andre Pierre-Charles**, the defendant's younger brother, the night of the killings. She testified that Andre got a call from Luc, and in the background she overheard Luc telling the boys to get on their knees and pray.

When she saw Luc the next morning, she said, he talked and demonstrated how he killed them.
"What did he say?" Assistant State Attorney Manny Garcia asked her.
"I held the gun like this, and I emptied the whole clip," Brooks said.
"Tyree was standing there," she added.
"Was he laughing?" Garcia asked.
"Yes," she said.
"They thought it was funny?" Garcia asked.
"Basically."

Attackers:Luc Pierre-Charles, Tyree Jenkins

Authorities say Pierre-Charles was a drug dealer who guarded his turf with paranoia and intimidation. On July 27, 2006, Derek Pieper, 17, a student at Wesley Chapel High School, was at a party where his friend Raymond Veluz, 18, asked him to help him buy marijuana. Even though Derek had told friends and family he was growing afraid of Pierre-Charles and his associates, that's where he turned that night to score drugs.
The last time witnesses saw the teens alive, they were in the backseat of Raymond's car. Pierre-Charles was driving. Tyree Jenkins, who has also been charged in the killings, rode shotgun. Derek'*s and Raymond's bodies were discovered the next morning, face down on a dusty road, their backs sprayed with bullets*. Prosecutors said Pierre-Charles believed Derek had snitched on him to other drug dealers. Raymond, they said, was simply in the wrong place at the wrong time. The boys were robbed of about $60 and a small stash of marijuana.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Pittsburgh, PA
2010
0043

Victim:Lauren Anne Deis 14

https://archive.is/Cantn
Interview with Lisa Deis about her daughter's death.
https://archive.is/ZpEMZ
Justice for Caylee forum thread.
https://archive.is/112y3
Community gathers for Lauren's memorial.
https://archive.is/xN2K2
American White Pride Network entry for Lauren.
https://youtu.be/ed4iydk_f5A
A tribute to Lauren created by her friends.
https://archive.is/H4pBf
Lauren's Myspace (or a tribute to her).
https://archive.is/padfs
Lauren's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/cZkzC Brown's sex offender record.
https://archive.is/CK8MB Brown's violent sexual history.
https://archive.is/2otbX A story about Lauren's mother's domestic violence incident, which goes into more detail about what happened to her daughter's body AFTER she was murdered.
https://archive.is/1UKhw Brown pleads guilty and gets free room & board for life.

Attacker:Tushon Brown

Brown, a serial sexual predator with prior convictions, lured Lauren over to his house under the premise of doing some clerical work for him, then raped & stabbed her to death. He had sex with her corpse, then attempted to cut off her leg so he could stuff her body in a clothes bin. Brown left her body in a basement closet for six days before putting it by a trash bin outside the high school.

He claimed that Lauren agreed to have sex with him for $200, but that he refused to pay her afterwards & she attacked him, forcing him to kill her. He finally admitted guilt & was sentenced to life in prison.

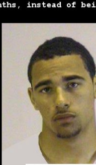
White Victims OF Black Crime

Goldsboro, NC
2006
0070

Victim:John Paul Setliff 17

https://archive.is/uTebg
A Myspace tribute to John.
https://youtu.be/mooXcEGq5Rc
A Youtube tribute video to John.

https://archive.is/WrLgG Alston is charged.
https://archive.is/90mpH Alston is sentenced to 13 months, instead of being hit at 90mph.



Attacker:Timothy W. Alston 17

John was in the car with Alston and two other teens when he was shot. Alston maintains it was an accident. Alston was sentenced to 13 months for involuntary manslaughter.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Fayetteville,NC
1991
0078

Victim:Erik Richard Tornblom 17

https://archive.is/z5wsD
Erik's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/P9QCv Robinson's lawyers use racial bias in jury selection law to get him re-sentenced to life in prison. This doesn't retroactively apply to his victim Erik Tornblom, who remains dead.
https://archive.is/uu1WE AG's statement on the case.
https://archive.is/HjG9k An editorial on the decision.
https://archive.is/8zneZ A story about the judge (who is black) that changed the sentences (3 different ones) on his last day before retirement.

Attackers:Marcus Reymond Robinson, Roderick Williams

As soon as they entered the car, Williams put the gun to the back of Erik Tornblom's neck and forced him to drive to a location that Robinson and Williams ordered.
In his confession, Robinson stated that "the boy kept begging and pleading for us not to hurt him, because he didn't have any money." After ordering Erik out of the car, the pair made him lie down. According to Robinson, Williams then shot Erik in the face with the shotgun.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Las Vegas, NV
2008
0079

Victim:Christopher Mackenzie "Chris" Privett 15

https://archive.is/LjL7l
Story about the roadside memorial to Christopher.
https://archive.is/xLaYk
Christopher's High School football team retires his jersey.
https://archive.is/kk3CW
Christopher's family hosts a memorial 2 years after his death.
https://archive.is/PYDLc
Christopher's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/IZB7O Williams is sentenced to 20 years for involuntary manslaughter. He will eligible for parole after 8 years.
https://archive.is/vm7SA Davidson is sentenced to life. He will be eligible for parole in 28 years.

Attackers:Gerald Davidson 16, Ezekiel Williams 19

Authorities say Davison opened fire from a car after he had exchanged rival gang signs with students walking with Christopher Privett. The 15-year-old Palo Verde student was described as an innocent bystander.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Hialeah, FL
1978
0080

Victims:Belinda Renee Worley 17, Brian Glenfeldt 17 (& 6 others earlier, suspected in 12 murders total

https://archive.is/mzXza
The prosecutor's view of a 30 year delay in execution editorial.
https://archive.is/Xfmea
Belinda's find a grave memorial.
https://archive.is/340XW
Brian's find a grave memorial.

In the first incident, Ferguson gained entry into a Carol City home on July 27, 1977, by posing as a utility employee. He then bound and blindfolded Margaret Wooden, the woman who let him in, and also let two accomplices into the home. Seven more people — Henry Clayton, Johnnie Hall, Randolph Holmes, Michael Miller, Charles Stinson, Livingston Stocker and Gilbert Williams — came to the house and were bound and blindfolded.
Ferguson placed a pillow over Wooden's head and shot her, but she survived. The other seven men were shot execution-style in the back of the head. Hall survived a shotgun blast to the head, but the rest of the men died. Both of Ferguson's accomplices were executed in the 1980s.

https://archive.is/9A25L Backstory to his many crimes/murders.
https://archive.is/LBPPO Daily Mail story about the delay in execution.
https://archive.is/a6Grx Daily Mail story about the execution.
https://archive.is/DJv5l Ferguson's murderpedia page.
https://archive.is/FOP6J Ferguson's death row profile from About.com

Attacker:John Errol Ferguson

While under indictment for the Carol City murders, Ferguson murdered two Hialeah teenagers who were on their way to a church meeting in 1978. Posing as a police officer, Ferguson confronted Brian Glenfeldt & Belinda Worley, both 17 years old. Ferguson shot Brian in the back of the head, the chest & the arm. Ferguson then took Belinda into the woods, raped her & shot her in the back of the head. Ferguson also took the teenagers' money and jewelry.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Kentwood, MI
2014
0092

Victim:Michael Connor Verkerke 9

https://archive.is/b5rHW
Michael's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/6IeVB Mother apologizes.
https://archive.is/vrn7T Lawhorn is charged with murder.
https://archive.is/DpDkm Lawhorn is found guilty of 1st degree murder.
https://archive.is/jpQfT Lawhorn receives a "blended" sentence.
https://archive.is/x9Ade Lawhorn's parents take turns serving a jail sentence for child abuse so that they can still "care" for their 3 other children.

Attacker:Jamarion Lawhorn 12

Police say that Jamarion's attack on Michael was unprovoked & inexplicable. He didn't know Michael before the attack & had joined the 9-year-old & two friends on the playground.

Suddenly, he pulled a knife out of the sand & stabbed Michael multiple times in the back, authorities say. Police aren't saying where Jamarion got the weapon. Michael ran to his home house nearby & collapsed on the porch. He was taken to the hospital in critical condition & died hours later.

"I'll always love you" were his last words to his brother.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Charleston, SC
2012
0095

Victim:Marley Kanoelani Lion 17

https://archive.is/zUXND
Marley's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/EG3Y7 Report about the original crime.
https://archive.is/oLkMp The four are arrested.
https://archive.is/4x03x More info from testimony.
https://archive.is/BoPGj 3 of the co-defendants are sentenced.
https://archive.is/Z1gx4 Another report on the sentencing of the 3.
https://archive.is/ANnxB Deleston is sentenced to life of free room & board.

Life
28 years
28 years
12 years

Attackers:Ryan P. Deleston, Julius Perrell Brown, Bryan Latrell Rivers, George Ellis Brown

As Marley got ready to sleep in his vehicle, Deleston snuck up to rob him. According to Brown, Marley hit the panic button, sounding the car alarm & briefly scaring him away before he approached the car & opened fire. Marley suffered internal injuries & died at the hospital.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Mount Morris Township, MI
2000
0097

Victim:Kayla Rolland 6

https://archive.is/YX6Cq
Kayla's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/dR5Qu Info about the case.
https://archive.is/Qj5sw Wikipedia entry.
https://archive.is/Efmcb My life of crime entry.
https://archive.is/zruxB 10 years later - more about what happened to Owens.

Attacker:Dedrick Owens 6

Dedrick pulled a .32-caliber pistol & pointed it at two other girls in the room. Then he turned to Kayla & said, "I don't like you!" Some say Kayla responded, "So?" Owens then pulled the trigger, fatally shooting six-year-old Kayla in the chest. When Judd heard the shot, she returned to the classroom & called 911 from her cell phone. Owens put the gun back in his desk & ran into the hall, where he was stopped by school officials. Paramedics arrived on the scene to find Kayla bleeding profusely from her wound. She was transported to Hurley Medical Center, where she was pronounced dead.

Because of his age, Owens was not charged with any crime.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Dobbin, TX
2000
0125

NEAL
Christina Neal

Victim:Christina LeAnn "Tina" Neal 12

https://archive.is/raC8i
Christina is remembered 10 years later in June 2010.
https://archive.is/UYBAq
Christina's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/HIJvL Story about Green's upcoming execution, 5 days before it took place.
https://archive.is/dB1Zh Green is executed 10-20-2012.

Executed 10-20-2012

Attacker:Jonathan Marcus Green

Green, who lived across the road from her family, kidnapped Christina as she walked home from a friend's home. He then raped & strangled her. First attempting to burn her body in a burn pile on top of a shallow grave, before putting it in a laundry bag, which was discovered by a cadaver dog.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Alexandria, VA
2000
0126

KEVIN B. SHIFFLETT
JUNE 17, 1991 - APRIL 19, 2000
"LOVE YOU KEV"

Victim:Kevin Benjamin Shifflett 8

https://archive.is/2qR3L
Thousand points of light page.
https://archive.is/ZJ5TF
Kevin's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/g18dt Report on the original crime 4-2000.
https://archive.is/PjtMJ Judge still says Murphy is incompetent to stand trial 2-2005.
https://archive.is/U17cw Murphy wants transfer from the mental hospital. This might make him eligible for eventual release.

Attacker:Gregory Murphy

Kevin was playing in his grandmother's front yard when Murphy walked up to him & said "I hate white people!" & slit Kevin's throat. His grandmother & another woman were injured stopping Murphy's attack. After being arrested, his prior hotel room was searched where a note saying "kill them racist white kids" was found. DNA tied Murphy to the murder.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Independence, MO
2015
0128

JAKE DAKOTA ROBEL

Victim:Jake Dakota Robel 6

https://archive.is/8ctBq
A million of points light darkened entry.
https://archive.is/13NON
Jake's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/YNXmG Report on the crime.
https://archive.is/8DGtp Davis gets life w/o parole.
https://archive.is/X205K Davis' prison inmate details.

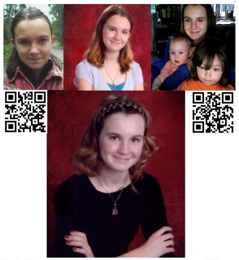
DAVIS
KIM L
179988
MODOC
04 03 14

Attacker:Kim L. Davis

Jake's mother stopped for fast food. Davis took the opportunity to steal the vehicle with Jake still in it. He pushed Jake out of the car, but he got stuck in the seatbelt outside of the vehicle. Davis dragged Jake for over 4 miles at speeds of over 80mph despite multiple attempts to get him to stop, before several vehicles surrounded his to force him to stop.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Cincinnati, OH
2009
0129



Victim:Esme Louise Kenney 13

https://archive.is/VU2vy
A million points of light page.
https://archive.is/gcz30
Esme's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/fsD7t Kirkland is charged with Esme's murder.
https://archive.is/NrgCn Kirkland confesses to Esme's murder.
https://archive.is/J0yvW Kirkland pleads guilty to the murders of 2 women.
https://archive.is/1903C Kirkland is sentenced to death for the murders of Esme & another teenager.
https://archive.is/jLLXS Ohio supreme court grants Kirkland a re-sentencing hearing.
https://archive.is/RKosM County appeals courts ruling.
https://archive.is/WdLzU Hearing is set for 5-2017.
https://archive.is/cJ9v8 Kirkland's Murderpedia page.
https://archive.is/RPOst Kirkland's Wikipedia entry.

Attacker:Anthony Kirkland

Kirkland (who was paroled for a 1986 murder in 2004) abducted Esme as she jogged around her neighborhood. He then raped and strangled her, attempting to burn her body to conceal the crime. He was arrested near the murder scene with her watch & iPod.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Garner, NC
2005
0130

Victim:Amanda 'Raechel' Maynard 15

https://archive.is/QRGEB
Amanda's mother died the next year.
https://archive.is/Y4uWw
A million points of light page.
https://archive.is/KavIs
Amanda's find a grave memorial.

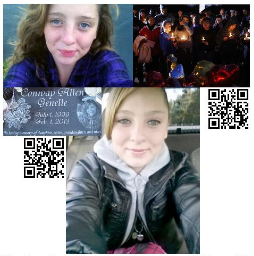
https://archive.is/GH18V Story about the original crime.
https://archive.is/L30Z1 More details emerge.
https://archive.is/x5Mr7 Headline (no details) showing O'Neal getting life.
https://archive.is/bIUSt NC inmate details - Life in prison.
https://archive.is/uNx9j More inmate details.

Attacker:Kenneth Ray O'Neal Jr.

Amanda was home alone when O'Neal broke in. He raped & murdered Amanda before stealing some possessions & heading back to a party at a house up the street. While there, he disposed of the sheath, washed his hands, told some jokes, & played the piano before leaving.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Fairfield, CA
2013
0131



Victim:Genelle Renee Conway-Allen 13

https://archive.is/3XoF0
My life of crime entry.
https://archive.is/yeltd
Genelle's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/opbuZ Daily Mail story on the crime.
https://archive.is/9vcgV Jones is arrested.
https://archive.is/SMQCJ Jones pleads guilty & gets life w/o parole.

Attacker:Anthony Lamar Jones

Jones stalked Genelle as she walked from school. She was tied up, raped & sodomized, then strangled. Most news reports only say "sexually assaulted".

White Victims OF Black Crime

Lake Stevens,WA
2013
0132

Victim:Mary Clare "Molly" Conley 15

https://archive.is/1PDPD
Tribute from the Washington state lacrosse community.
https://archive.is/5y40q
Molly's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/p91C2 Daily Mail story on the crime.
https://archive.is/z0Uc0 Walker is arrested.
https://archive.is/L3eRB Walker is given 91 years free room & board & gets his 14 firearms taken away (his parents can't sell them).

Attacker:Erick Nathan Walker

Molly was walking with friends to a sleepover to celebrate her 15th birthday, which was the previous day, when Walker went on a shooting spree. He fired his revolver out of his car window, hitting Molly in the neck, killing her. He then shot at several other homes, narrowly missing another 15 year old girl, & 2 other children in another home.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Savannah, GA
2014
0136

Victim:Keith David Passmore 12

https://archive.is/xMxuH
The family asks for information 3-2015.
https://archive.is/ymeaj
Keith's mother pleads for information about the case 12-2016.
https://archive.is/wq9pE
Keith's obituary.
https://archive.is/eYRO7
Keith's find a grave memorial.

Attacker:Unknown Black Male

Keith was a passenger in a vehicle. A black male walked up to the vehicle & asked Keith to open the door. The driver started the car & drove away, but the attacker fired into the car at the driver, missing him, but striking Keith in the head, killing him. No suspects have been found as of 5-17.

White Victims OF Black Crime

South Bend, IN
2014
0137

Victim:John Edward Swoveland Jr. 2

https://archive.is/fvoQd
John's memorial is vandalized.
https://archive.is/L8Df4
John's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/Ffrz6 Story on the original crime.
https://archive.is/bQUwR 8 charged.
https://archive.is/R1Wjx Griffin is found guilty.
https://archive.is/B7sx1 Bradbury is found guilty.
https://archive.is/AUygB Griffin is sentenced to 60 years.
https://archive.is/24pzk Tarez Buchanon is sentenced to 35 years.
https://archive.is/Nvrgm Williams is sentenced to 6 years w/2 suspended.
https://archive.is/AQ1kp State drops charges against Hodge.
https://archive.is/Elgm2 Bradbury is sentenced to 90 years.
https://archive.is/s0s22 Bradbury's sentence is cut by the Indiana Court of Appeals to 60 years.

Washington:10 yrs Malcolm:4 yrs
60 years
60 years
35 years
6 years
Charges dropped
WANTED
5 years

Attackers:Robert Griffin 19, Tyre Bradbury 15, Tarez Buchanon 19, Daniel Williams 17, Joshua Hodge 18, Xavier Steven Primm 23, (not pictured):Cedric Washington 15, Malcolm Buchanon 17

Two rival gangs decided to meet for a fight. They pulled out handguns & fired at each other. One of the bullets from the .357 Magnum Griffin was firing missed its intended target & flew over a block away, striking John who was playing in his front yard, in the chest.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Texas City,TX
1996
0144

Victim:Krystal Jean Baker 13

https://archive.is/q46ZS
My life of crime entry.
https://archive.is/ezaRy
Krystal's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/JDSBv Jurors are shown crime scene photos.
https://archive.is/HHGXK Smith is convicted & given an automatic life sentence. Prosecutors want to talk to him about several other unsolved murders he might be responsible for.

63
60
57
5571
SEP 22 2010

Attacker:Kevin Edison Smith

Smith kidnapped Krystal, then raped her before using a welder's line to suffocate her. He then dumped her body on a road under a bridge. Her case remained unsolved until DNA taken from Smith for an unrelated charge turned up a match in 2010.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Loveland Park,OH
2005
0147

Victim:Katelind Michael Marie "Katie" Caudill 13

https://archive.is/EDbt7
A million points of light page.
https://archive.is/g5a59
Katelind's find a grave memorial.

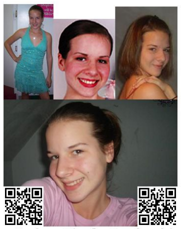
https://archive.is/SkgqL Report on the search for Keeling after Katelind's murder.
https://archive.is/RGdtN Keeling commits suicide.

Attacker:Melvin Keeling

Keeling's oldest stepdaughter confided in Katelind that she was being sexually abused by him. After he found out that Katelind had talked to police, Keeling entered through an unlocked door & shot Katelind twice in the head. He later walked into a convenience store & shot the 2 female clerks after they refused to give him money & cigarettes. He killed himself a month later.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Portsmouth,VA
2008
0151



Victim:Meghan Nicole Landowski 16

https://archive.is/XqX6Z
My life of crime entry.
https://archive.is/g0ksb
Meghan's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/58aFe Tracking Meghan's killer Pt. I.
https://archive.is/tGa3c Tracking Meghan's killer Pt. II.
https://archive.is/ClXGc Barnes gets 42 years.
https://archive.is/SmxpZ Appeals his sentence.
https://archive.is/Juluk Appeal denied.
https://archive.is/rMRLD True crime report entry.

Attacker:Robert Lee Barnes 16

Barnes broke into Meghan's house & waited for her to return. He then bound her, sexually assaulted her, then stabbed her over 40 times, before leaving her lying on the kitchen floor with her pants pulled down.

White Victims OF Black Crime

Baltimore,MA
2017
0161

Victim:Reese Annette Bowman 8 months

https://archive.is/rcnH3
Bonnie's blog of crime entry.
https://archive.is/ddiVo
Friends, family, & strangers join in prayer.
https://www.gofundme.com/reese-bowman-our-angel
A GoFundMe for funeral expenses.
https://archive.is/og8D8
Reese's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/vSnP3 Walden is charged with multiple offenses, including 1st & 2nd° murder.
https://archive.is/P921B Walden's mugshot.

Attacker:Leah Walden

Walden was caught on video covering Reese in multiple blankets, snatching her from her crib & slapping her, as well as covering her face with blankets. She was found unresponsive later on that day & taken to the hospital, where she died shortly after.

"Watching that video is disturbing," Criminal Investigations Chief Stanley Brandford said. "Reese Bowman, in my opinion, was tortured."

White Victims OF Black Crime

Palmdale,CA
2014
0162

OUR LITTLE BOY
ANTHONY LEE WILSON
2012 2014
SAFE IN THE ARMS OF JESUS

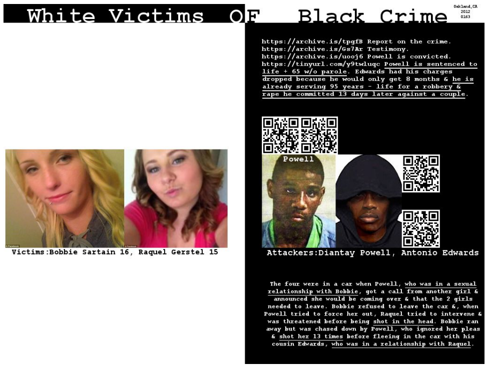
Victim:Anthony Lee Wilson 2

https://archive.is/YTOpW
My life of crime entry.
https://archive.is/MLTLg
Anthony's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/jt42y Wilson & Williams are charged.
https://archive.is/gpCWF Closing arguments in the case.
https://archive.is/WikE8 Williams is found guilty of murder & torture.

Attackers:Rosie Lee Wilson, Brandon Williams

2 year old Anthony was beaten & tortured by Williams, including 5 blows to his head. Wilson ignored what was happening to Anthony until he was in a vegetative state. He was admitted to the hospital 8-22-14 & died 10-5-14.



White Victims OF Black Crime

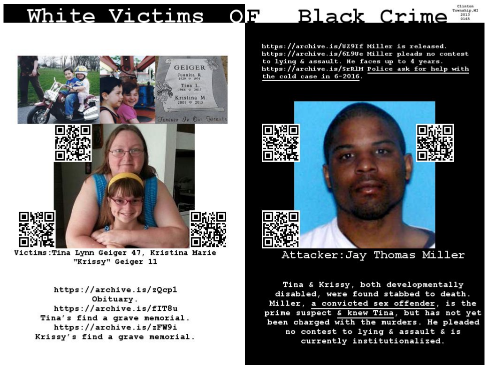
Oakland,CA
2012
0163

Victims:Bobbie Sartain 16, Raquel Gerstel 15

https://archive.is/tpgfB Report on the crime.
https://archive.is/Gs7Ar Testimony.
https://archive.is/uooj6 Powell is convicted.
https://tinyurl.com/y9twluqc Powell is sentenced to life + 65 w/o parole. Edwards had his charges dropped because he would only get 8 months & he is already serving 95 years - life for a robbery & rape he committed 13 days later against a couple.

Attackers:Diantay Powell, Antonio Edwards

The four were in a car when Powell, who was in a sexual relationship with Bobbie, got a call from another girl & announced she would be coming over & that the 2 girls needed to leave. Bobbie refused to leave the car &, when Powell tried to force her out, Raquel tried to intervene & was threatened before being shot in the head. Bobbie ran away but was chased down by Powell, who ignored her pleas & shot her 13 times before fleeing in the car with his cousin Edwards, who was in a relationship with Raquel.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Clinton
Township,MI
2013
0165

GEIGER
Juanita R.
1929 1974
Tina L.
1966 2013
Kristina M.
2001 2013
Forever In Our Hearts

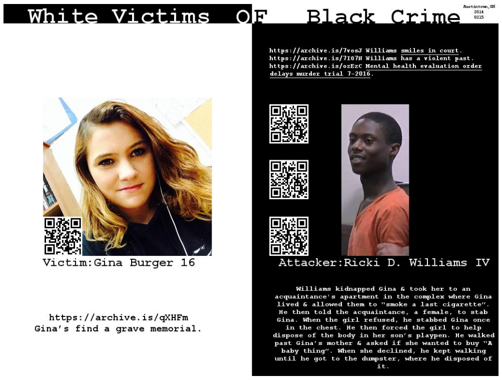
Victims:Tina Lynn Geiger 47, Kristina Marie "Krissy" Geiger 11

https://archive.is/zQcp1
Obituary.
https://archive.is/fIT8u
Tina's find a grave memorial.
https://archive.is/zFW9i
Krissy's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/UZ9If Miller is released.
https://archive.is/6L9Ue Miller pleads no contest to lying & assault. He faces up to 4 years.
https://archive.is/SrRlM Police ask for help with the cold case in 6-2016.

Attacker:Jay Thomas Miller

Tina & Krissy, both developmentally disabled, were found stabbed to death. Miller, a convicted sex offender, is the prime suspect & knew Tina, but has not yet been charged with the murders. He pleaded no contest to lying & assault & is currently institutionalized.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Austintown,OH
2014
0215

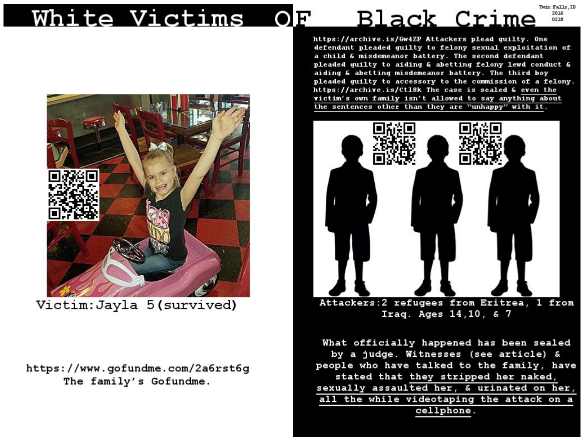
Victim:Gina Burger 16

https://archive.is/qXHFm
Gina's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/7vosJ Williams smiles in court.
https://archive.is/7I07N Williams has a violent past.
https://archive.is/ozEzC Mental health evaluation order delays murder trial 7-2016.

Attacker:Ricki D. Williams IV

Williams kidnapped Gina & took her to an acquaintance's apartment in the complex where Gina lived & allowed them to "smoke a last cigarette". He then told the acquaintance, a female, to stab Gina. When the girl refused, he stabbed Gina once in the chest. He then forced the girl to help dispose of the body in her son's playpen. He walked past Gina's mother & asked if she wanted to buy "A baby thing". When she declined, he kept walking until he got to the dumpster, where he disposed of it.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Twin Falls,ID
2016
0218

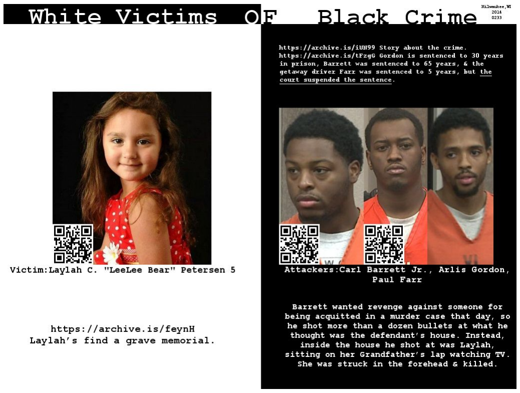
Victim:Jayla 5(survived)

https://www.gofundme.com/2a6rst6g
The family's Gofundme.

https://archive.is/Gw4ZP Attackers plead guilty. One defendant pleaded guilty to felony sexual exploitation of a child & misdemeanor battery. The second defendant pleaded guilty to aiding & abetting felony lewd conduct & aiding & abetting misdemeanor battery. The third boy pleaded guilty to accessory to the commission of a felony.
https://archive.is/Ct18k The case is sealed & even the victim's own family isn't allowed to say anything about the sentences other than they are "unhappy" with it.

Attackers:2 refugees from Eritrea, 1 from Iraq. Ages 14,10, & 7

What officially happened has been sealed by a judge. Witnesses (see article) & people who have talked to the family, have stated that they stripped her naked, sexually assaulted her, & urinated on her, all the while videotaping the attack on a cellphone.



White Victims OF Black Crime

Milwaukee,WI
2014
0233

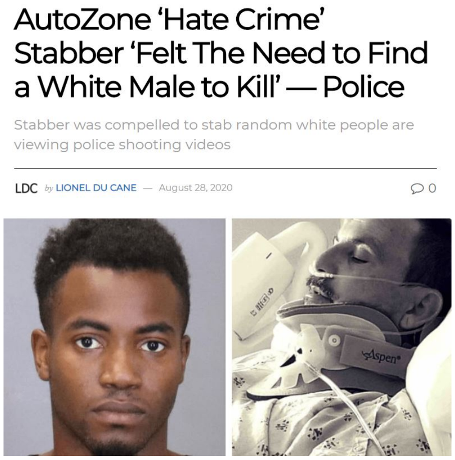
Victim:Laylah C. "LeeLee Bear" Petersen 5

https://archive.is/feynH
Laylah's find a grave memorial.

https://archive.is/iUN99 Story about the crime.
https://archive.is/tFzgG Gordon is sentenced to 30 years in prison, Barrett was sentenced to 65 years, & the getaway driver Farr was sentenced to 5 years, but the court suspended the sentence.

Attackers:Carl Barrett Jr., Arlis Gordon, Paul Farr

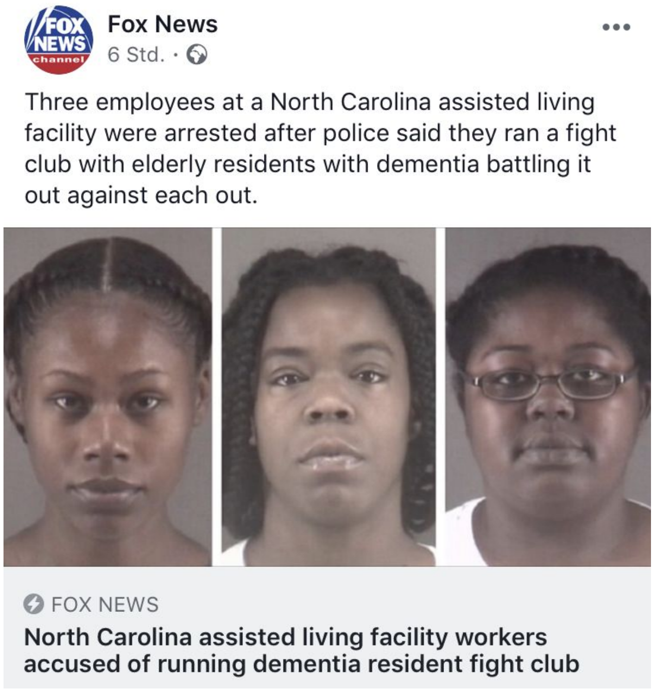
Barrett wanted revenge against someone for being acquitted in a murder case that day, so he shot more than a dozen bullets at what he thought was the defendant's house. Instead, inside the house he shot at was Laylah, sitting on her Grandfather's lap watching TV. She was struck in the forehead & killed.



AutoZone 'Hate Crime' Stabber 'Felt The Need to Find a White Male to Kill' — Police

Stabber was compelled to stab random white people are viewing police shooting videos

LDC by LIONEL DU CANE — August 28, 2020 💬 0

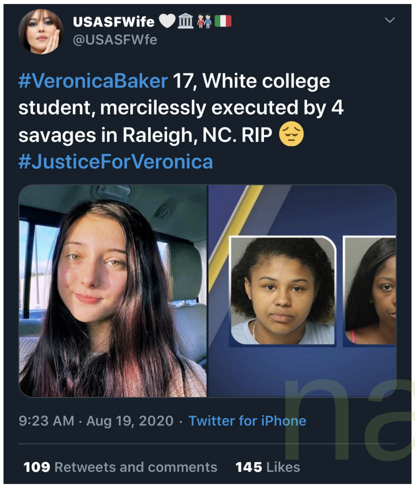


Fox News
6 Std. · 🌐

Three employees at a North Carolina assisted living facility were arrested after police said they ran a fight club with elderly residents with dementia battling it out against each out.

FOX NEWS
North Carolina assisted living facility workers accused of running dementia resident fight club

---

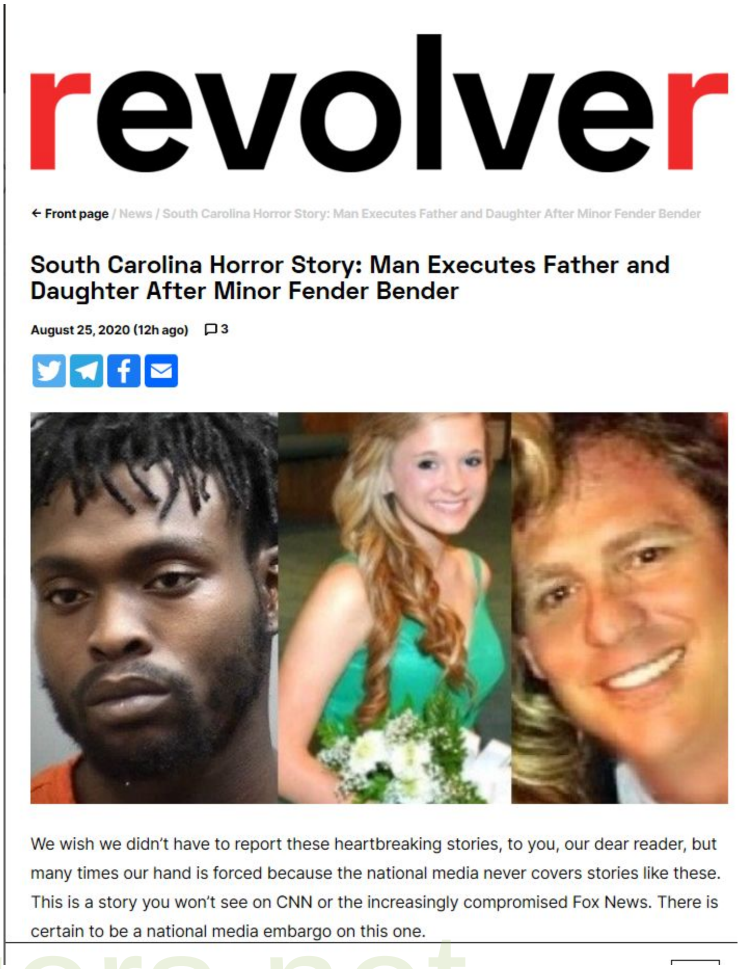


USASFWife 🤍🏛👫🇮🇹
@USASFWfe

#VeronicaBaker 17, White college student, mercilessly executed by 4 savages in Raleigh, NC. RIP 😔 #JusticeForVeronica

9:23 AM · Aug 19, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

109 Retweets and comments **145** Likes

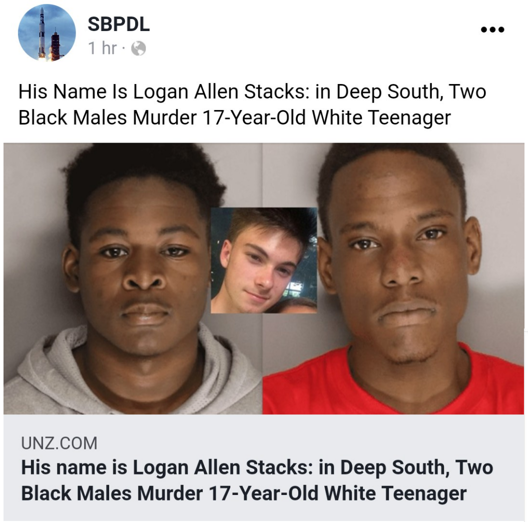


← Front page / News / South Carolina Horror Story: Man Executes Father and Daughter After Minor Fender Bender

South Carolina Horror Story: Man Executes Father and Daughter After Minor Fender Bender

August 25, 2020 (12h ago) 💬 3

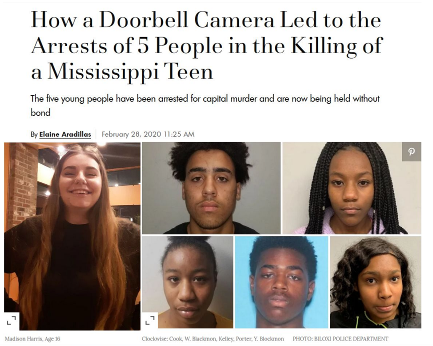
We wish we didn't have to report these heartbreaking stories, to you, our dear reader, but many times our hand is forced because the national media never covers stories like these. This is a story you won't see on CNN or the increasingly compromised Fox News. There is certain to be a national media embargo on this one.



SBPDL
1 hr ·

His Name Is Logan Allen Stacks: in Deep South, Two Black Males Murder 17-Year-Old White Teenager

UNZ.COM
His name is Logan Allen Stacks: in Deep South, Two Black Males Murder 17-Year-Old White Teenager



How a Doorbell Camera Led to the Arrests of 5 People in the Killing of a Mississippi Teen

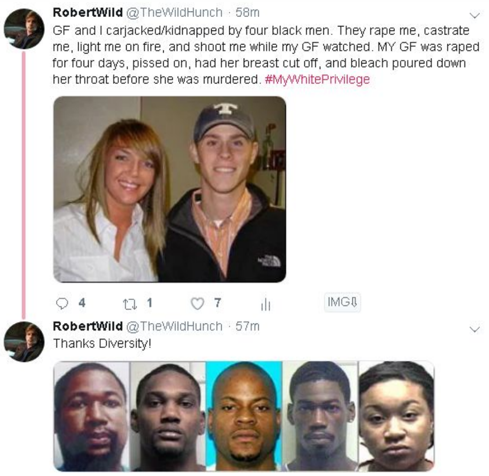
The five young people have been arrested for capital murder and are now being held without bond

By **Elaine Aradillas** | February 28, 2020 11:25 AM

Madison Harris, Age 16

Clockwise: Cook, W. Blackmon, Kelley, Porter, Y. Blockmon PHOTO: BILOXI POLICE DEPARTMENT

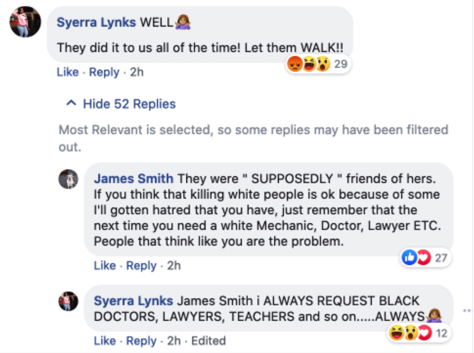
These five Biloxi teens are each charged with capital murder in the shooting death of 16-year-old Madison Harris. Pictured from left, Jasmine Kelley, Jarvis Cook, Yakeshia Blackmon, Jaquez Porter, and Willow Blackmon (Source: Biloxi Police Dept.) (Source: Biloxi Police Dept.)



RobertWild @TheWildHunch · 58m
GF and I carjacked/kidnapped by four black men. They rape me, castrate me, light me on fire, and shoot me while my GF watched. MY GF was raped for four days, pissed on, had her breast cut off, and bleach poured down her throat before she was murdered. #MyWhitePrivilege

4 1 7

RobertWild @TheWildHunch · 57m
Thanks Diversity!



Syerra Lynks WELL🤷🏽‍♀️
They did it to us all of the time! Let them WALK!!
Like · Reply · 2h 29

Hide 52 Replies

Most Relevant is selected, so some replies may have been filtered out.

James Smith They were " SUPPOSEDLY " friends of hers. If you think that killing white people is ok because of some I'll gotten hatred that you have, just remember that the next time you need a white Mechanic, Doctor, Lawyer ETC. People that think like you are the problem.
Like · Reply · 2h 27

Syerra Lynks James Smith i ALWAYS REQUEST BLACK DOCTORS, LAWYERS, TEACHERS and so on.....ALWAYS🤷🏽‍♀️
Like · Reply · 2h · Edited 12

Two accused in fatal shooting of high school senior during shoe robbery

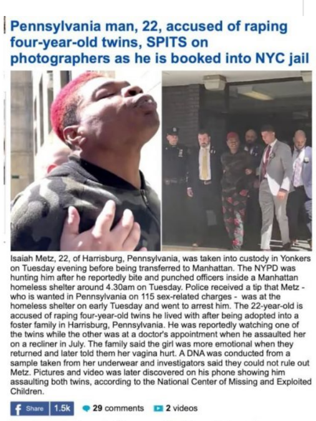
ASSOCIATED PRESS | APR 13, 2020 | MIAMI

2 likes

isaiah.metz.54 At sister's Birthday Party.😁💕

View all 3 comments

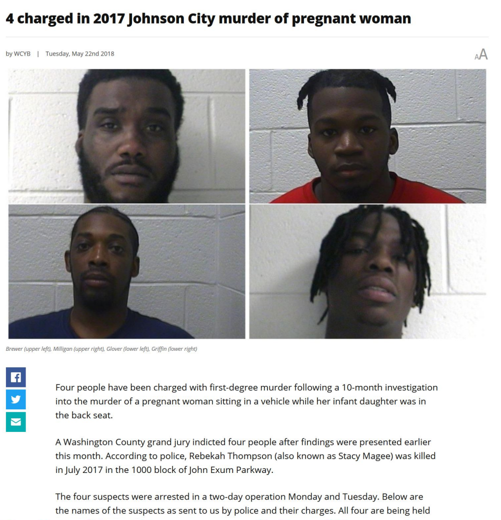
APRIL 11, 2021



Pennsylvania man, 22, accused of raping four-year-old twins, SPITS on photographers as he is booked into NYC jail

Isaiah Metz, 22, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was taken into custody in Yonkers on Tuesday evening before being transferred to Manhattan. The NYPD was hunting him after he reportedly bite and punched officers inside a Manhattan homeless shelter around 4.30am on Tuesday. Police received a tip that Metz - who is wanted in Pennsylvania on 115 sex-related charges - was at the homeless shelter on early Tuesday and went to arrest him. The 22-year-old is accused of raping four-year-old twins he lived with after being adopted into a foster family in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He was reportedly watching one of the twins while the other was at a doctor's appointment when he assaulted her on a recliner in July. The family said the girl was more emotional when they returned and later told them her vagina hurt. A DNA was conducted from a sample taken from her underwear and investigators said they could not rule out Metz. Pictures and video was later discovered on his phone showing him assaulting both twins, according to the National Center of Missing and Exploited Children.

Share 1.5k 29 comments 2 videos



4 charged in 2017 Johnson City murder of pregnant woman

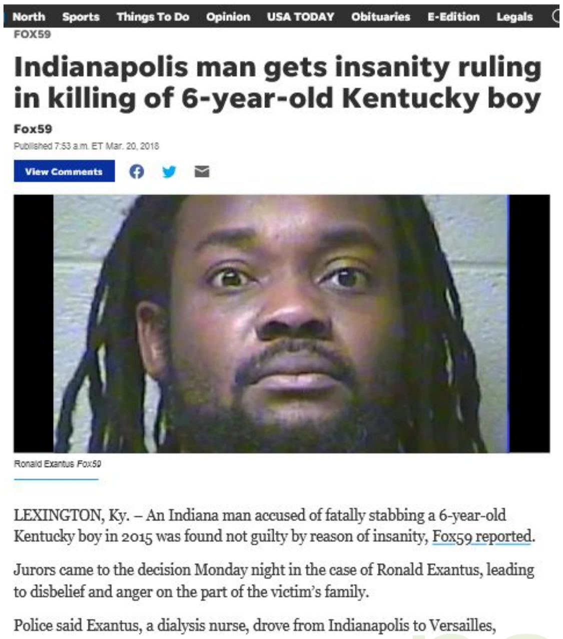
by WCYB | Tuesday, May 22nd 2018

Brewer (upper left), Milligan (upper right), Glover (lower left), Griffin (lower right)

Four people have been charged with first-degree murder following a 10-month investigation into the murder of a pregnant woman sitting in a vehicle while her infant daughter was in the back seat.

A Washington County grand jury indicted four people after findings were presented earlier this month. According to police, Rebekah Thompson (also known as Stacy Magee) was killed in July 2017 in the 1000 block of John Exum Parkway.

The four suspects were arrested in a two-day operation Monday and Tuesday. Below are the names of the suspects as sent to us by police and their charges. All four are being held



North Sports Things To Do Opinion USA TODAY Obituaries E-Edition Legals

FOX59

Indianapolis man gets insanity ruling in killing of 6-year-old Kentucky boy

Fox59
Published 7:53 a.m. ET Mar. 20, 2018

View Comments

Ronald Exantus Fox59

LEXINGTON, Ky. – An Indiana man accused of fatally stabbing a 6-year-old Kentucky boy in 2015 was found not guilty by reason of insanity, Fox59 reported.

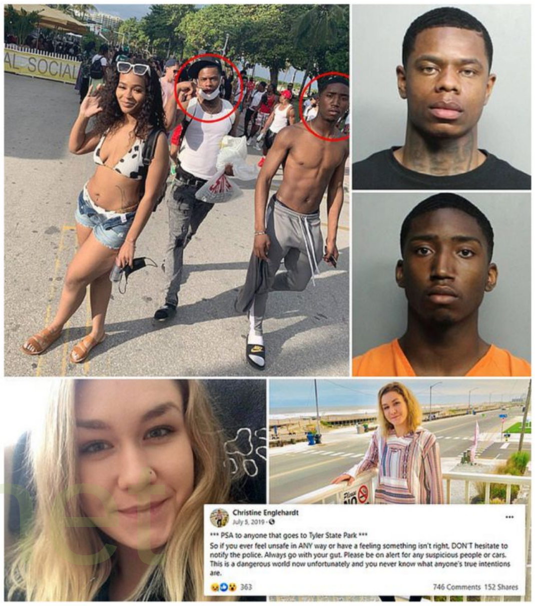
Jurors came to the decision Monday night in the case of Ronald Exantus, leading to disbelief and anger on the part of the victim's family.

Police said Exantus, a dialysis nurse, drove from Indianapolis to Versailles,

12/4-2001
11/5-2020

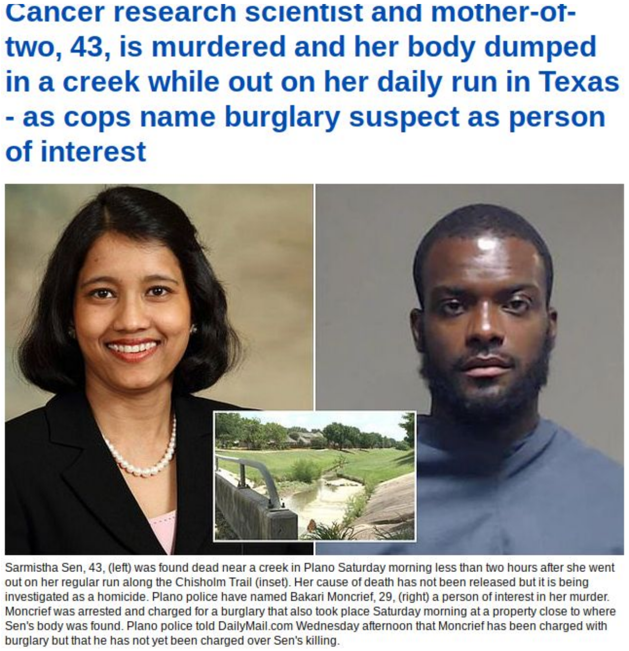
According to a report from the Swedish news portal Samhällsnytt, Abubaker Mohamed stabbed 19-year-old Tommie Lindh to death in a Härnösand apartment when Lindh attempted prevent him from raping a female acquaintance.

Two Spring Breakers are pictured roaming Miami streets hours after 'drugging, raping and robbing 24-year-old woman and leaving her to die in her hotel room'



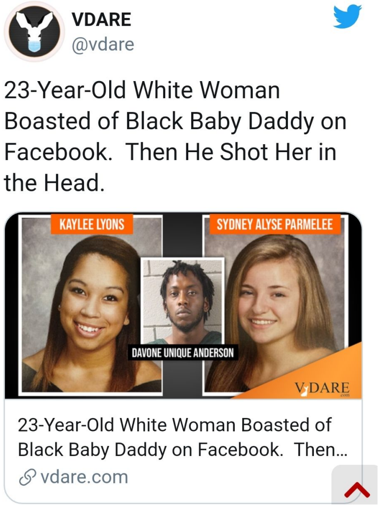
Christine Englehardt
July 5, 2019 ·
*** PSA to anyone that goes to Tyler State Park ***
So if you ever feel unsafe in ANY way or have a feeling something isn't right, DON'T hesitate to notify the police. Always go with your gut. Please be on alert for any suspicious people or cars. This is a dangerous world now unfortunately and you never know what anyone's true intentions are.
363 746 Comments 152 Shares

naggers.n



Cancer research scientist and mother-of-two, 43, is murdered and her body dumped in a creek while out on her daily run in Texas - as cops name burglary suspect as person of interest

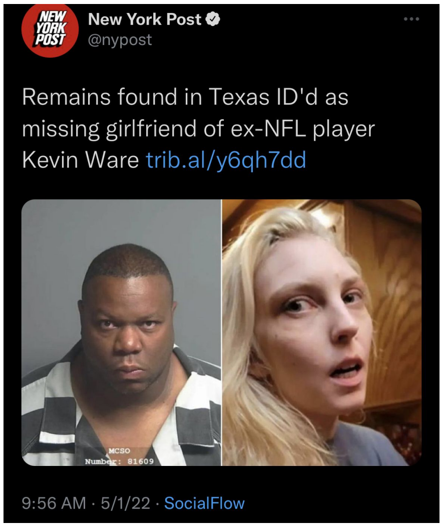
Sarmistha Sen, 43, (left) was found dead near a creek in Plano Saturday morning less than two hours after she went out on her regular run along the Chisholm Trail (inset). Her cause of death has not been released but it is being investigated as a homicide. Plano police have named Bakari Moncrief, 29, (right) a person of interest in her murder. Moncrief was arrested and charged for a burglary that also took place Saturday morning at a property close to where Sen's body was found. Plano police told DailyMail.com Wednesday afternoon that Moncrief has been charged with burglary but that he has not yet been charged over Sen's killing.



VDARE
@vdare

23-Year-Old White Woman Boasted of Black Baby Daddy on Facebook. Then He Shot Her in the Head.

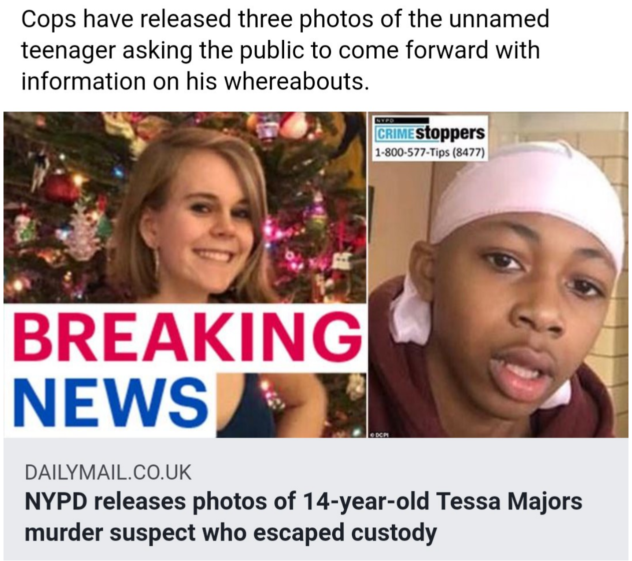
23-Year-Old White Woman Boasted of Black Baby Daddy on Facebook. Then…
vdare.com



New York Post
@nypost

Remains found in Texas ID'd as missing girlfriend of ex-NFL player Kevin Ware trib.al/y6qh7dd

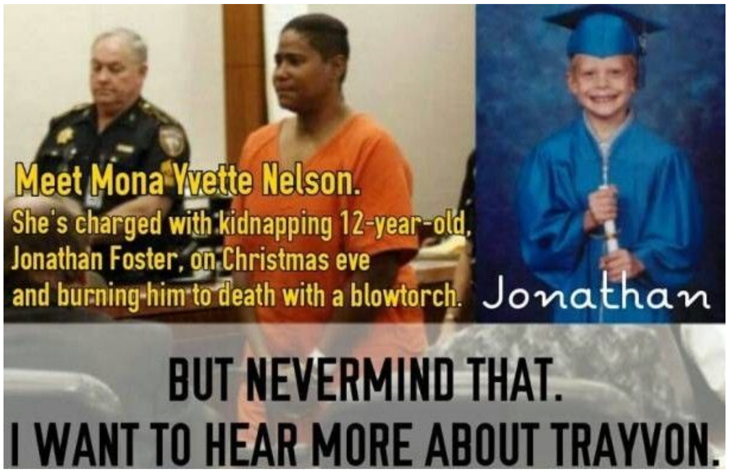
9:56 AM · 5/1/22 · SocialFlow



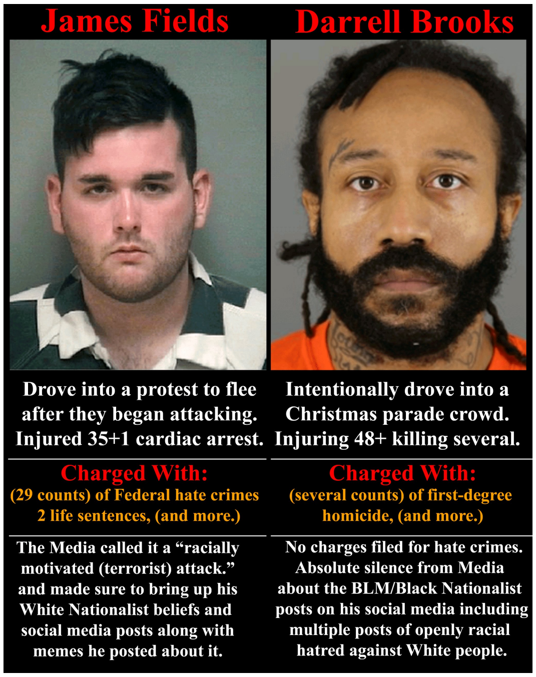
Cops have released three photos of the unnamed teenager asking the public to come forward with information on his whereabouts.

DAILYMAIL.CO.UK

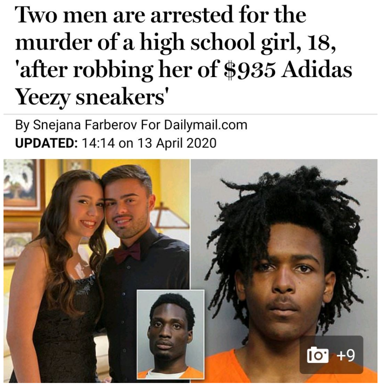
NYPD releases photos of 14-year-old Tessa Majors murder suspect who escaped custody



Meet Mona Yvette Nelson.
She's charged with kidnapping 12-year-old,
Jonathan Foster, on Christmas eve
and burning him to death with a blowtorch.
Jonathan
BUT NEVERMIND THAT.
I WANT TO HEAR MORE ABOUT TRAYVON.

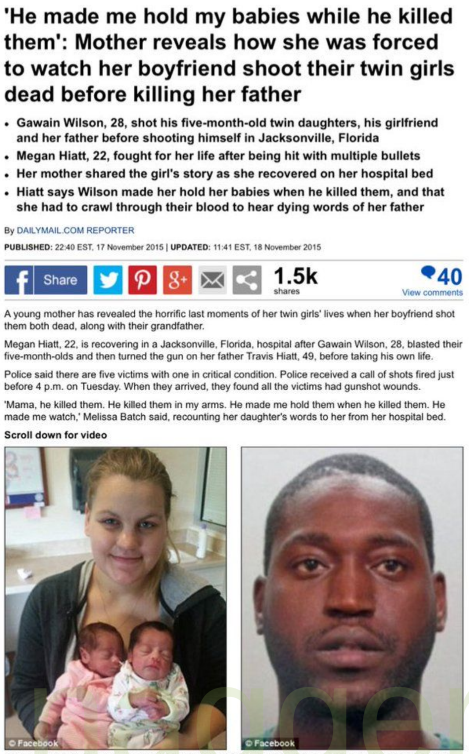


James Fields	Darrell Brooks
Drove into a protest to flee after they began attacking. Injured 35+1 cardiac arrest.	Intentionally drove into a Christmas parade crowd. Injuring 48+ killing several.
Charged With: (29 counts) of Federal hate crimes 2 life sentences, (and more.)	Charged With: (several counts) of first-degree homicide, (and more.)
The Media called it a "racially motivated (terrorist) attack." and made sure to bring up his White Nationalist beliefs and social media posts along with memes he posted about it.	No charges filed for hate crimes. Absolute silence from Media about the BLM/Black Nationalist posts on his social media including multiple posts of openly racial hatred against White people.



Two men are arrested for the murder of a high school girl, 18, 'after robbing her of $935 Adidas Yeezy sneakers'

By Snejana Farberov For Dailymail.com
UPDATED: 14:14 on 13 April 2020



'He made me hold my babies while he killed them': Mother reveals how she was forced to watch her boyfriend shoot their twin girls dead before killing her father

- Gawain Wilson, 28, shot his five-month-old twin daughters, his girlfriend and her father before shooting himself in Jacksonville, Florida
- Megan Hiatt, 22, fought for her life after being hit with multiple bullets
- Her mother shared the girl's story as she recovered on her hospital bed
- Hiatt says Wilson made her hold her babies when he killed them, and that she had to crawl through their blood to hear dying words of her father

By DAILYMAIL.COM REPORTER

PUBLISHED: 22:40 EST, 17 November 2015 | **UPDATED:** 11:41 EST, 18 November 2015

A young mother has revealed the horrific last moments of her twin girls' lives when her boyfriend shot them both dead, along with their grandfather.

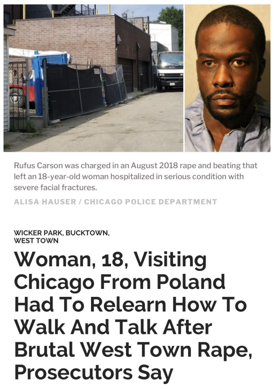
Megan Hiatt, 22, is recovering in a Jacksonville, Florida, hospital after Gawain Wilson, 28, blasted their five-month-olds and then turned the gun on her father Travis Hiatt, 49, before taking his own life.

Police said there are five victims with one in critical condition. Police received a call of shots fired just before 4 p.m. on Tuesday. When they arrived, they found all the victims had gunshot wounds.

'Mama, he killed them. He killed them in my arms. He made me hold them when he killed them. He made me watch,' Melissa Batch said, recounting her daughter's words to her from her hospital bed.

Scroll down for video

Megan Hiatt, (left) 22, has opened up about the moments her boyfriend Gawain Wilson, (right) 28, told her to hold their five-month old babies (left) as he killed them. Wilson also shot her father and later himself

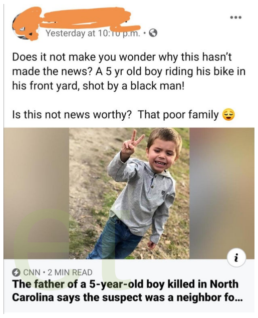


Rufus Carson was charged in an August 2018 rape and beating that left an 18-year-old woman hospitalized in serious condition with severe facial fractures.

ALISA HAUSER / CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

WICKER PARK, BUCKTOWN,
WEST TOWN

Woman, 18, Visiting Chicago From Poland Had To Relearn How To Walk And Talk After Brutal West Town Rape, Prosecutors Say



[redacted]
Yesterday at 10:10 p.m. ·

Does it not make you wonder why this hasn't made the news? A 5 yr old boy riding his bike in his front yard, shot by a black man!

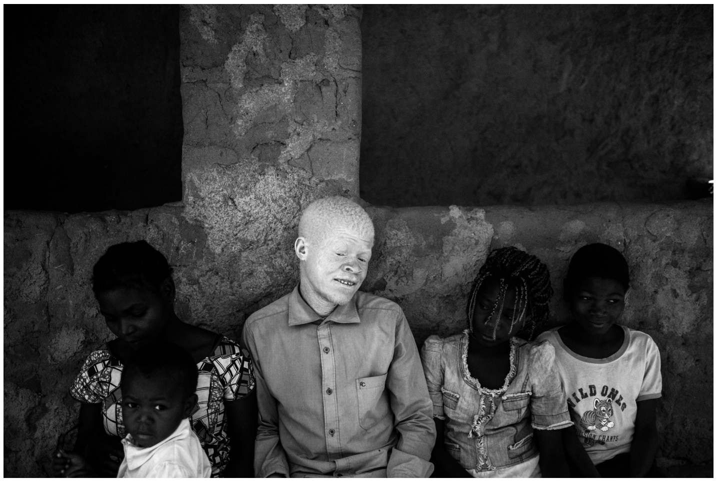
Is this not news worthy? That poor family 😔

CNN · 2 MIN READ

The father of a 5-year-old boy killed in North Carolina says the suspect was a neighbor fo…

REAL FACES

They say you can tell a lot by someone's face. When you take the darkness away you can see their facial features. Let us see what they really look like.



I know someone from my area
who was also killed

niggers.net

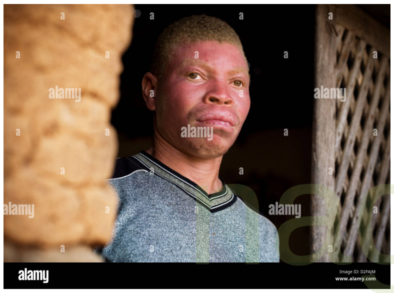
alamy
Image ID: D2FAG3
www.alamy.com

alamy
Image ID: CC2DAJ
www.alamy.com

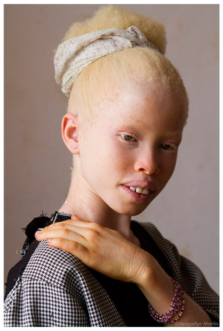
alamy

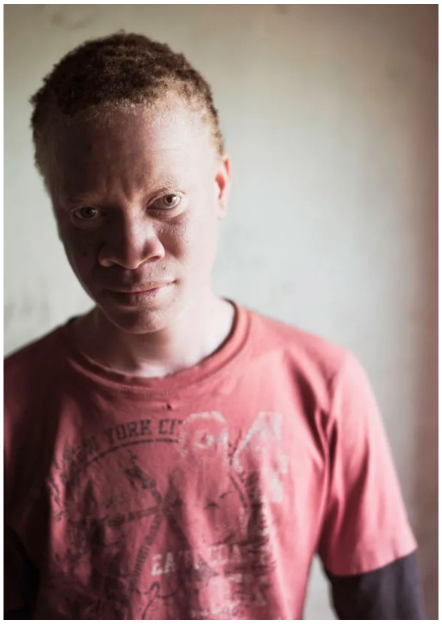
Download from Dreamstime.com

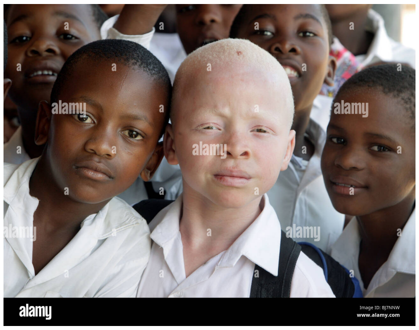
alamy


alamy
Image ID: D2FAJM
www.alamy.com

maggers.net






alamy
Image ID: BJ7NNW
www.alamy.com

alamy
Image ID: 2G9J6TT
www.alamy.com

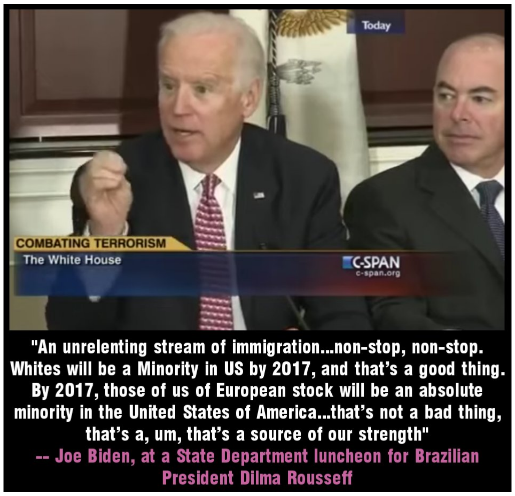
shutterstock
Brenda Carson
IMAGE ID: 30908644
www.shutterstock.com

RT Д More on RTД.RT.COM

haggers.net

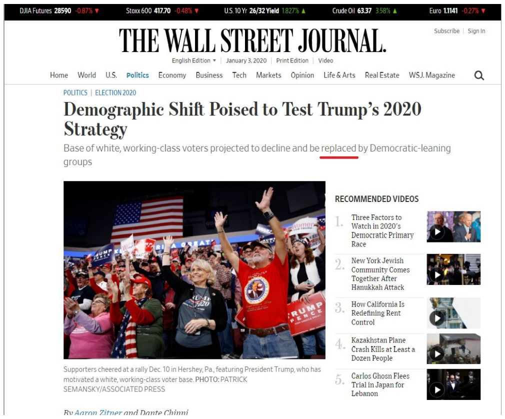
ANTI-WHITE AGENDA

A global problem.


Today
COMBATING TERRORISM
The White House
C-SPAN
c-span.org

"An unrelenting stream of immigration...non-stop, non-stop. Whites will be a Minority in US by 2017, and that's a good thing. By 2017, those of us of European stock will be an absolute minority in the United States of America...that's not a bad thing, that's a, um, that's a source of our strength"
-- Joe Biden, at a State Department luncheon for Brazilian President Dilma Rousseff

---


DJIA Futures 28590 -0.87% ▼ Stoxx 600 417.70 -0.48% ▼ U.S. 10 Yr 26/32 Yield 1.827% ▲ Crude Oil 63.37 3.58% ▲ Euro 1.1141 -0.27% ▼
Subscribe | Sign In
English Edition ▾ | January 3, 2020 | Print Edition | Video
Home World U.S. Politics Economy Business Tech Markets Opinion Life & Arts Real Estate WSJ. Magazine

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

POLITICS | ELECTION 2020

Demographic Shift Poised to Test Trump's 2020 Strategy

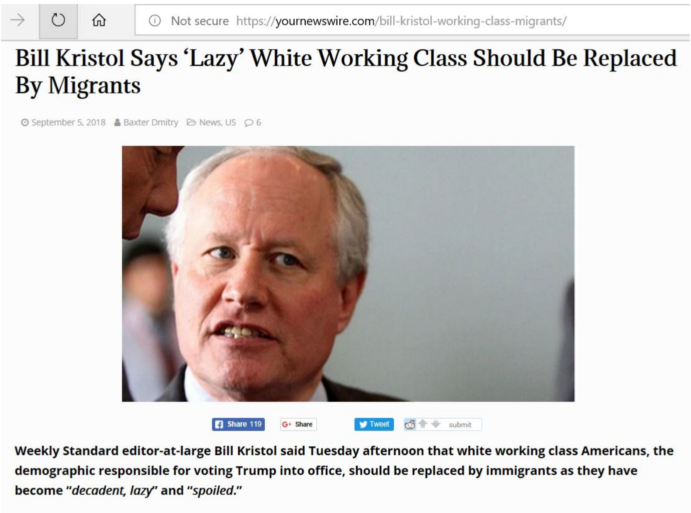
Base of white, working-class voters projected to decline and be replaced by Democratic-leaning groups

Supporters cheered at a rally Dec. 10 in Hershey, Pa., featuring President Trump, who has motivated a white, working-class voter base. PHOTO: PATRICK SEMANSKY/ASSOCIATED PRESS

RECOMMENDED VIDEOS

1. Three Factors to Watch in 2020's Democratic Primary Race
2. New York Jewish Community Comes Together After Hanukkah Attack
3. How California Is Redefining Rent Control
4. Kazakhstan Plane Crash Kills at Least a Dozen People
5. Carlos Ghosn Flees Trial in Japan for Lebanon

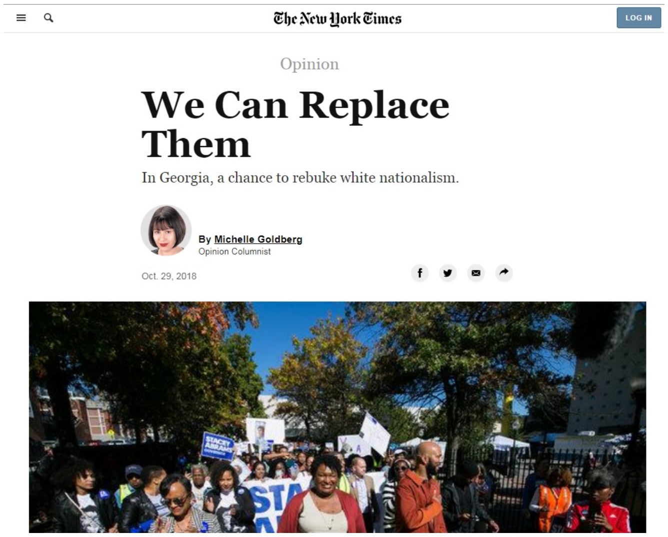
By Aaron Zitner and Dante Chinni


Not secure https://yournewswire.com/bill-kristol-working-class-migrants/
Share 119
Share
Tweet
submit

Bill Kristol Says 'Lazy' White Working Class Should Be Replaced By Migrants

September 5, 2018 Baxter Dmitry News, US 6

Weekly Standard editor-at-large Bill Kristol said Tuesday afternoon that white working class Americans, the demographic responsible for voting Trump into office, should be replaced by immigrants as they have become "*decadent, lazy*" and "*spoiled*."



The New York Times

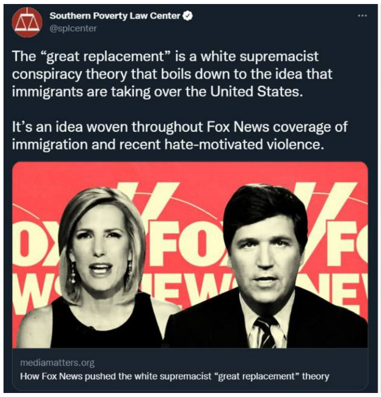
Opinion

We Can Replace Them

In Georgia, a chance to rebuke white nationalism.

By Michelle Goldberg
Opinion Columnist

Oct. 29, 2018



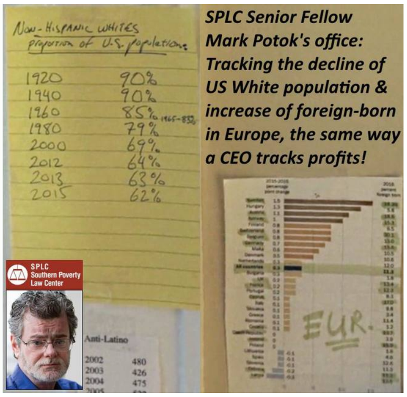
Southern Poverty Law Center @splcenter

The "great replacement" is a white supremacist conspiracy theory that boils down to the idea that immigrants are taking over the United States.

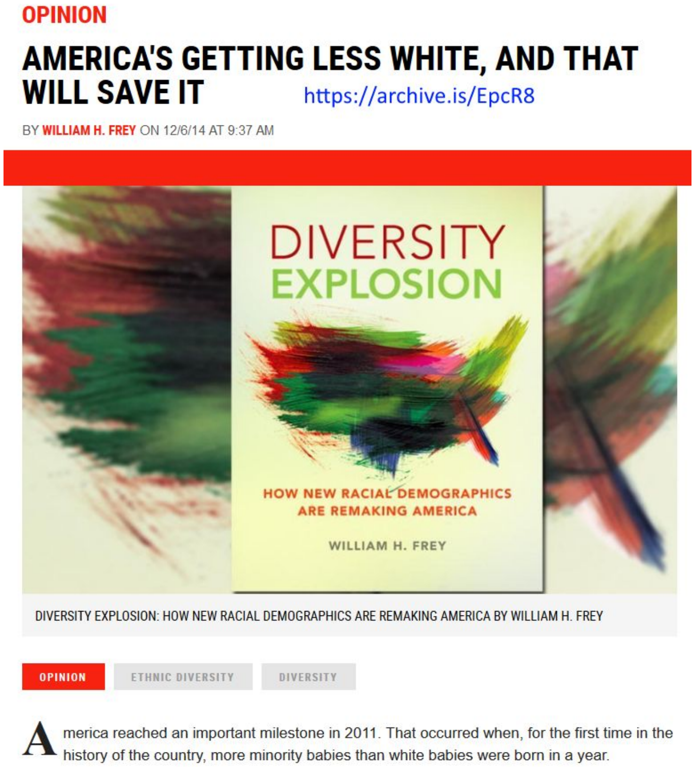
It's an idea woven throughout Fox News coverage of immigration and recent hate-motivated violence.

mediamatters.org
How Fox News pushed the white supremacist "great replacement" theory

---


Non-Hispanic whites
proportion of U.S. population
1920 90%
1940 90%
1960 85% 1965-85%
1980 79%
2000 69%
2012 64%
2013 63%
2015 62%
SPLC
Southern Poverty
Law Center
Anti-Latino
2002 480
2003 426
2004 475
EUR.

SPLC Senior Fellow Mark Potok's office: Tracking the decline of US White population & increase of foreign-born in Europe, the same way a CEO tracks profits!


DIVERSITY
EXPLOSION
HOW NEW RACIAL DEMOGRAPHICS
ARE REMAKING AMERICA
WILLIAM H. FREY

OPINION

AMERICA'S GETTING LESS WHITE, AND THAT WILL SAVE IT

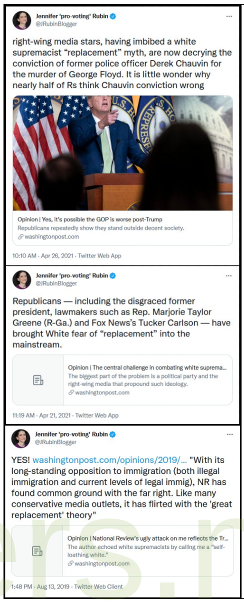
https://archive.is/EpcR8

BY WILLIAM H. FREY ON 12/6/14 AT 9:37 AM

DIVERSITY EXPLOSION: HOW NEW RACIAL DEMOGRAPHICS ARE REMAKING AMERICA BY WILLIAM H. FREY

OPINION ETHNIC DIVERSITY DIVERSITY

America reached an important milestone in 2011. That occurred when, for the first time in the history of the country, more minority babies than white babies were born in a year.



Jennifer 'pro-voting' Rubin @JRubinBlogger

right-wing media stars, having imbibed a white supremacist "replacement" myth, are now decrying the conviction of former police officer Derek Chauvin for the murder of George Floyd. It is little wonder why nearly half of Rs think Chauvin conviction wrong

Opinion | Yes, it's possible the GOP is worse post-Trump
Republicans repeatedly show they stand outside decent society.
washingtonpost.com

10:10 AM · Apr 26, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Jennifer 'pro-voting' Rubin @JRubinBlogger

Republicans — including the disgraced former president, lawmakers such as Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R-Ga.) and Fox News's Tucker Carlson — have brought White fear of "replacement" into the mainstream.

Opinion | The central challenge in combating white suprema...
The biggest part of the problem is a political party and the right-wing media that propound such ideology.
washingtonpost.com

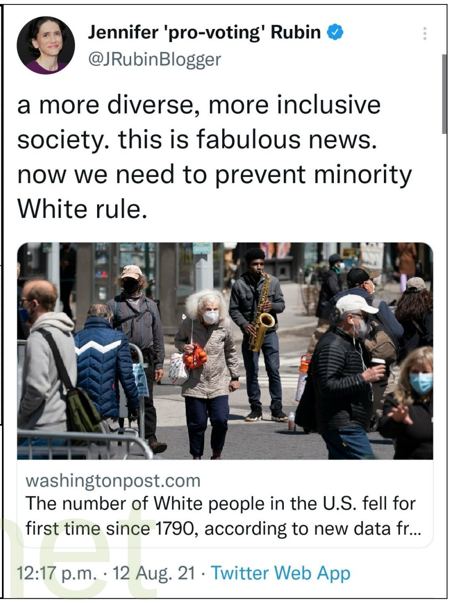
11:19 AM · Apr 21, 2021 · Twitter Web App

Jennifer 'pro-voting' Rubin @JRubinBlogger

YES! washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/... "With its long-standing opposition to immigration (both illegal immigration and current levels of legal immig), NR has found common ground with the far right. Like many conservative media outlets, it has flirted with the 'great replacement' theory"

Opinion | National Review's ugly attack on me reflects the Tr...
The author echoed white supremacists by calling me a "self-loathing white."
washingtonpost.com

1:48 PM · Aug 13, 2019 · Twitter Web Client

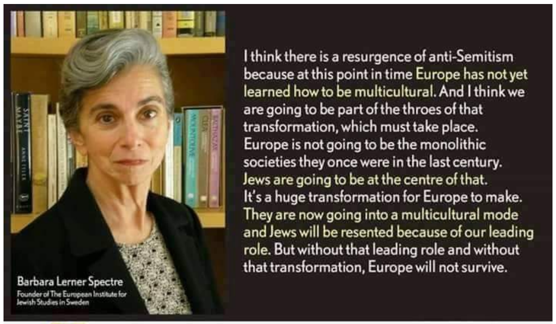


Jennifer 'pro-voting' Rubin @JRubinBlogger

a more diverse, more inclusive society. this is fabulous news. now we need to prevent minority White rule.

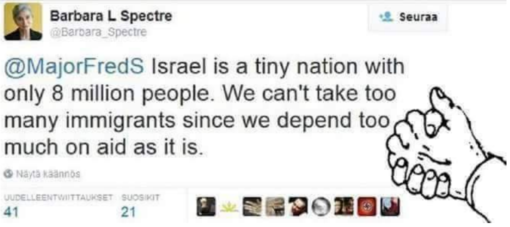
washingtonpost.com
The number of White people in the U.S. fell for first time since 1790, according to new data fr...

12:17 p.m. · 12 Aug. 21 · Twitter Web App



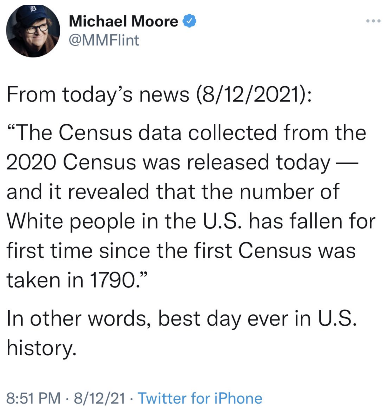
I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.

Barbara Lerner Spectre
Founder of The European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden



Barbara L Spectre
@Barbara_Spectre

@MajorFredS Israel is a tiny nation with only 8 million people. We can't take too many immigrants since we depend too much on aid as it is.



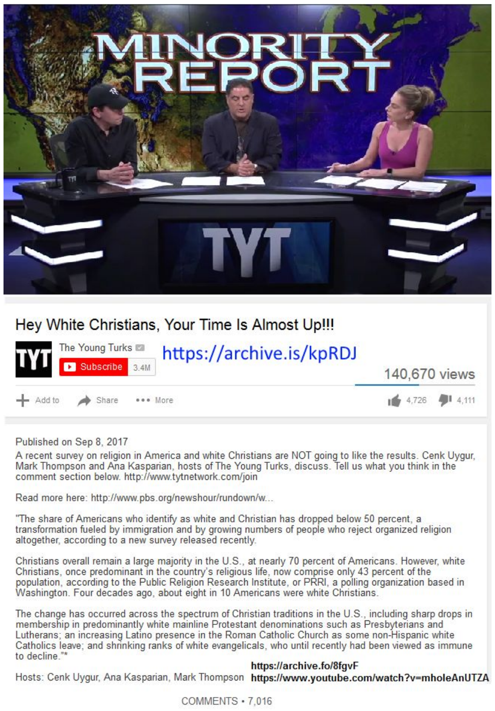
Michael Moore
@MMFlint

From today's news (8/12/2021):

"The Census data collected from the 2020 Census was released today — and it revealed that the number of White people in the U.S. has fallen for first time since the first Census was taken in 1790."

In other words, best day ever in U.S. history.

8:51 PM · 8/12/21 · Twitter for iPhone



Hey White Christians, Your Time Is Almost Up!!!

The Young Turks
Subscribe 3.4M

https://archive.is/kpRDJ

140,670 views

Published on Sep 8, 2017

A recent survey on religion in America and white Christians are NOT going to like the results. Cenk Uygur, Mark Thompson and Ana Kasparian, hosts of The Young Turks, discuss. Tell us what you think in the comment section below. http://www.tytnetwork.com/join

Read more here: http://www.pbs.org/newshour/rundown/w...

"The share of Americans who identify as white and Christian has dropped below 50 percent, a transformation fueled by immigration and by growing numbers of people who reject organized religion altogether, according to a new survey released recently.

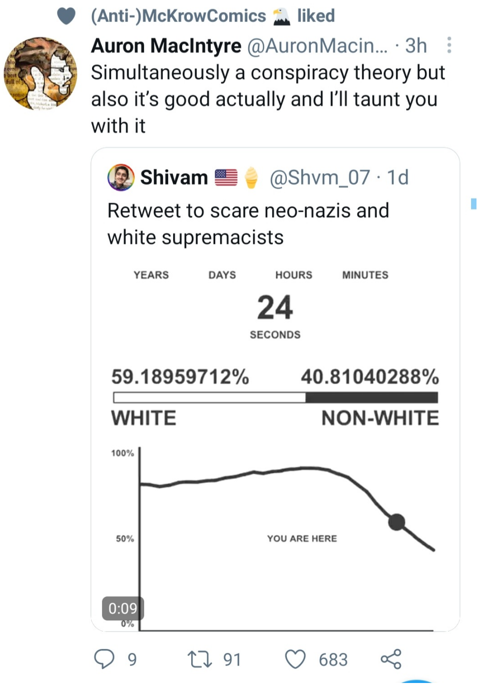
Christians overall remain a large majority in the U.S., at nearly 70 percent of Americans. However, white Christians, once predominant in the country's religious life, now comprise only 43 percent of the population, according to the Public Religion Research Institute, or PRRI, a polling organization based in Washington. Four decades ago, about eight in 10 Americans were white Christians.

The change has occurred across the spectrum of Christian traditions in the U.S., including sharp drops in membership in predominantly white mainline Protestant denominations such as Presbyterians and Lutherans; an increasing Latino presence in the Roman Catholic Church as some non-Hispanic white Catholics leave; and shrinking ranks of white evangelicals, who until recently had been viewed as immune to decline."*

Hosts: Cenk Uygur, Ana Kasparian, Mark Thompson

https://archive.fo/8fgvF
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mholeAnUTZA

COMMENTS • 7,016



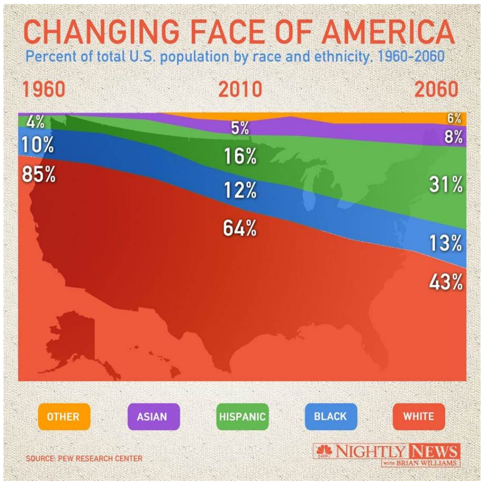
(Anti-)McKrowComics 🦅 liked

Auron MacIntyre @AuronMacin... · 3h

Simultaneously a conspiracy theory but also it's good actually and I'll taunt you with it

Shivam 🇺🇸 🍦 @Shvm_07 · 1d

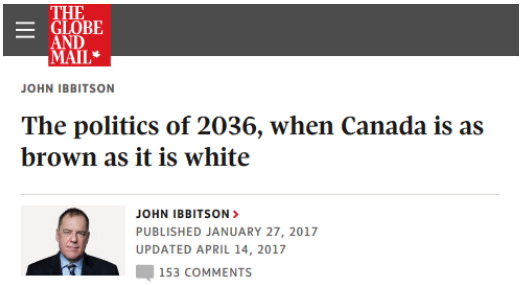
Retweet to scare neo-nazis and white supremacists



CHANGING FACE OF AMERICA

Percent of total U.S. population by race and ethnicity, 1960-2060

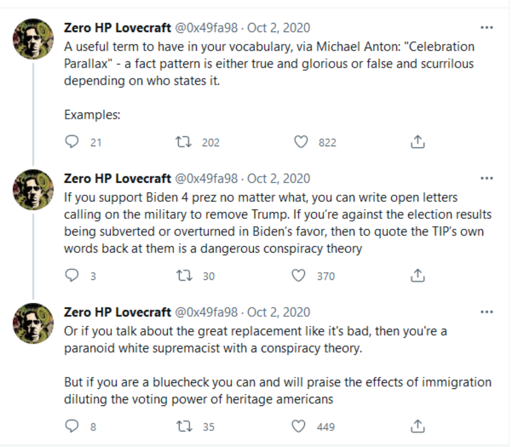
SOURCE: PEW RESEARCH CENTER



JOHN IBBITSON

The politics of 2036, when Canada is as brown as it is white

JOHN IBBITSON ›
PUBLISHED JANUARY 27, 2017
UPDATED APRIL 14, 2017
153 COMMENTS



Zero HP Lovecraft @0x49fa98 · Oct 2, 2020

A useful term to have in your vocabulary, via Michael Anton: "Celebration Parallax" - a fact pattern is either true and glorious or false and scurrilous depending on who states it.

Examples:

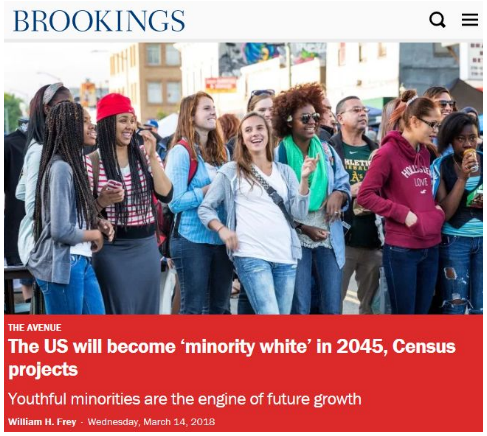
Zero HP Lovecraft @0x49fa98 · Oct 2, 2020

If you support Biden 4 prez no matter what, you can write open letters calling on the military to remove Trump. If you're against the election results being subverted or overturned in Biden's favor, then to quote the TIP's own words back at them is a dangerous conspiracy theory

Zero HP Lovecraft @0x49fa98 · Oct 2, 2020

Or if you talk about the great replacement like it's bad, then you're a paranoid white supremacist with a conspiracy theory.

But if you are a bluecheck you can and will praise the effects of immigration diluting the voting power of heritage americans



THE AVENUE

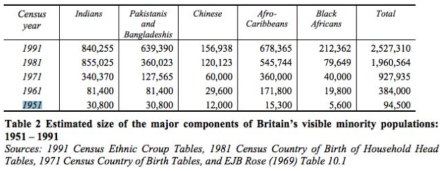
The US will become 'minority white' in 2045, Census projects

Youthful minorities are the engine of future growth

William H. Frey · Wednesday, March 14, 2018

Britain's "Visible Minorities" in the Year 1951

Here's the actual number of "visible minorities" in the 1951 census: 94,500.



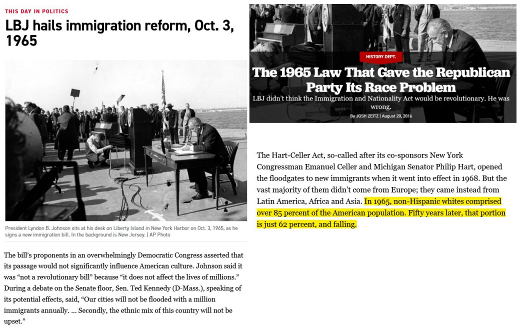
Census year	Indians	Pakistanis and Bangladeshis	Chinese	Afro-Caribbeans	Black Africans	Total
1991	840,255	639,390	156,938	678,365	212,362	2,527,310
1981	855,025	360,023	120,123	545,744	79,649	1,960,564
1971	340,370	127,565	60,000	360,000	40,000	927,935
1961	81,400	81,400	29,600	171,800	19,800	384,000
1951	30,800	30,800	12,000	15,300	5,600	94,500

Table 2 Estimated size of the major components of Britain's visible minority populations: 1951 – 1991

Sources: 1991 Census Ethnic Croup Tables, 1981 Census Country of Birth of Household Head Tables, 1971 Census Country of Birth Tables, and EJB Rose (1969) Table 10.1

The population of Britain in 1951 was a little over 50 million, so the 94,500 visible minorities represented 0.19% of the population. So that's fewer than 2 out of every 1000.

https://archive.is/NBNI0



THIS DAY IN POLITICS

LBJ hails immigration reform, Oct. 3, 1965

President Lyndon B. Johnson sits at his desk on Liberty Island in New York Harbor on Oct. 3, 1965, as he signs a new immigration bill. In the background is New Jersey. | AP Photo

The bill's proponents in an overwhelmingly Democratic Congress asserted that its passage would not significantly influence American culture. Johnson said it was "not a revolutionary bill" because "it does not affect the lives of millions." During a debate on the Senate floor, Sen. Ted Kennedy (D-Mass.), speaking of its potential effects, said, "Our cities will not be flooded with a million immigrants annually. ... Secondly, the ethnic mix of this country will not be upset."

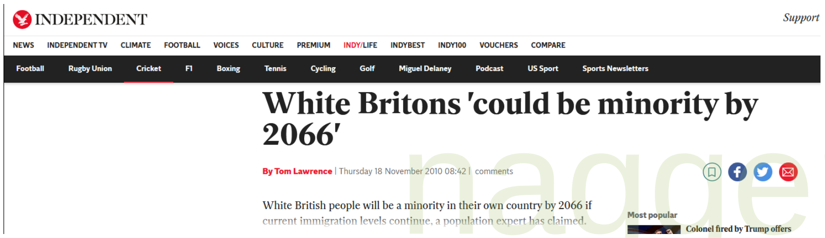
HISTORY DEPT.

The 1965 Law That Gave the Republican Party Its Race Problem

LBJ didn't think the Immigration and Nationality Act would be revolutionary. He was wrong.

By JOSH ZEITZ | August 20, 2016

The Hart-Celler Act, so-called after its co-sponsors New York Congressman Emanuel Celler and Michigan Senator Philip Hart, opened the floodgates to new immigrants when it went into effect in 1968. But the vast majority of them didn't come from Europe; they came instead from Latin America, Africa and Asia. In 1965, non-Hispanic whites comprised over 85 percent of the American population. Fifty years later, that portion is just 62 percent, and falling.



INDEPENDENT

White Britons 'could be minority by 2066'

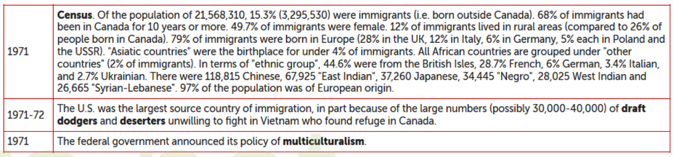
By Tom Lawrence | Thursday 18 November 2010 08:42 | comments

White British people will be a minority in their own country by 2066 if current immigration levels continue, a population expert has claimed.

Most popular

Colonel fired by Trump offers

Canada was 97% White in 1971



1971	**Census**. Of the population of 21,568,310, 15.3% (3,295,530) were immigrants (i.e. born outside Canada). 68% of immigrants had been in Canada for 10 years or more. 49.7% of immigrants were female. 12% of immigrants lived in rural areas (compared to 26% of people born in Canada). 79% of immigrants were born in Europe (28% in the UK, 12% in Italy, 6% in Germany, 5% each in Poland and the USSR). "Asiatic countries" were the birthplace for under 4% of immigrants. All African countries are grouped under "other countries" (2% of immigrants). In terms of "ethnic group", 44.6% were from the British Isles, 28.7% French, 6% German, 3.4% Italian, and 2.7% Ukrainian. There were 118,815 Chinese, 67,925 "East Indian", 37,260 Japanese, 34,445 "Negro", 28,025 West Indian and 26,665 "Syrian-Lebanese". 97% of the population was of European origin.
1971-72	The U.S. was the largest source country of immigration, in part because of the large numbers (possibly 30,000-40,000) of **draft dodgers** and **deserters** unwilling to fight in Vietnam who found refuge in Canada.
1971	The federal government announced its policy of **multiculturalism**.

https://archive.is/mIgzU
http://www.eurocanadian.ca/

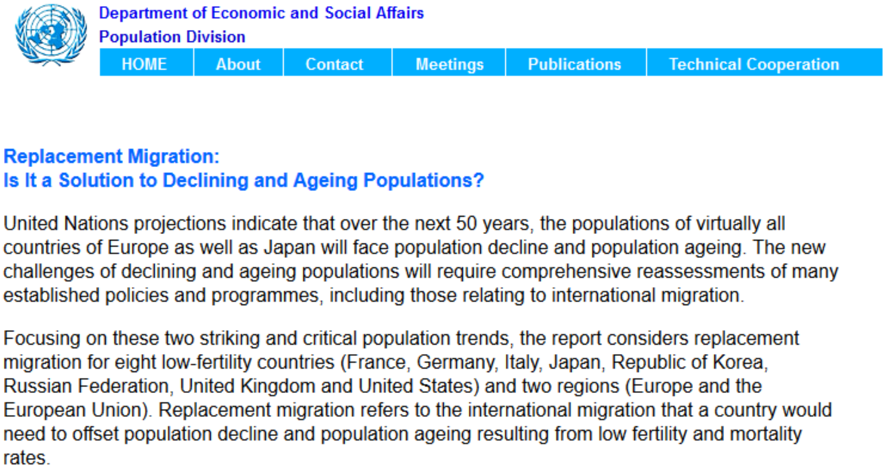
DM me ur solicitor. Patriot
@TeilHardest

Replying to @stidesheaven

you're spreading a racist white replacement myth.

VERANDEREND NEDERLAND
1957
2017

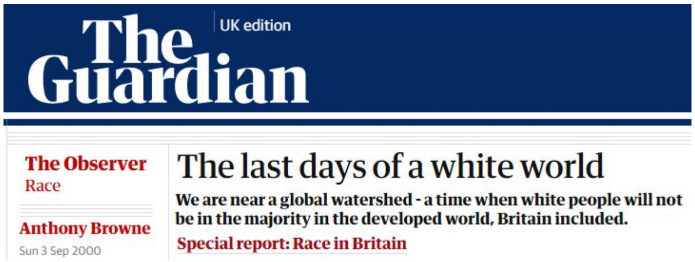
Bagneux, Hauts-de-Seine, France


Department of Economic and Social Affairs
Population Division
HOME
About
Contact
Meetings
Publications
Technical Cooperation

Replacement Migration:
Is It a Solution to Declining and Ageing Populations?

United Nations projections indicate that over the next 50 years, the populations of virtually all countries of Europe as well as Japan will face population decline and population ageing. The new challenges of declining and ageing populations will require comprehensive reassessments of many established policies and programmes, including those relating to international migration.

Focusing on these two striking and critical population trends, the report considers replacement migration for eight low-fertility countries (France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States) and two regions (Europe and the European Union). Replacement migration refers to the international migration that a country would need to offset population decline and population ageing resulting from low fertility and mortality rates.


The Guardian
UK edition

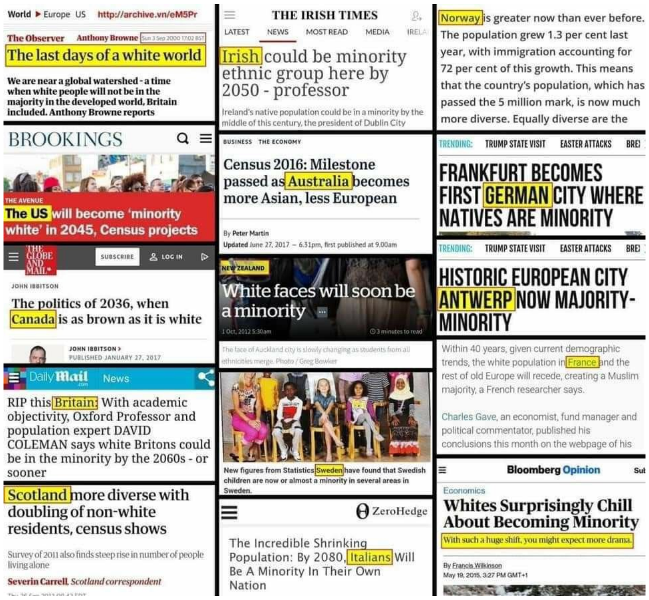
The Observer
Race

Anthony Browne
Sun 3 Sep 2000

The last days of a white world

We are near a global watershed - a time when white people will not be in the majority in the developed world, Britain included.

Special report: Race in Britain


World ▶ Europe US http://archive.vn/eM5Pr

The Observer Anthony Browne Sun 3 Sep 2000 17.02 BST

The last days of a white world

We are near a global watershed - a time when white people will not be in the majority in the developed world, Britain included. Anthony Browne reports

BROOKINGS
THE AVENUE

The US will become 'minority white' in 2045, Census projects

THE GLOBE AND MAIL
SUBSCRIBE
LOG IN

JOHN IBBITSON

The politics of 2036, when Canada is as brown as it is white

JOHN IBBITSON ›
PUBLISHED JANUARY 27, 2017

Daily Mail .com News

RIP this Britain: With academic objectivity, Oxford Professor and population expert DAVID COLEMAN says white Britons could be in the minority by the 2060s - or sooner

Scotland more diverse with doubling of non-white residents, census shows

Survey of 2011 also finds steep rise in number of people living alone

Severin Carrell, *Scotland correspondent*

THE IRISH TIMES
LATEST NEWS MOST READ MEDIA IRELA

Irish could be minority ethnic group here by 2050 - professor

Ireland's native population could be in a minority by the middle of this century, the president of Dublin City

BUSINESS THE ECONOMY

Census 2016: Milestone passed as Australia becomes more Asian, less European

By Peter Martin
Updated June 27, 2017 — 6.31pm, first published at 9.00am

NEW ZEALAND

White faces will soon be a minority

1 Oct, 2012 5:30am
3 minutes to read

The face of Auckland city is slowly changing as students from all ethnicities merge. Photo / Greg Bowker

New figures from Statistics Sweden have found that Swedish children are now or almost a minority in several areas in Sweden.

The Incredible Shrinking Population: By 2080, Italians Will Be A Minority In Their Own Nation

Norway is greater now than ever before. The population grew 1.3 per cent last year, with immigration accounting for 72 per cent of this growth. This means that the country's population, which has passed the 5 million mark, is now much more diverse. Equally diverse are the

TRENDING: TRUMP STATE VISIT EASTER ATTACKS BRE

FRANKFURT BECOMES FIRST GERMAN CITY WHERE NATIVES ARE MINORITY

TRENDING: TRUMP STATE VISIT EASTER ATTACKS BRE

HISTORIC EUROPEAN CITY ANTWERP NOW MAJORITY-MINORITY

Within 40 years, given current demographic trends, the white population in France and the rest of old Europe will recede, creating a Muslim majority, a French researcher says.

Charles Gave, an economist, fund manager and political commentator, published his conclusions this month on the webpage of his

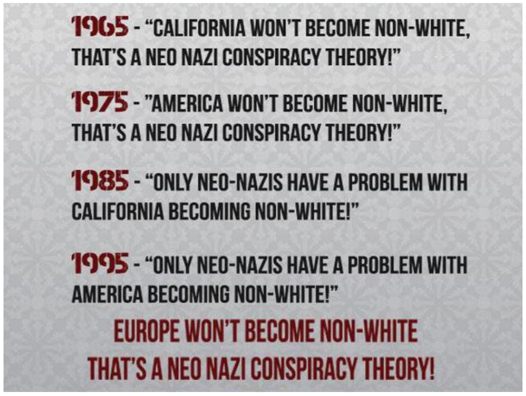
Bloomberg Opinion

Economics

Whites Surprisingly Chill About Becoming Minority

With such a huge shift, you might expect more drama.

By Francis Wilkinson
May 19, 2015, 3:27 PM GMT+1



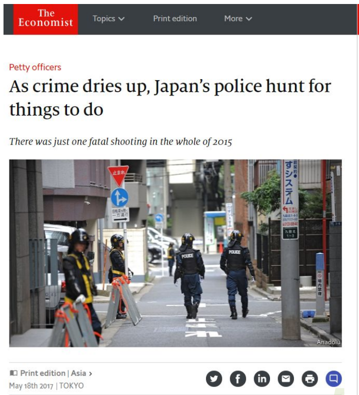
1965 - "CALIFORNIA WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE, THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!"

1975 - "AMERICA WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE, THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!"

1985 - "ONLY NEO-NAZIS HAVE A PROBLEM WITH CALIFORNIA BECOMING NON-WHITE!"

1995 - "ONLY NEO-NAZIS HAVE A PROBLEM WITH AMERICA BECOMING NON-WHITE!"

EUROPE WON'T BECOME NON-WHITE
THAT'S A NEO NAZI CONSPIRACY THEORY!

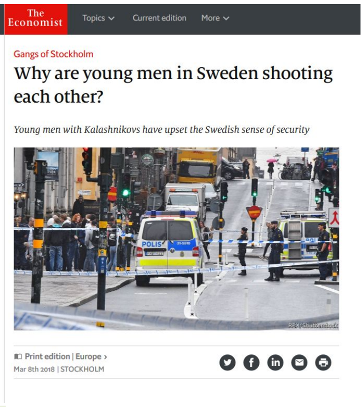

The Economist
Topics
Print edition
More
Anadolu

Petty officers

As crime dries up, Japan's police hunt for things to do

There was just one fatal shooting in the whole of 2015

Print edition | Asia ›
May 18th 2017 | TOKYO


The Economist
Topics
Current edition
More
REX/Shutterstock

Gangs of Stockholm

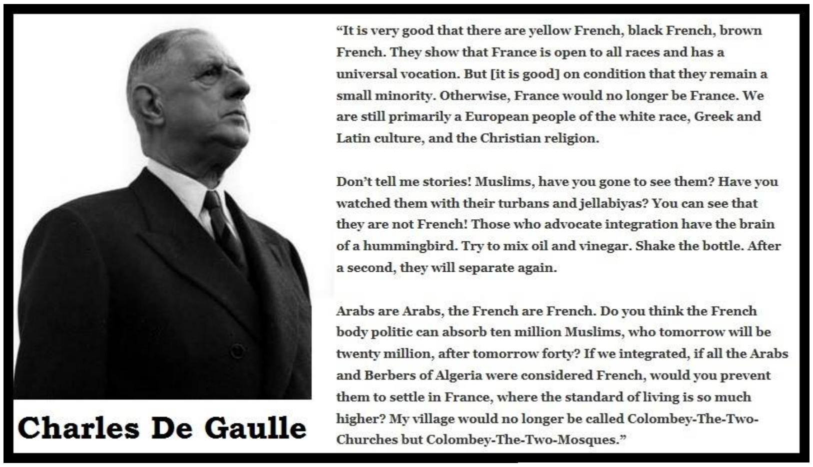
Why are young men in Sweden shooting each other?

Young men with Kalashnikovs have upset the Swedish sense of security

Print edition | Europe ›
Mar 8th 2018 | STOCKHOLM

'Keep England White' is a good slogan.

— Winston Churchill —

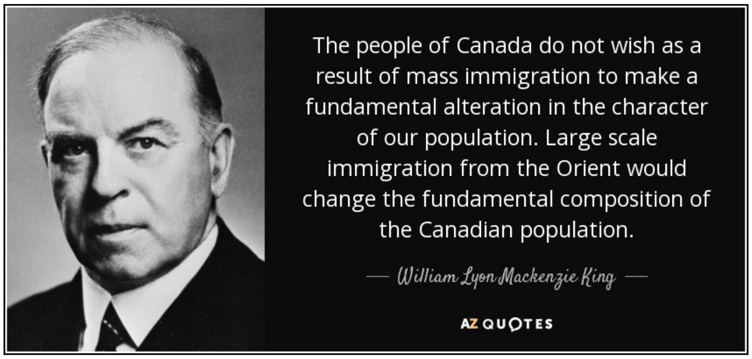


"It is very good that there are yellow French, black French, brown French. They show that France is open to all races and has a universal vocation. But [it is good] on condition that they remain a small minority. Otherwise, France would no longer be France. We are still primarily a European people of the white race, Greek and Latin culture, and the Christian religion.

Don't tell me stories! Muslims, have you gone to see them? Have you watched them with their turbans and jellabiyas? You can see that they are not French! Those who advocate integration have the brain of a hummingbird. Try to mix oil and vinegar. Shake the bottle. After a second, they will separate again.

Arabs are Arabs, the French are French. Do you think the French body politic can absorb ten million Muslims, who tomorrow will be twenty million, after tomorrow forty? If we integrated, if all the Arabs and Berbers of Algeria were considered French, would you prevent them to settle in France, where the standard of living is so much higher? My village would no longer be called Colombey-The-Two-Churches but Colombey-The-Two-Mosques."

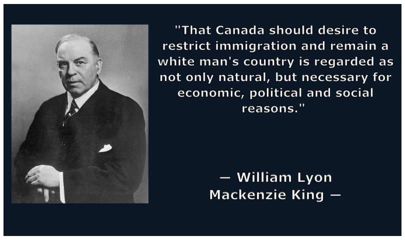
Charles De Gaulle



The people of Canada do not wish as a result of mass immigration to make a fundamental alteration in the character of our population. Large scale immigration from the Orient would change the fundamental composition of the Canadian population.

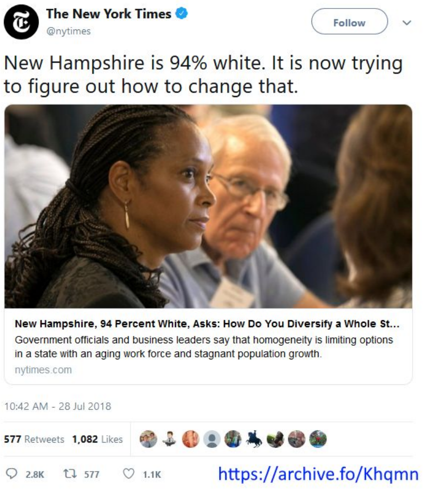
— William Lyon Mackenzie King —

AZ QUOTES



"That Canada should desire to restrict immigration and remain a white man's country is regarded as not only natural, but necessary for economic, political and social reasons."

— William Lyon Mackenzie King —



The New York Times @nytimes

New Hampshire is 94% white. It is now trying to figure out how to change that.

New Hampshire, 94 Percent White, Asks: How Do You Diversify a Whole St...

Government officials and business leaders say that homogeneity is limiting options in a state with an aging work force and stagnant population growth.

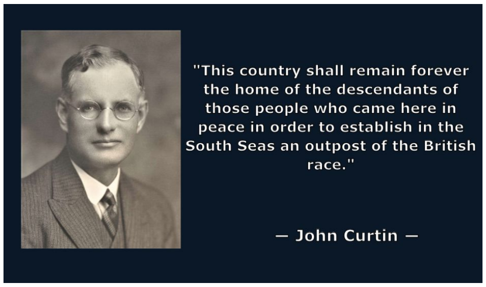
nytimes.com

10:42 AM - 28 Jul 2018

577 Retweets 1,082 Likes

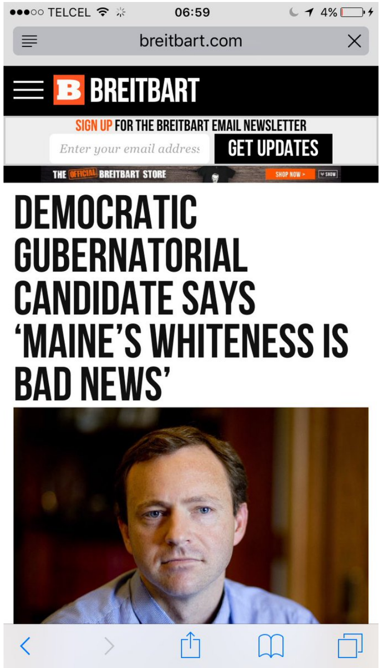
2.8K 577 1.1K

https://archive.fo/Khqmn



"This country shall remain forever the home of the descendants of those people who came here in peace in order to establish in the South Seas an outpost of the British race."

— John Curtin —

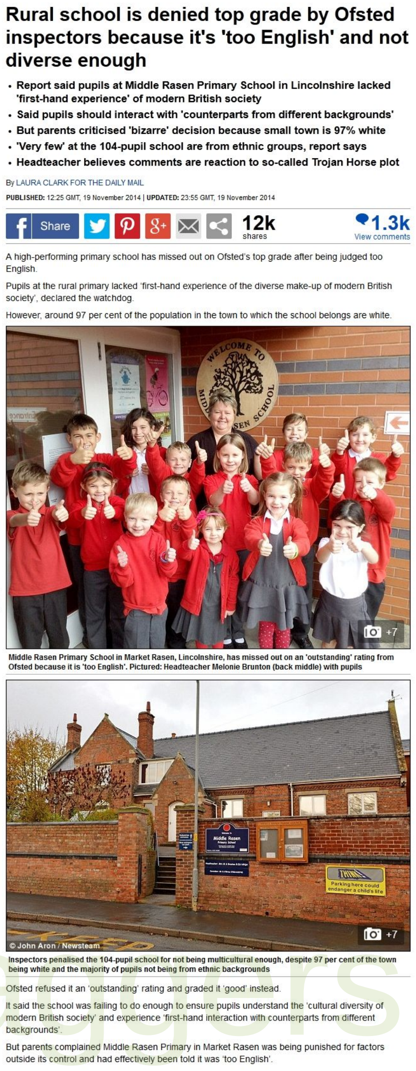


●●●○○ TELCEL 06:59 4%

breitbart.com

BREITBART
SIGN UP FOR THE BREITBART EMAIL NEWSLETTER
Enter your email address
GET UPDATES
THE OFFICIAL BREITBART STORE
SHOP NOW >

DEMOCRATIC GUBERNATORIAL CANDIDATE SAYS 'MAINE'S WHITENESS IS BAD NEWS'



Rural school is denied top grade by Ofsted inspectors because it's 'too English' and not diverse enough

- Report said pupils at Middle Rasen Primary School in Lincolnshire lacked 'first-hand experience' of modern British society
- Said pupils should interact with 'counterparts from different backgrounds'
- But parents criticised 'bizarre' decision because small town is 97% white
- 'Very few' at the 104-pupil school are from ethnic groups, report says
- Headteacher believes comments are reaction to so-called Trojan Horse plot

By LAURA CLARK FOR THE DAILY MAIL

PUBLISHED: 12:25 GMT, 19 November 2014 | **UPDATED:** 23:55 GMT, 19 November 2014

A high-performing primary school has missed out on Ofsted's top grade after being judged too English.

Pupils at the rural primary lacked 'first-hand experience of the diverse make-up of modern British society', declared the watchdog.

However, around 97 per cent of the population in the town to which the school belongs are white.

Middle Rasen Primary School in Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, has missed out on an 'outstanding' rating from Ofsted because it is 'too English'. Pictured: Headteacher Melonie Brunton (back middle) with pupils

Middle Rasen Primary School
Parking here could endanger a child's life
+7

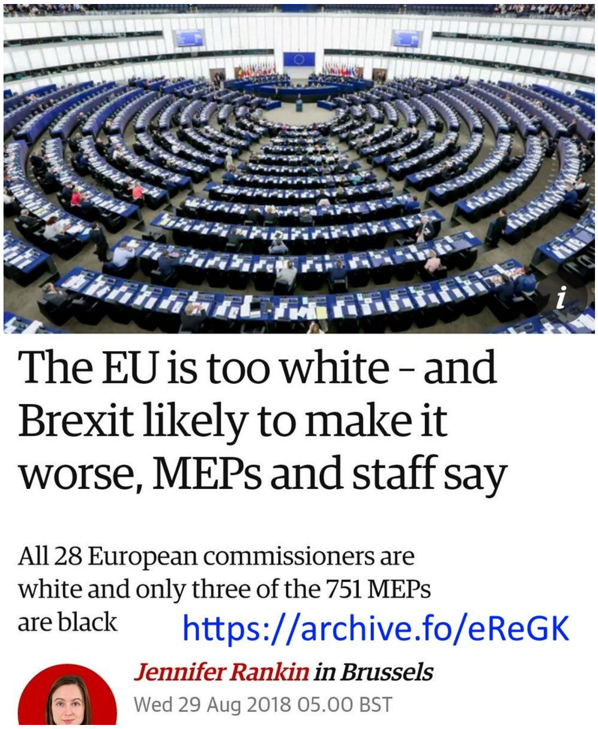
© John Aron / Newsteam

Inspectors penalised the 104-pupil school for not being multicultural enough, despite 97 per cent of the town being white and the majority of pupils not being from ethnic backgrounds

Ofsted refused it an 'outstanding' rating and graded it 'good' instead.

It said the school was failing to do enough to ensure pupils understand the 'cultural diversity of modern British society' and experience 'first-hand interaction with counterparts from different backgrounds'.

But parents complained Middle Rasen Primary in Market Rasen was being punished for factors outside its control and had effectively been told it was 'too English'.



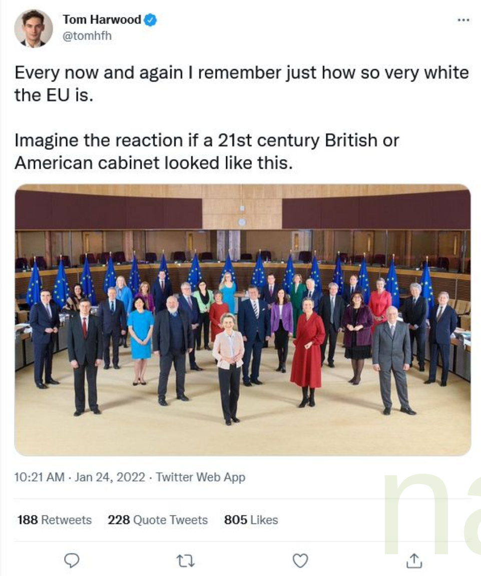
The EU is too white – and Brexit likely to make it worse, MEPs and staff say

All 28 European commissioners are white and only three of the 751 MEPs are black

https://archive.fo/eReGK

***Jennifer Rankin* in Brussels**

Wed 29 Aug 2018 05.00 BST



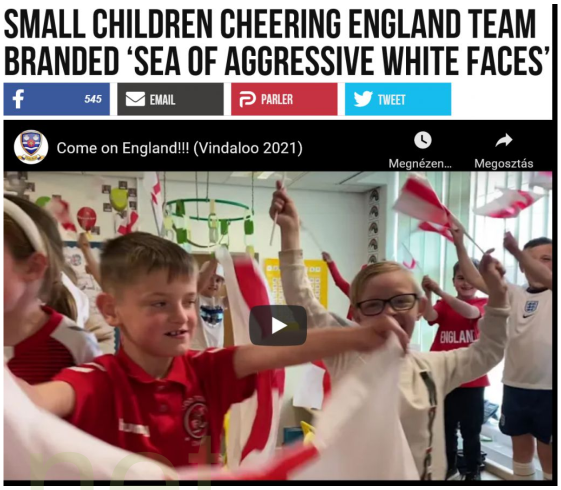
Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Every now and again I remember just how so very white the EU is.

Imagine the reaction if a 21st century British or American cabinet looked like this.

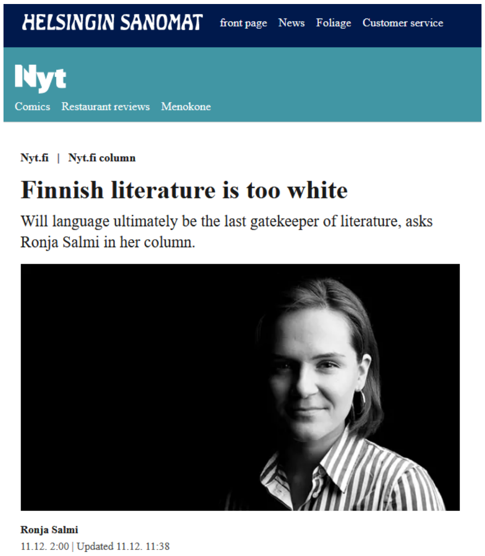
10:21 AM · Jan 24, 2022 · Twitter Web App

188 Retweets 228 Quote Tweets 805 Likes



SMALL CHILDREN CHEERING ENGLAND TEAM BRANDED 'SEA OF AGGRESSIVE WHITE FACES'

Come on England!!! (Vindaloo 2021)

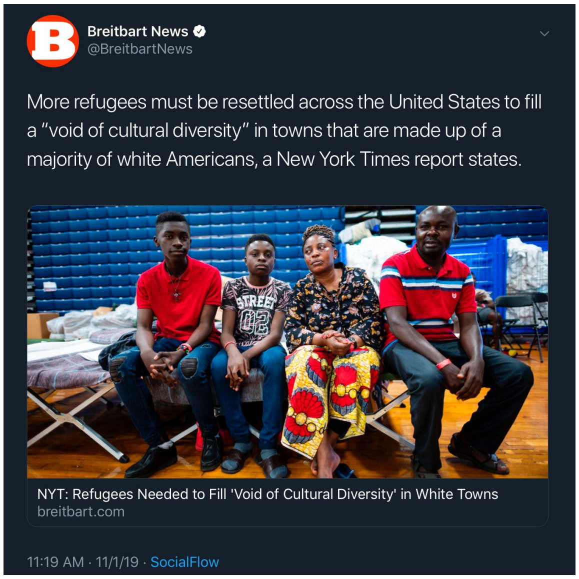


Nyt.fi | Nyt.fi column

Finnish literature is too white

Will language ultimately be the last gatekeeper of literature, asks Ronja Salmi in her column.

Ronja Salmi
11.12. 2:00 | Updated 11.12. 11:38

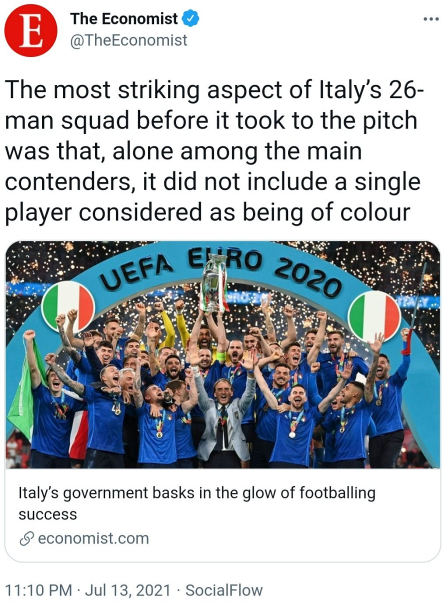


Breitbart News @BreitbartNews

More refugees must be resettled across the United States to fill a "void of cultural diversity" in towns that are made up of a majority of white Americans, a New York Times report states.

NYT: Refugees Needed to Fill 'Void of Cultural Diversity' in White Towns
breitbart.com

11:19 AM · 11/1/19 · SocialFlow

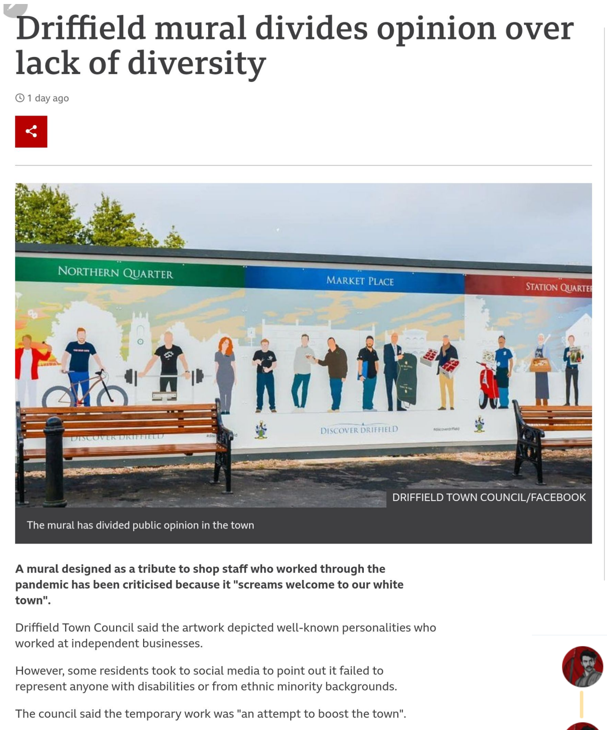


The Economist @TheEconomist

The most striking aspect of Italy's 26-man squad before it took to the pitch was that, alone among the main contenders, it did not include a single player considered as being of colour

Italy's government basks in the glow of footballing success
economist.com

11:10 PM · Jul 13, 2021 · SocialFlow



Driffield mural divides opinion over lack of diversity

1 day ago

DRIFFIELD TOWN COUNCIL/FACEBOOK

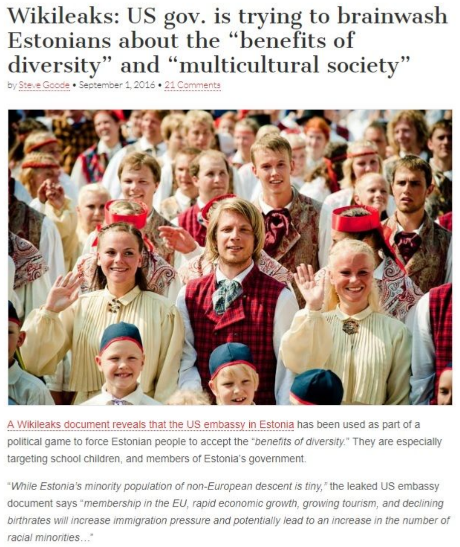
The mural has divided public opinion in the town

A mural designed as a tribute to shop staff who worked through the pandemic has been criticised because it "screams welcome to our white town".

Driffield Town Council said the artwork depicted well-known personalities who worked at independent businesses.

However, some residents took to social media to point out it failed to represent anyone with disabilities or from ethnic minority backgrounds.

The council said the temporary work was "an attempt to boost the town".

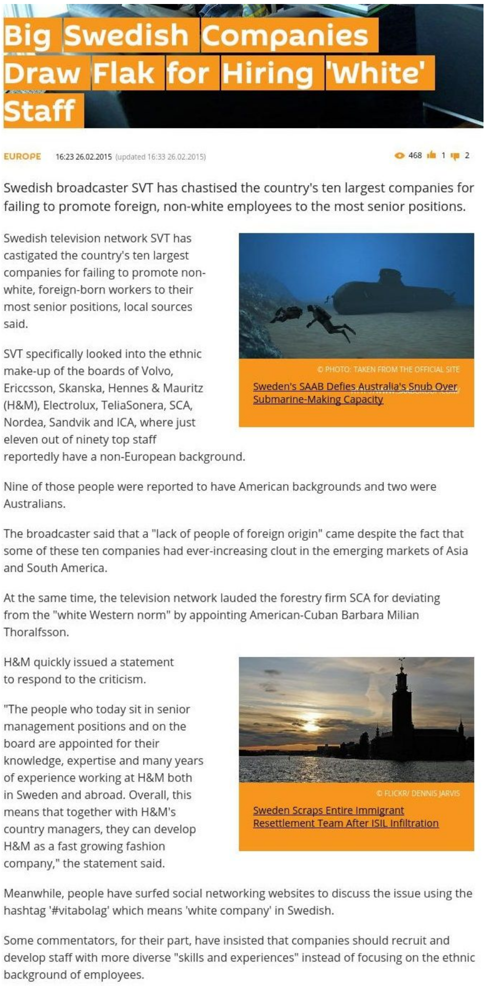


Wikileaks: US gov. is trying to brainwash Estonians about the "benefits of diversity" and "multicultural society"

by Steve Goode • September 1, 2016 • 21 Comments

A Wikileaks document reveals that the US embassy in Estonia has been used as part of a political game to force Estonian people to accept the "*benefits of diversity.*" They are especially targeting school children, and members of Estonia's government.

"*While Estonia's minority population of non-European descent is tiny,*" the leaked US embassy document says "*membership in the EU, rapid economic growth, growing tourism, and declining birthrates will increase immigration pressure and potentially lead to an increase in the number of racial minorities…*"



Big Swedish Companies Draw Flak for Hiring 'White' Staff

EUROPE 16:23 26.02.2015 (updated 16:33 26.02.2015) 468 1 2

Swedish broadcaster SVT has chastised the country's ten largest companies for failing to promote foreign, non-white employees to the most senior positions.

Swedish television network SVT has castigated the country's ten largest companies for failing to promote non-white, foreign-born workers to their most senior positions, local sources said.

SVT specifically looked into the ethnic make-up of the boards of Volvo, Ericcsson, Skanska, Hennes & Mauritz (H&M), Electrolux, TeliaSonera, SCA, Nordea, Sandvik and ICA, where just eleven out of ninety top staff reportedly have a non-European background.

© PHOTO: TAKEN FROM THE OFFICIAL SITE

Sweden's SAAB Defies Australia's Snub Over Submarine-Making Capacity

Nine of those people were reported to have American backgrounds and two were Australians.

The broadcaster said that a "lack of people of foreign origin" came despite the fact that some of these ten companies had ever-increasing clout in the emerging markets of Asia and South America.

At the same time, the television network lauded the forestry firm SCA for deviating from the "white Western norm" by appointing American-Cuban Barbara Milian Thoralfsson.

H&M quickly issued a statement to respond to the criticism.

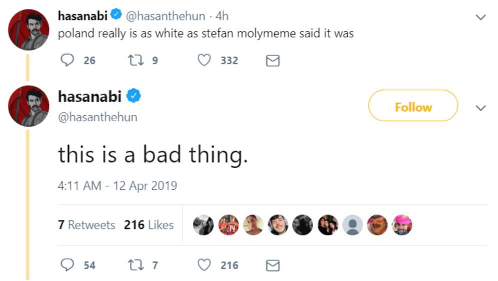
"The people who today sit in senior management positions and on the board are appointed for their knowledge, expertise and many years of experience working at H&M both in Sweden and abroad. Overall, this means that together with H&M's country managers, they can develop H&M as a fast growing fashion company," the statement said.

© FLICKR/ DENNIS JARVIS

Sweden Scraps Entire Immigrant Resettlement Team After ISIL Infiltration

Meanwhile, people have surfed social networking websites to discuss the issue using the hashtag '#vitabolag' which means 'white company' in Swedish.

Some commentators, for their part, have insisted that companies should recruit and develop staff with more diverse "skills and experiences" instead of focusing on the ethnic background of employees.



hasanabi @hasanthehun · 4h
poland really is as white as stefan molymeme said it was

26 9 332

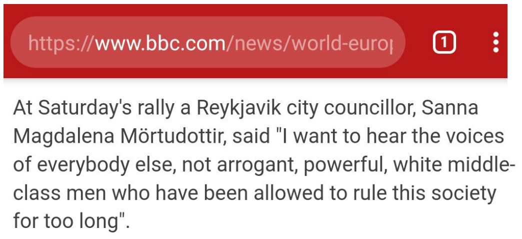
hasanabi @hasanthehun

this is a bad thing.

4:11 AM - 12 Apr 2019

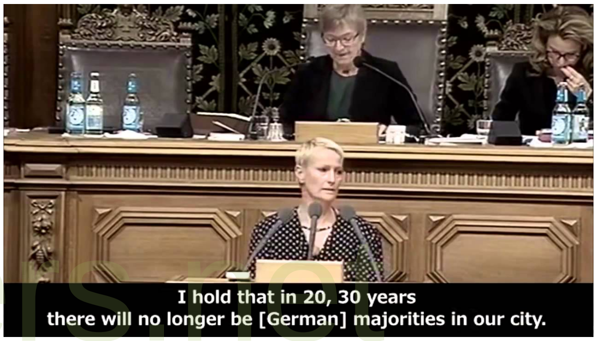
7 Retweets 216 Likes

54 7 216

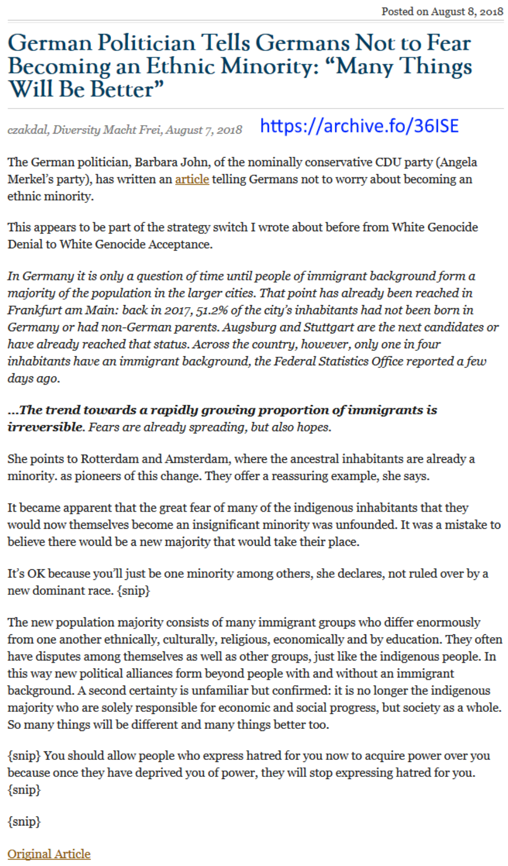


At Saturday's rally a Reykjavik city councillor, Sanna Magdalena Mörtudottir, said "I want to hear the voices of everybody else, not arrogant, powerful, white middle-class men who have been allowed to rule this society for too long".

City councillor Mörtudottir condemned "arrogant, powerful, white middle-class men"



I hold that in 20, 30 years
there will no longer be [German] majorities in our city.



Posted on August 8, 2018

German Politician Tells Germans Not to Fear Becoming an Ethnic Minority: "Many Things Will Be Better"

czakdal, Diversity Macht Frei, August 7, 2018 https://archive.fo/36ISE

The German politician, Barbara John, of the nominally conservative CDU party (Angela Merkel's party), has written an article telling Germans not to worry about becoming an ethnic minority.

This appears to be part of the strategy switch I wrote about before from White Genocide Denial to White Genocide Acceptance.

In Germany it is only a question of time until people of immigrant background form a majority of the population in the larger cities. That point has already been reached in Frankfurt am Main: back in 2017, 51.2% of the city's inhabitants had not been born in Germany or had non-German parents. Augsburg and Stuttgart are the next candidates or have already reached that status. Across the country, however, only one in four inhabitants have an immigrant background, the Federal Statistics Office reported a few days ago.

…The trend towards a rapidly growing proportion of immigrants is irreversible*. Fears are already spreading, but also hopes.*

She points to Rotterdam and Amsterdam, where the ancestral inhabitants are already a minority. as pioneers of this change. They offer a reassuring example, she says.

It became apparent that the great fear of many of the indigenous inhabitants that they would now themselves become an insignificant minority was unfounded. It was a mistake to believe there would be a new majority that would take their place.

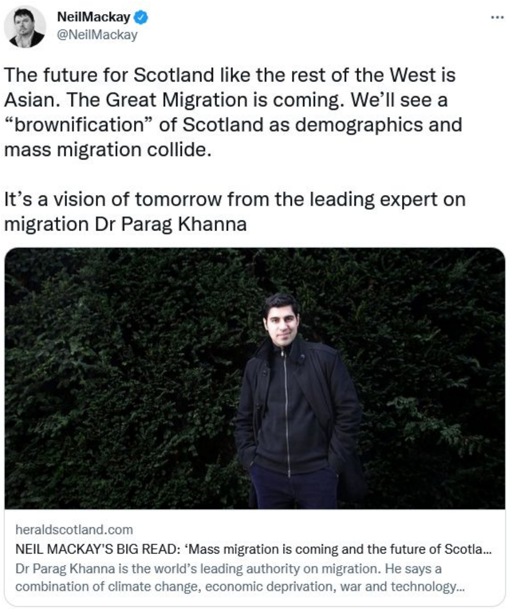
It's OK because you'll just be one minority among others, she declares, not ruled over by a new dominant race. {snip}

The new population majority consists of many immigrant groups who differ enormously from one another ethnically, culturally, religious, economically and by education. They often have disputes among themselves as well as other groups, just like the indigenous people. In this way new political alliances form beyond people with and without an immigrant background. A second certainty is unfamiliar but confirmed: it is no longer the indigenous majority who are solely responsible for economic and social progress, but society as a whole. So many things will be different and many things better too.

{snip} You should allow people who express hatred for you now to acquire power over you because once they have deprived you of power, they will stop expressing hatred for you. {snip}

{snip}

Original Article

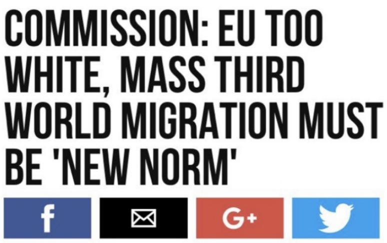


NeilMackay
@NeilMackay

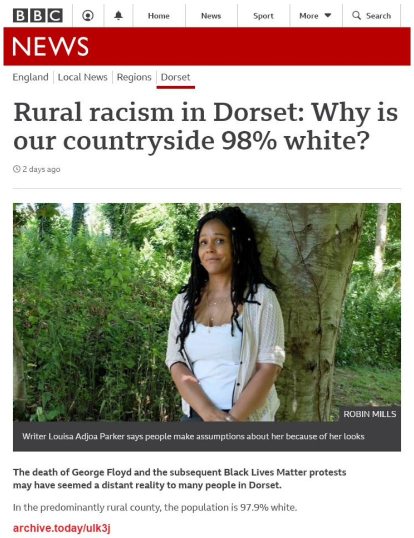
The future for Scotland like the rest of the West is Asian. The Great Migration is coming. We'll see a "brownification" of Scotland as demographics and mass migration collide.

It's a vision of tomorrow from the leading expert on migration Dr Parag Khanna

heraldscotland.com
NEIL MACKAY'S BIG READ: 'Mass migration is coming and the future of Scotla…
Dr Parag Khanna is the world's leading authority on migration. He says a combination of climate change, economic deprivation, war and technology…



COMMISSION: EU TOO WHITE, MASS THIRD WORLD MIGRATION MUST BE 'NEW NORM'



Rural racism in Dorset: Why is our countryside 98% white?

2 days ago

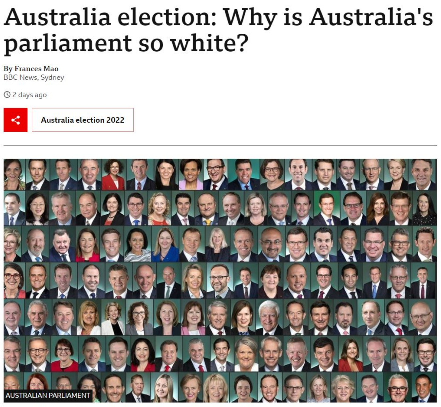
ROBIN MILLS

Writer Louisa Adjoa Parker says people make assumptions about her because of her looks

The death of George Floyd and the subsequent Black Lives Matter protests may have seemed a distant reality to many people in Dorset.

In the predominantly rural county, the population is 97.9% white.

archive.today/ulk3j



Australia election: Why is Australia's parliament so white?

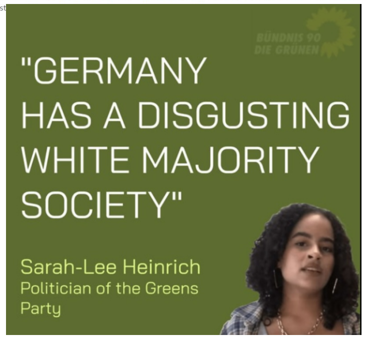
By Frances Mao
BBC News, Sydney

2 days ago

Australia election 2022

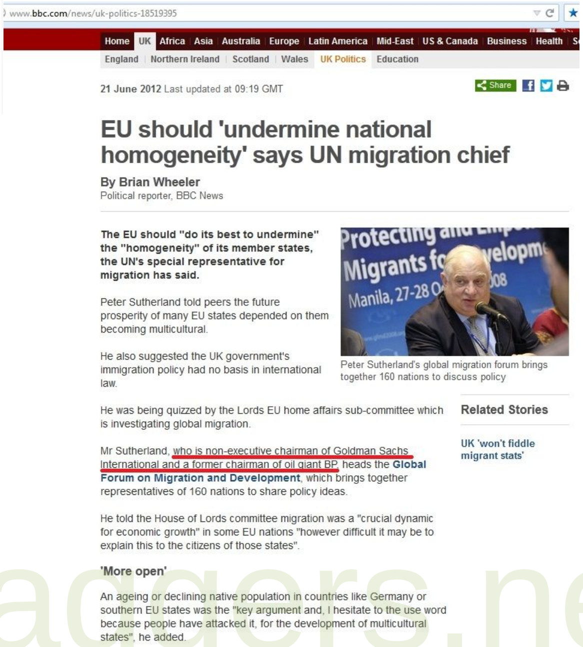
AUSTRALIAN PARLIAMENT

Some of Aust



"GERMANY HAS A DISGUSTING WHITE MAJORITY SOCIETY"

Sarah-Lee Heinrich
Politician of the Greens Party



21 June 2012 Last updated at 09:19 GMT

EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief

By Brian Wheeler
Political reporter, BBC News

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Peter Sutherland told peers the future prosperity of many EU states depended on them becoming multicultural.

He also suggested the UK government's immigration policy had no basis in international law.

Peter Sutherland's global migration forum brings together 160 nations to discuss policy

He was being quizzed by the Lords EU home affairs sub-committee which is investigating global migration.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the **Global Forum on Migration and Development**, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas.

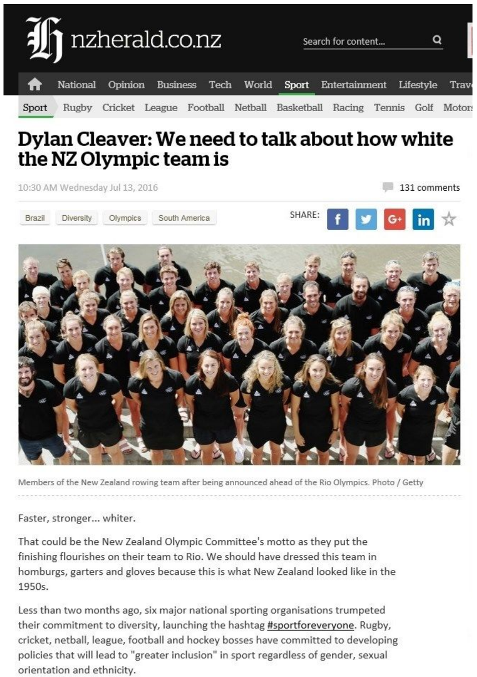
He told the House of Lords committee migration was a "crucial dynamic for economic growth" in some EU nations "however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states".

'More open'

An ageing or declining native population in countries like Germany or southern EU states was the "key argument and, I hesitate to the use word because people have attacked it, for the development of multicultural states", he added.

Related Stories

UK 'won't fiddle migrant stats'



Dylan Cleaver: We need to talk about how white the NZ Olympic team is

10:30 AM Wednesday Jul 13, 2016

131 comments

Brazil · Diversity · Olympics · South America

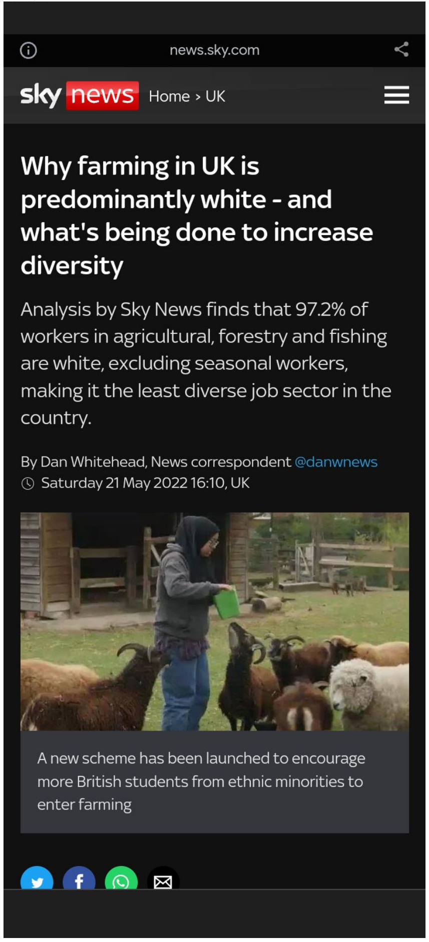
SHARE:

Members of the New Zealand rowing team after being announced ahead of the Rio Olympics. Photo / Getty

Faster, stronger… whiter.

That could be the New Zealand Olympic Committee's motto as they put the finishing flourishes on their team to Rio. We should have dressed this team in homburgs, garters and gloves because this is what New Zealand looked like in the 1950s.

Less than two months ago, six major national sporting organisations trumpeted their commitment to diversity, launching the hashtag #sportforeveryone. Rugby, cricket, netball, league, football and hockey bosses have committed to developing policies that will lead to "greater inclusion" in sport regardless of gender, sexual orientation and ethnicity.



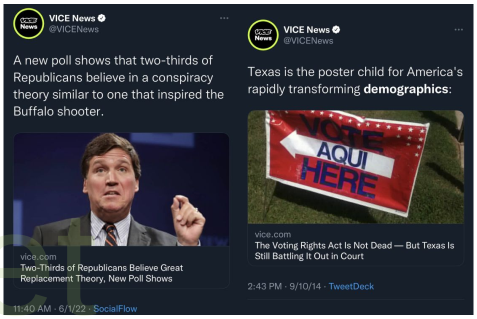
Why farming in UK is predominantly white - and what's being done to increase diversity

Analysis by Sky News finds that 97.2% of workers in agricultural, forestry and fishing are white, excluding seasonal workers, making it the least diverse job sector in the country.

By Dan Whitehead, News correspondent @danwnews
Saturday 21 May 2022 16:10, UK

A new scheme has been launched to encourage more British students from ethnic minorities to enter farming

---



VICE News
@VICENews

A new poll shows that two-thirds of Republicans believe in a conspiracy theory similar to one that inspired the Buffalo shooter.

vice.com
Two-Thirds of Republicans Believe Great Replacement Theory, New Poll Shows

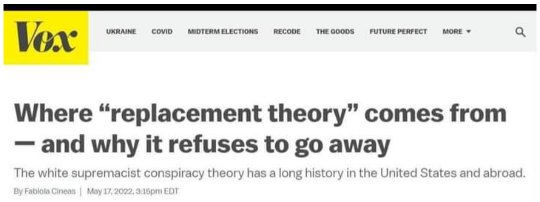
11:40 AM · 6/1/22 · SocialFlow

VICE News
@VICENews

Texas is the poster child for America's rapidly transforming **demographics**:

vice.com
The Voting Rights Act Is Not Dead — But Texas Is Still Battling It Out in Court

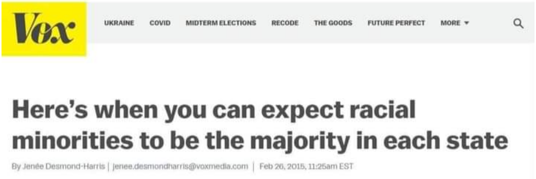
2:43 PM · 9/10/14 · TweetDeck



Where "replacement theory" comes from — and why it refuses to go away

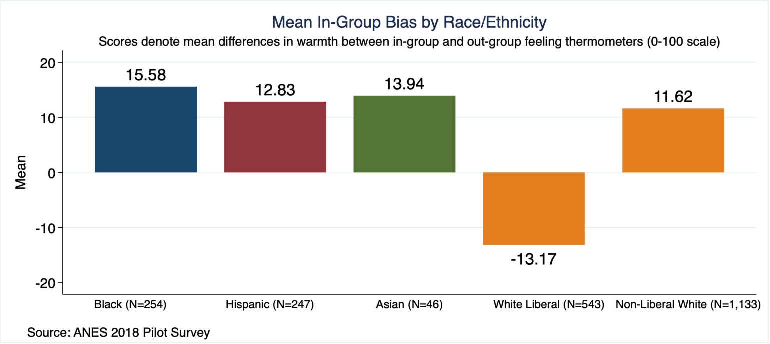
The white supremacist conspiracy theory has a long history in the United States and abroad.

By Fabiola Cineas | May 17, 2022, 3:15pm EDT



Here's when you can expect racial minorities to be the majority in each state

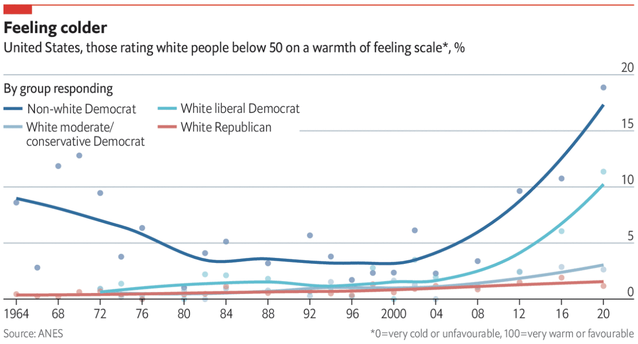
By Jenée Desmond-Harris | jenee.desmondharris@voxmedia.com | Feb 26, 2015, 11:25am EST



Mean In-Group Bias by Race/Ethnicity

Scores denote mean differences in warmth between in-group and out-group feeling thermometers (0-100 scale)

Source: ANES 2018 Pilot Survey

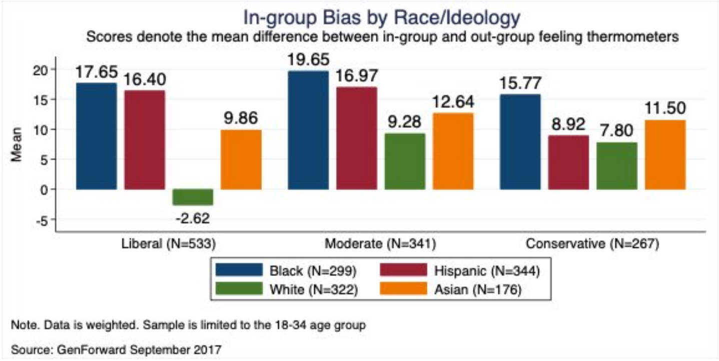


Feeling colder

United States, those rating white people below 50 on a warmth of feeling scale*, %

Source: ANES

*0=very cold or unfavourable, 100=very warm or favourable

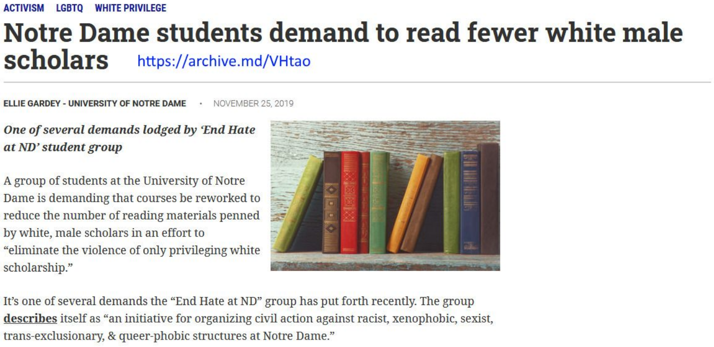


In-group Bias by Race/Ideology

Scores denote the mean difference between in-group and out-group feeling thermometers

Note. Data is weighted. Sample is limited to the 18-34 age group

Source: GenForward September 2017



ACTIVISM LGBTQ WHITE PRIVILEGE

Notre Dame students demand to read fewer white male scholars

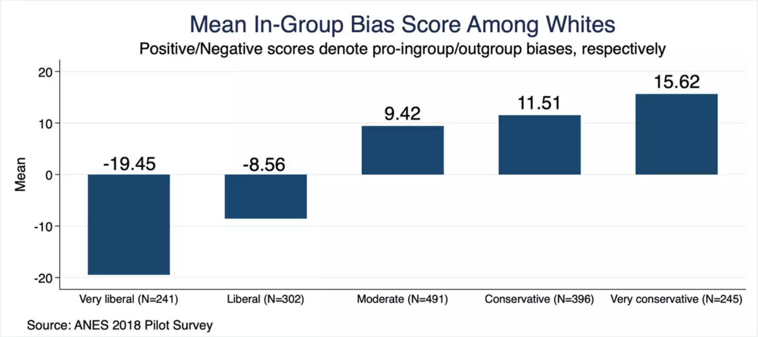
https://archive.md/VHtao

ELLIE GARDEY - UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME · NOVEMBER 25, 2019

One of several demands lodged by 'End Hate at ND' student group

A group of students at the University of Notre Dame is demanding that courses be reworked to reduce the number of reading materials penned by white, male scholars in an effort to "eliminate the violence of only privileging white scholarship."

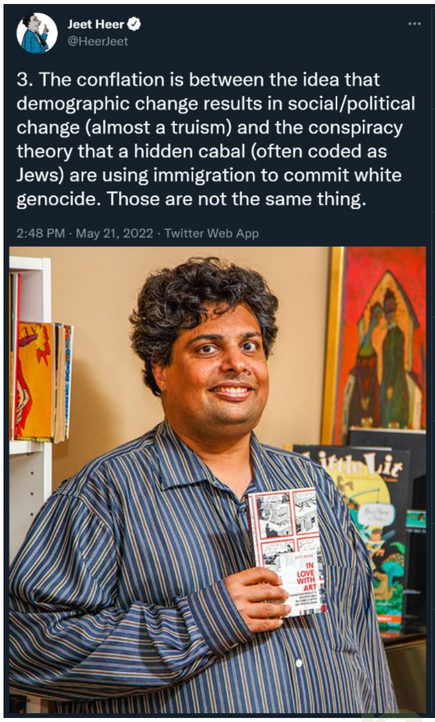
It's one of several demands the "End Hate at ND" group has put forth recently. The group **describes** itself as "an initiative for organizing civil action against racist, xenophobic, sexist, trans-exclusionary, & queer-phobic structures at Notre Dame."



Mean In-Group Bias Score Among Whites

Positive/Negative scores denote pro-ingroup/outgroup biases, respectively

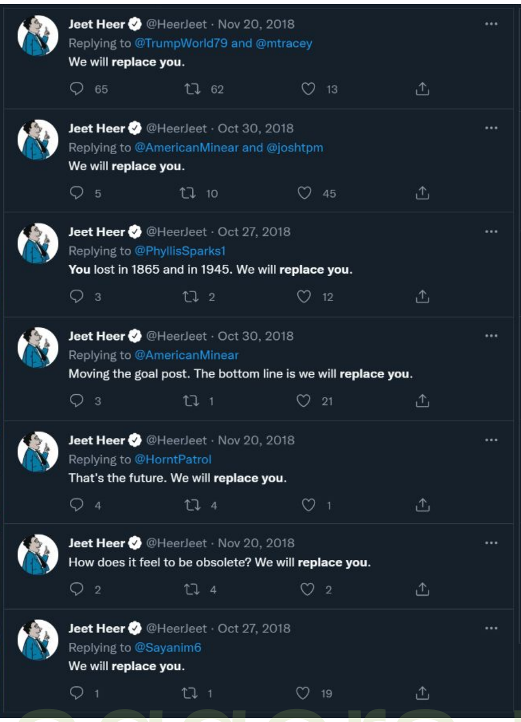
Source: ANES 2018 Pilot Survey



Jeet Heer @HeerJeet

3. The conflation is between the idea that demographic change results in social/political change (almost a truism) and the conspiracy theory that a hidden cabal (often coded as Jews) are using immigration to commit white genocide. Those are not the same thing.

2:48 PM · May 21, 2022 · Twitter Web App



Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
Replying to @TrumpWorld79 and @mtracey
We will **replace you**.
65 62 13

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Oct 30, 2018
Replying to @AmericanMinear and @joshtpm
We will **replace you**.
5 10 45

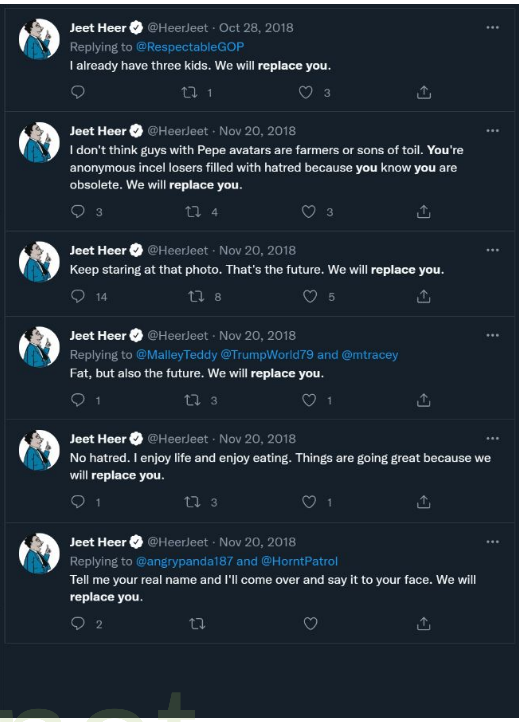
Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Oct 27, 2018
Replying to @PhyllisSparks1
You lost in 1865 and in 1945. We will **replace you**.
3 2 12

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Oct 30, 2018
Replying to @AmericanMinear
Moving the goal post. The bottom line is we will **replace you**.
3 1 21

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
Replying to @HorntPatrol
That's the future. We will **replace you**.
4 4 1

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
How does it feel to be obsolete? We will **replace you**.
2 4 2

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Oct 27, 2018
Replying to @Sayanim6
We will **replace you**.
1 1 19



Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Oct 28, 2018
Replying to @RespectableGOP
I already have three kids. We will **replace you**.
1 3

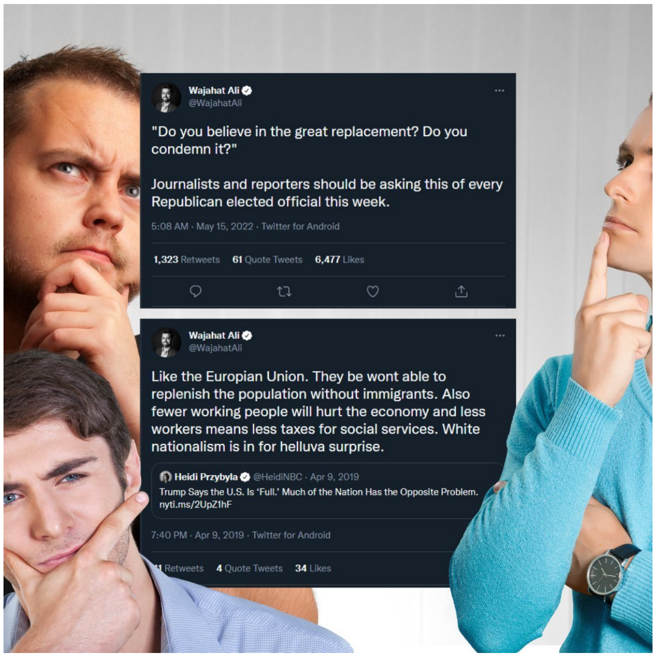
Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
I don't think guys with Pepe avatars are farmers or sons of toil. **You**'re anonymous incel losers filled with hatred because **you** know **you** are obsolete. We will **replace you**.
3 4 3

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
Keep staring at that photo. That's the future. We will **replace you**.
14 8 5

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
Replying to @MalleyTeddy @TrumpWorld79 and @mtracey
Fat, but also the future. We will **replace you**.
1 3 1

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
No hatred. I enjoy life and enjoy eating. Things are going great because we will **replace you**.
1 3 1

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet · Nov 20, 2018
Replying to @angrypanda187 and @HorntPatrol
Tell me your real name and I'll come over and say it to your face. We will **replace you**.
2



Wajahat Ali @WajahatAli

"Do you believe in the great replacement? Do you condemn it?"

Journalists and reporters should be asking this of every Republican elected official this week.

5:08 AM · May 15, 2022 · Twitter for Android

1,323 Retweets **61** Quote Tweets **6,477** Likes

Wajahat Ali @WajahatAli

Like the Europian Union. They be wont able to replenish the population without immigrants. Also fewer working people will hurt the economy and less workers means less taxes for social services. White nationalism is in for helluva surprise.

Heidi Przybyla @HeidiNBC · Apr 9, 2019
Trump Says the U.S. Is 'Full.' Much of the Nation Has the Opposite Problem. nyti.ms/2UpZ1hF

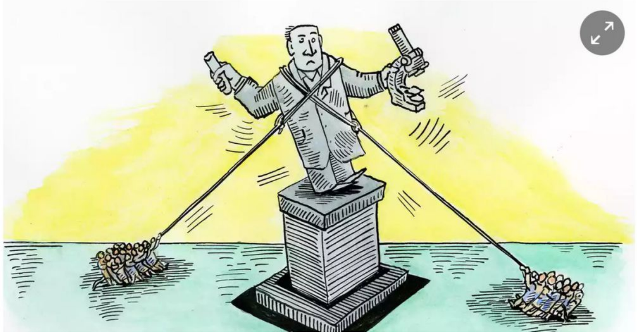
7:40 PM · Apr 9, 2019 · Twitter for Android

1 Retweets **4** Quote Tweets **34** Likes

It's time to take the 'great' white men of science off their pedestals

Yarden Katz

Yes, the Oxford statue of Rhodes should fall but why not novelist HG Wells, a eugenics enthusiast, and J Marion Sim, the 'father of gynaecology' who experimented on slaves, too



Education

Oxford University to replace 'male, pale and stale' image with gay, female and black icons

Colleges already have new pictures and paintings of prominent figures, including the portrait of Libby Lane by artist Tom Croft of Oxford CREDIT: MARK WAUGH

By **Javier Espinoza**, EDUCATION EDITOR
3 JULY 2016 • 1:23PM

https://archive.fo/iINAc

Oxford University is replacing portraits of famous men with gay, female and black icons to counter its 'male, pale and stale' image, it has emerged.

Earlier this year David Cameron, the Prime Minister, led calls for the university to take more ethnic minority students as figures revealed Oxford had only taken 27 black undergraduate students in 2014.

It followed calls from the Rhodes Must Fall movement to 'decolonise' the university's curriculum.

POLITICAL CORRECTNESS RACIAL ISSUES

Historian: Museums need to 'reconsider' European art exhibits because ... white supremacy

https://archive.fo/uZgpc

COLLEGE FIX STAFF • DECEMBER 30, 2018

A Philadelphia-based art historian and curator believes exhibitions of European art in American museums should be "reconsidered" in light of "a surge in white supremacist violence" across the country.

Alexander Kaufmann says that "[b]ecause the centering of Europe is baked into the architecture" of museums, and "usually inhabit the largest and most central galleries," people might not notice a connection to white supremacy.

"But white supremacists do," he adds ominously.

"Europe's cultural prestige is their evidence for the racial superiority of white America," Kaufmann writes in *Hyperallergic.* White supremacists and white nationalists gather at museums because that's "where Europe's cultural patrimony is most visibly singled out as exceptional."

White supremacy notwithstanding, American museums' original missions — "provid[ing] instruction for the industrial classes" and helping the country achieve the goal of becoming the "noblest development of humanity" — have long required a response, Kaufmann argues, and the activism of groups like the **Black Emergency Cultural Coalition** and the **Guerrilla Girls** can provide just that.

"After the violence in Charlottesville, Charleston, and Pittsburgh," Kaufmann says, "our encyclopedic museums must take steps within their galleries of European Art to combat white supremacist ideology." (But are women **who run around in gorilla masks** "to expose gender and ethnic bias [and] corruption in politics, art, film, and pop culture" *really* part of a serious solution?)

Here's some of what Kaufmann proposes:

> * Disrupt the mythos of a singular triumphant civilization encompassing all of Western Europe and extending from Ancient Greece to today. Our grouping of French, British, German, Italian, and Spanish art in suites of "European" galleries, usually the most prominent in the museum, supports a historical fiction present in white nationalists' claims of racial superiority and in their aggrievement towards globalization: that of a world dominant civilization unified by a shared racial identity. Against the fantasy of commonality within "Fortress Europe," we must learn how to tell the story of Europe's historical disharmony and integration in global geographies of empire, trade, and migration.
>
> * Challenge the notion that the cultural life of Europe was uniformly white, heteropatriarchal, and Christian. Jews, Muslims, women, queer people, and people of color pervade the history of European art. After centuries of minimization, we must call attention to their presence.
>
> * Tell the histories of our collections. In November, Decolonize This Place activists occupied the Egyptian galleries at the Brooklyn Museum with a banner reading, "How was this acquired? By whom? For whom? At whose cost?" Visitors to European art collections have the same questions. Few know why paintings from European royal collections are in their cities. Our silence on this matter promotes the idea of America's natural inheritance of European culture.

Lastly, the "overwhelming whiteness" of museum staffs must be addressed, Kaufmann states, as currently there is "no effort specifically directed towards diversifying European Art."

They're already among the "least diverse spaces" in majority-white institutions, he continues, and "the least diverse along virtually every axis: socio-economic background, religion, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation."

MORE: Feminist bookstore closes, blames white supremacy

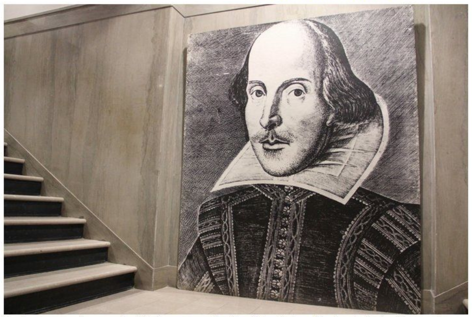
MORE: Teaching Beethoven over Kendrick Lamar is white supremacy

---

Students remove Shakespeare portrait in English dept., aiming for inclusivity

By Olivia Sylvester | 12/12/16 1:01am

https://archive.is/u9z0X

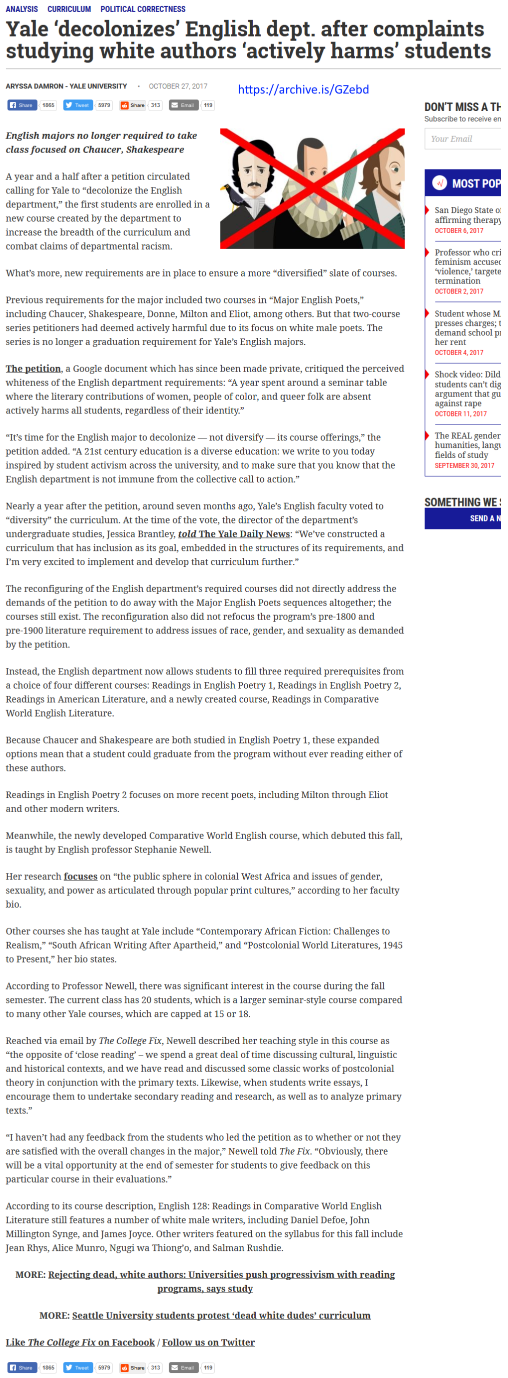


Students removed a portrait of Shakespeare and replaced it with that of author Audre Lorde to send a message to the Penn English Department.

Photo: Morgan Rees / The Daily Pennsylvanian

Penn English professor and Department Chair Jed Esty was surprised to find a large portrait of William Shakespeare waiting in his office.

A group of students removed the iconic portrait from the walls of Fisher- Bennett Hall and delivered it to Esty's office after an English Department town hall meeting discussing the election, which took place on Thursday December 1. They replaced it with a photo of Audre Lorde, a black female writer.



ANALYSIS CURRICULUM POLITICAL CORRECTNESS

Yale 'decolonizes' English dept. after complaints studying white authors 'actively harms' students

ARYSSA DAMRON - YALE UNIVERSITY · OCTOBER 27, 2017 https://archive.is/GZebd

Share 1865 Tweet 5979 Share 313 Email 119

English majors no longer required to take class focused on Chaucer, Shakespeare

A year and a half after a petition circulated calling for Yale to "decolonize the English department," the first students are enrolled in a new course created by the department to increase the breadth of the curriculum and combat claims of departmental racism.

What's more, new requirements are in place to ensure a more "diversified" slate of courses.

Previous requirements for the major included two courses in "Major English Poets," including Chaucer, Shakespeare, Donne, Milton and Eliot, among others. But that two-course series petitioners had deemed actively harmful due to its focus on white male poets. The series is no longer a graduation requirement for Yale's English majors.

The petition, a Google document which has since been made private, critiqued the perceived whiteness of the English department requirements: "A year spent around a seminar table where the literary contributions of women, people of color, and queer folk are absent actively harms all students, regardless of their identity."

"It's time for the English major to decolonize — not diversify — its course offerings," the petition added. "A 21st century education is a diverse education: we write to you today inspired by student activism across the university, and to make sure that you know that the English department is not immune from the collective call to action."

Nearly a year after the petition, around seven months ago, Yale's English faculty voted to "diversity" the curriculum. At the time of the vote, the director of the department's undergraduate studies, Jessica Brantley, ***told* The Yale Daily News**: "We've constructed a curriculum that has inclusion as its goal, embedded in the structures of its requirements, and I'm very excited to implement and develop that curriculum further."

The reconfiguring of the English department's required courses did not directly address the demands of the petition to do away with the Major English Poets sequences altogether; the courses still exist. The reconfiguration also did not refocus the program's pre-1800 and pre-1900 literature requirement to address issues of race, gender, and sexuality as demanded by the petition.

Instead, the English department now allows students to fill three required prerequisites from a choice of four different courses: Readings in English Poetry 1, Readings in English Poetry 2, Readings in American Literature, and a newly created course, Readings in Comparative World English Literature.

Because Chaucer and Shakespeare are both studied in English Poetry 1, these expanded options mean that a student could graduate from the program without ever reading either of these authors.

Readings in English Poetry 2 focuses on more recent poets, including Milton through Eliot and other modern writers.

Meanwhile, the newly developed Comparative World English course, which debuted this fall, is taught by English professor Stephanie Newell.

Her research **focuses** on "the public sphere in colonial West Africa and issues of gender, sexuality, and power as articulated through popular print cultures," according to her faculty bio.

Other courses she has taught at Yale include "Contemporary African Fiction: Challenges to Realism," "South African Writing After Apartheid," and "Postcolonial World Literatures, 1945 to Present," her bio states.

According to Professor Newell, there was significant interest in the course during the fall semester. The current class has 20 students, which is a larger seminar-style course compared to many other Yale courses, which are capped at 15 or 18.

Reached via email by *The College Fix*, Newell described her teaching style in this course as "the opposite of 'close reading' – we spend a great deal of time discussing cultural, linguistic and historical contexts, and we have read and discussed some classic works of postcolonial theory in conjunction with the primary texts. Likewise, when students write essays, I encourage them to undertake secondary reading and research, as well as to analyze primary texts."

"I haven't had any feedback from the students who led the petition as to whether or not they are satisfied with the overall changes in the major," Newell told *The Fix*. "Obviously, there will be a vital opportunity at the end of semester for students to give feedback on this particular course in their evaluations."

According to its course description, English 128: Readings in Comparative World English Literature still features a number of white male writers, including Daniel Defoe, John Millington Synge, and James Joyce. Other writers featured on the syllabus for this fall include Jean Rhys, Alice Munro, Ngugi wa Thiong'o, and Salman Rushdie.

MORE: Rejecting dead, white authors: Universities push progressivism with reading programs, says study

MORE: Seattle University students protest 'dead white dudes' curriculum

Like *The College Fix* on Facebook / Follow us on Twitter

Share 1865 Tweet 5979 Share 313 Email 119

DON'T MISS A TH
Subscribe to receive en
Your Email

MOST POP

San Diego State o
affirming therapy
OCTOBER 6, 2017

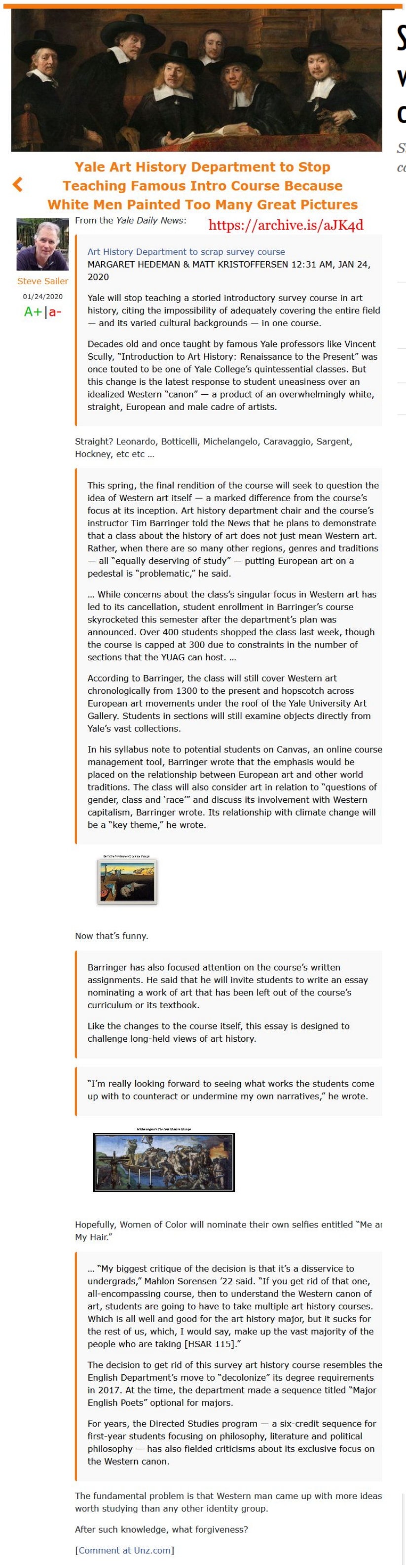
Professor who cri
feminism accused
'violence,' targete
termination
OCTOBER 2, 2017

Student whose M
presses charges; t
demand school p
her rent
OCTOBER 4, 2017

Shock video: Dild
students can't dig
argument that gu
against rape
OCTOBER 11, 2017

The REAL gender
humanities, langu
fields of study
SEPTEMBER 30, 2017

SOMETHING WE
SEND A N



Yale Art History Department to Stop Teaching Famous Intro Course Because White Men Painted Too Many Great Pictures

Steve Sailer
01/24/2020
A+ | a-

From the *Yale Daily News*: https://archive.is/aJK4d

> Art History Department to scrap survey course
> MARGARET HEDEMAN & MATT KRISTOFFERSEN 12:31 AM, JAN 24, 2020
>
> Yale will stop teaching a storied introductory survey course in art history, citing the impossibility of adequately covering the entire field — and its varied cultural backgrounds — in one course.
>
> Decades old and once taught by famous Yale professors like Vincent Scully, "Introduction to Art History: Renaissance to the Present" was once touted to be one of Yale College's quintessential classes. But this change is the latest response to student uneasiness over an idealized Western "canon" — a product of an overwhelmingly white, straight, European and male cadre of artists.

Straight? Leonardo, Botticelli, Michelangelo, Caravaggio, Sargent, Hockney, etc etc …

> This spring, the final rendition of the course will seek to question the idea of Western art itself — a marked difference from the course's focus at its inception. Art history department chair and the course's instructor Tim Barringer told the News that he plans to demonstrate that a class about the history of art does not just mean Western art. Rather, when there are so many other regions, genres and traditions — all "equally deserving of study" — putting European art on a pedestal is "problematic," he said.
>
> … While concerns about the class's singular focus in Western art has led to its cancellation, student enrollment in Barringer's course skyrocketed this semester after the department's plan was announced. Over 400 students shopped the class last week, though the course is capped at 300 due to constraints in the number of sections that the YUAG can host. …
>
> According to Barringer, the class will still cover Western art chronologically from 1300 to the present and hopscotch across European art movements under the roof of the Yale University Art Gallery. Students in sections will still examine objects directly from Yale's vast collections.
>
> In his syllabus note to potential students on Canvas, an online course management tool, Barringer wrote that the emphasis would be placed on the relationship between European art and other world traditions. The class will also consider art in relation to "questions of gender, class and 'race'" and discuss its involvement with Western capitalism, Barringer wrote. Its relationship with climate change will be a "key theme," he wrote.

Now that's funny.

> Barringer has also focused attention on the course's written assignments. He said that he will invite students to write an essay nominating a work of art that has been left out of the course's curriculum or its textbook.
>
> Like the changes to the course itself, this essay is designed to challenge long-held views of art history.

> "I'm really looking forward to seeing what works the students come up with to counteract or undermine my own narratives," he wrote.

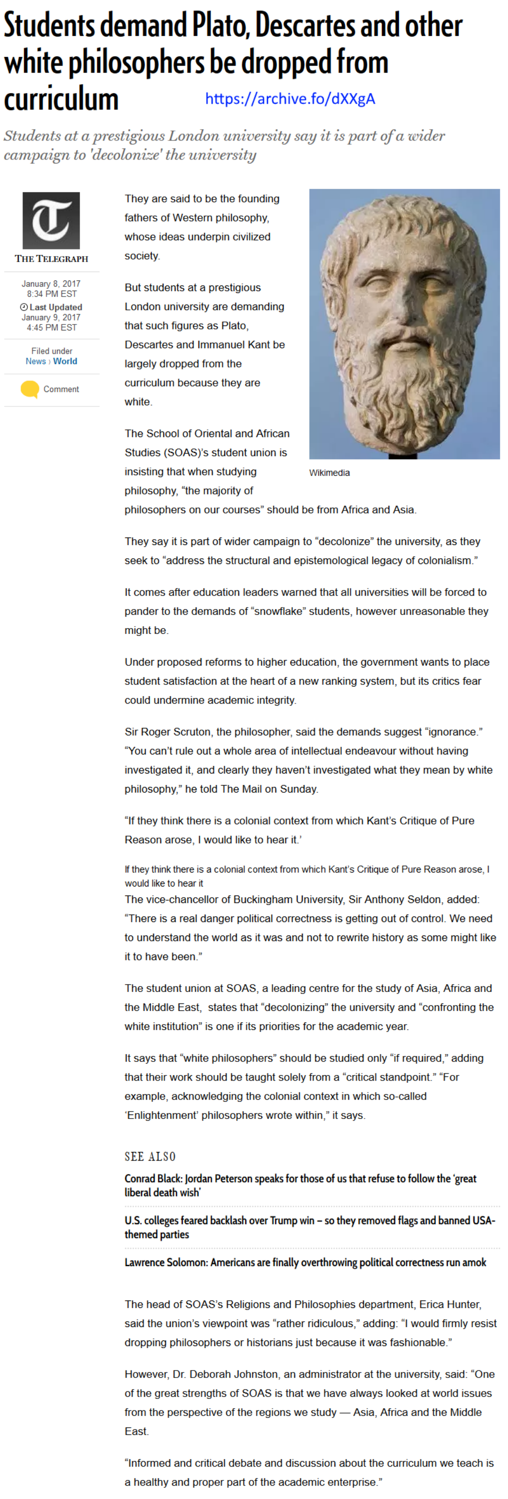
Hopefully, Women of Color will nominate their own selfies entitled "Me ar My Hair."

> … "My biggest critique of the decision is that it's a disservice to undergrads," Mahlon Sorensen '22 said. "If you get rid of that one, all-encompassing course, then to understand the Western canon of art, students are going to have to take multiple art history courses. Which is all well and good for the art history major, but it sucks for the rest of us, which, I would say, make up the vast majority of the people who are taking [HSAR 115]."
>
> The decision to get rid of this survey art history course resembles the English Department's move to "decolonize" its degree requirements in 2017. At the time, the department made a sequence titled "Major English Poets" optional for majors.
>
> For years, the Directed Studies program — a six-credit sequence for first-year students focusing on philosophy, literature and political philosophy — has also fielded criticisms about its exclusive focus on the Western canon.

The fundamental problem is that Western man came up with more ideas worth studying than any other identity group.

After such knowledge, what forgiveness?

[Comment at Unz.com]



Students demand Plato, Descartes and other white philosophers be dropped from curriculum

https://archive.fo/dXXgA

Students at a prestigious London university say it is part of a wider campaign to 'decolonize' the university

THE TELEGRAPH
January 8, 2017
8:34 PM EST
Last Updated
January 9, 2017
4:45 PM EST
Filed under
News › World
Comment

They are said to be the founding fathers of Western philosophy, whose ideas underpin civilized society.

But students at a prestigious London university are demanding that such figures as Plato, Descartes and Immanuel Kant be largely dropped from the curriculum because they are white.

Wikimedia

The School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS)'s student union is insisting that when studying philosophy, "the majority of philosophers on our courses" should be from Africa and Asia.

They say it is part of wider campaign to "decolonize" the university, as they seek to "address the structural and epistemological legacy of colonialism."

It comes after education leaders warned that all universities will be forced to pander to the demands of "snowflake" students, however unreasonable they might be.

Under proposed reforms to higher education, the government wants to place student satisfaction at the heart of a new ranking system, but its critics fear could undermine academic integrity.

Sir Roger Scruton, the philosopher, said the demands suggest "ignorance." "You can't rule out a whole area of intellectual endeavour without having investigated it, and clearly they haven't investigated what they mean by white philosophy," he told The Mail on Sunday.

"If they think there is a colonial context from which Kant's Critique of Pure Reason arose, I would like to hear it.'

If they think there is a colonial context from which Kant's Critique of Pure Reason arose, I would like to hear it

The vice-chancellor of Buckingham University, Sir Anthony Seldon, added: "There is a real danger political correctness is getting out of control. We need to understand the world as it was and not to rewrite history as some might like it to have been."

The student union at SOAS, a leading centre for the study of Asia, Africa and the Middle East, states that "decolonizing" the university and "confronting the white institution" is one if its priorities for the academic year.

It says that "white philosophers" should be studied only "if required," adding that their work should be taught solely from a "critical standpoint." "For example, acknowledging the colonial context in which so-called 'Enlightenment' philosophers wrote within," it says.

SEE ALSO

Conrad Black: Jordan Peterson speaks for those of us that refuse to follow the 'great liberal death wish'

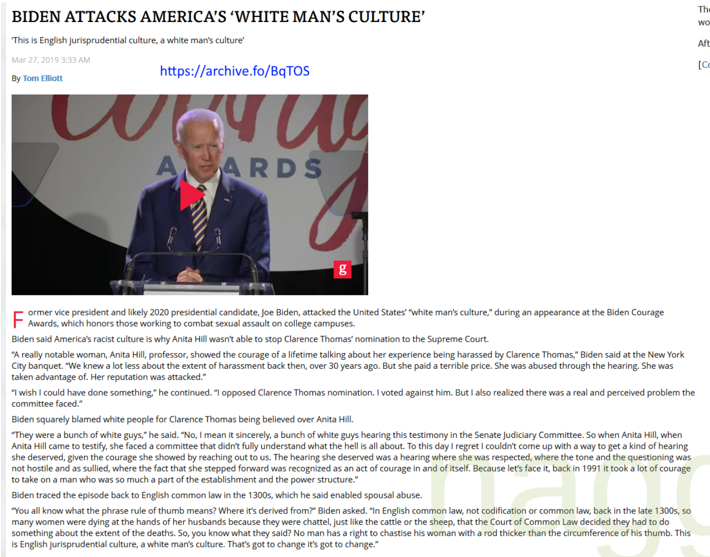
U.S. colleges feared backlash over Trump win – so they removed flags and banned USA-themed parties

Lawrence Solomon: Americans are finally overthrowing political correctness run amok

The head of SOAS's Religions and Philosophies department, Erica Hunter, said the union's viewpoint was "rather ridiculous," adding: "I would firmly resist dropping philosophers or historians just because it was fashionable."

However, Dr. Deborah Johnston, an administrator at the university, said: "One of the great strengths of SOAS is that we have always looked at world issues from the perspective of the regions we study — Asia, Africa and the Middle East.

"Informed and critical debate and discussion about the curriculum we teach is a healthy and proper part of the academic enterprise."



BIDEN ATTACKS AMERICA'S 'WHITE MAN'S CULTURE'

'This is English jurisprudential culture, a white man's culture'

Mar 27, 2019 3:33 AM https://archive.fo/BqTOS

By Tom Elliott

Former vice president and likely 2020 presidential candidate, Joe Biden, attacked the United States' "white man's culture," during an appearance at the Biden Courage Awards, which honors those working to combat sexual assault on college campuses.

Biden said America's racist culture is why Anita Hill wasn't able to stop Clarence Thomas' nomination to the Supreme Court.

"A really notable woman, Anita Hill, professor, showed the courage of a lifetime talking about her experience being harassed by Clarence Thomas," Biden said at the New York City banquet. "We knew a lot less about the extent of harassment back then, over 30 years ago. But she paid a terrible price. She was abused through the hearing. She was taken advantage of. Her reputation was attacked."

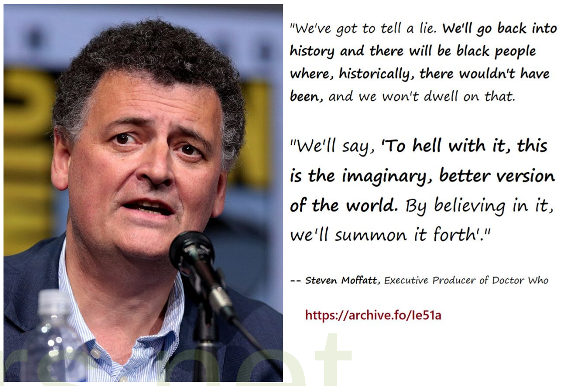
"I wish I could have done something," he continued. "I opposed Clarence Thomas nomination. I voted against him. But I also realized there was a real and perceived problem the committee faced."

Biden squarely blamed white people for Clarence Thomas being believed over Anita Hill.

"They were a bunch of white guys," he said. "No, I mean it sincerely, a bunch of white guys hearing this testimony in the Senate Judiciary Committee. So when Anita Hill, when Anita Hill came to testify, she faced a committee that didn't fully understand what the hell is all about. To this day I regret I couldn't come up with a way to get a kind of hearing she deserved, given the courage she showed by reaching out to us. The hearing she deserved was a hearing where she was respected, where the tone and the questioning was not hostile and as sullied, where the fact that she stepped forward was recognized as an act of courage in and of itself. Because let's face it, back in 1991 it took a lot of courage to take on a man who was so much a part of the establishment and the power structure."

Biden traced the episode back to English common law in the 1300s, which he said enabled spousal abuse.

"You all know what the phrase rule of thumb means? Where it's derived from?" Biden asked. "In English common law, not codification or common law, back in the late 1300s, so many women were dying at the hands of her husbands because they were chattel, just like the cattle or the sheep, that the Court of Common Law decided they had to do something about the extent of the deaths. So, you know what they said? No man has a right to chastise his woman with a rod thicker than the circumference of his thumb. This is English jurisprudential culture, a white man's culture. That's got to change it's got to change."



"We've got to tell a lie. **We'll go back into history and there will be black people where, historically, there wouldn't have been,** and we won't dwell on that.

"We'll say, **'To hell with it, this is the imaginary, better version of the world.** By believing in it, we'll summon it forth'."

-- **Steven Moffatt,** Executive Producer of Doctor Who

https://archive.fo/le51a

Ontario school board tosses Shakespeare for indigenous writers

Joseph Brean | May 11, 2017 9:56 PM ET
More from Joseph Brean | @JosephBrean

https://archive.is/KBM7V

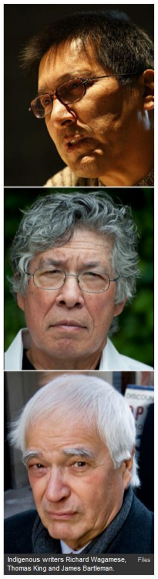
Oli Scarff/Getty Images

Like 21K Share | Twitter | Google+ | Reddit | Email | Typo? | More

When parents in Ontario's Lambton Kent District School Board learned the mandatory Grade 11 English course was being replaced with an indigenous literature course, their responses often invoked that 500-year-old icon whose shadow still falls over all English writing.

"So my kid doesn't have to study Shakespeare?" was the common reply, said superintendent of education Mark Sherman.

As of this September, for those in Grade 11 at least, the answer is no. Instead, they will be reading and studying novels such as Indian Horse by Richard Wagamese, Medicine River by Thomas King, My Name is Seepeetza by Shirley Sterling, or As Long as the Rivers Flow by former Ontario Lieutenant-Governor James Bartleman.


Indigenous writers Richard Wagamese, Thomas King and James Bartleman. Files

This indigenous turn of a high school curriculum is an abrupt departure from the Canadian high school standard of mainly studying literature from the two great cultures against which Canadian-ness is traditionally triangulated — Britain and America.

"Hey, I love Lord of the Flies. I love Shakespeare," Sherman said. "But really, we're talking about 15th century Veronese landlords (Romeo and Juliet) or something like that. Does that resonate with Canadian kids? Or the British schoolboy class structure?"

Modern plays in the high school rotation are likewise dominated by New York playwrights like Arthur Miller, to the exclusion of indigenous Canadians like Tomson Highway.

Students will still have the chance to study The Catcher in the Rye and King Lear, for example, in the other four compulsory English courses over their time in high school. "This is just taking a part of it and trying to make it more relevant to the modern Canadian student," Sherman said.

Until now, the board has offered optional native studies courses in Grade 11, focused on history and culture more than literature. Some schools have also occasionally run native-focused Grade 11 literature courses, including several pilot programs designed to test this new curriculum shift. When it comes into effect in September, it will make an indigenous literature course a constant part of every student's education.

"It has all the same curriculum expectations as any senior English course would have," Sherman said. It involves writing, reading, presentation, dialogue, construction of arguments, topic choice, all set up in a way that recognizes and respects the sophistication of the curious teenage mind.

He pointed out two current failings of the traditional Shakespeare and Salinger approach in his board, which serves four First Nations communities as well as the regions of Sarnia and Chatham-Kent. Not only do indigenous students not see their culture reflected in their curriculum, and become disengaged as a result, but non-indigenous students are not made to engage scholastically with First Nations until late in the educational game. As a result, they can lack an important Canadian perspective.

"We should start building perspective earlier," Sherman said. "In a senior level English course, they have a very high level of moral reasoning and dialogue."

Related

400 years after his death, why should we care about Shakespeare?

Shakespeare's language was so pithy and ahead of its time that it still peppers our everyday speech

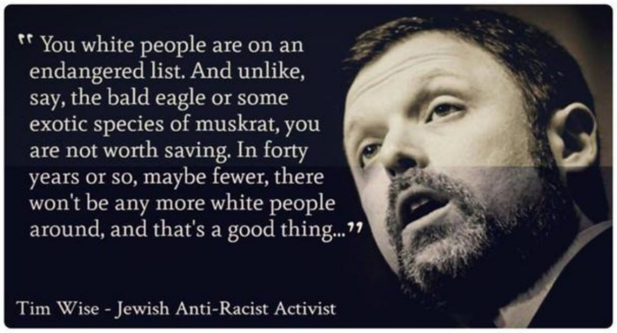
There is also a financial incentive, in that the board gets more funding for offering courses on indigenous topics, money that Sherman said has been used for professional development for teachers, many of whom are not indigenous themselves, and to hire a special projects teacher for indigenous studies.

As he describes it, parents and students could not be happier.

"It's really taken off," Sherman said. "Normally with any big change you expect some discontent. There has been negligible negative feedback. I think today's students, they see things in the media, they want to know more about it, so now it's just part of the natural course to say 'Hey, we have some brilliant indigenous writers out there. This was created in Canada. This wasn't written 100 years ago in Leeds.'"

• *Email: jbrean@postmedia.com* | *Twitter:* Follow @JosephBrean 1,130 followers

---


"You white people are on an endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around, and that's a good thing..."

Tim Wise - Jewish Anti-Racist Activist

'They make my blood boil': NYC psychiatrist tells woke Yale University panel she fantasizes about shooting white people in the head and thinking 'she did the world a 'f***ing favor'

I had fantasies of unloading a revolver
into the head of any white person

RACIST YALE TIRADE

Dr Aruna Khilanani, who is a psychiatrist and psychoanalyst, delivered the talk virtually to Yale University medical students and faculty back in April. She was invited by Yale School of Medicine's Child Study Center. Audio of the 50-minute talk was published on journalist Bari Weiss' Substack blog on Friday. She made a series of stunning comments during her talk that was largely based on the psychology behind 'whiteness'. Khilanani said she had fantasized about 'unloading a revolver into the head of any white person' who got in her way. She went on to say that white people feel they are being bullied when people of color bring up race. At various other points, she described white people as being 'out of their minds' and said that they make her 'blood boil'.

Share 262 | **404** comments

"I think that White people are committed to being villains ... they are so corrupt, their thinking is so morally bankrupt about power ... the thing I want to say is we gotta take these motherfuckers out, but we can't say that ... White folks are not infinite ... they have an end, and we are trying to get to the other side of this very inconvenient interruption."

- Brittney Cooper
Rutgers University

Samantha Bee on the US election: 'White people ruined America'

https://archive.is/FTk1n

The late-night host blames the rise of Donald Trump on 'the Caucasian nation' and says: 'I guess ruining Brooklyn was just a dry run'

The Morning After | Full Frontal with Samantha Bee | TBS
hate.
trumps
Love
THE DAY AFTER

Samantha Bee said: 'Our democracy just hoiked up a marmalade hairball with the whole world watching.'

Samantha Bee took aim at the white voters who elected Donald Trump as president, claiming they have "ruined America".

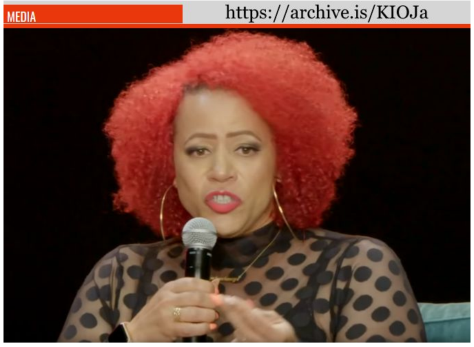
On Full Frontal, Bee discussed the post-election hand-wringing that followed Trump's victory. "Once you dust for prints, it's pretty clear who ruined America," she said. "White people. I guess ruining Brooklyn was just a dry run."

"We have to stop demonizing people and realize that the number one threat in this country is white men." Don Lemon - CNN 10/30/2018

Chelsea Handler says white men 'owe us an apology' and that their 'opinion is irrelevant'

AMUEL MANGOLD-LENETT | March 19, 2022

MEDIA https://archive.is/KIOJa

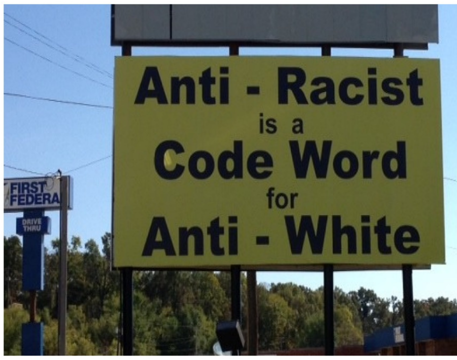


In Racist Screed, NYT's 1619 Project Founder Calls 'White Race' 'Barbaric Devils,' 'Bloodsuckers,' Columbus 'No Different Than Hitler'

YASMIN ALIBHAI-BROWN: I DON'T LIKE WHITE MEN, I WANT THEM TO BE A LOST SPECIES

SHARE 63363 | EMAIL | SHARE 100 | TWEET 1495

by NICK HALLETT | 24 Jun 2014 | 418



Yasmin Alibhai-Brown

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Yasmin Alibhai-Brown (born **Yasmin Damji** on 10 December 1949) is a Ugandan-born British journalist and author, who describes herself as a "leftie liberal, anti-racist, feminist, Shia Muslim, part-Pakistani, and ... a very responsible person".[2] Currently a regular columnist for *The Independent* and the *London Evening Standard*,[3] she is a well-known commentator on issues relating to immigration, diversity and multiculturalism.[4][5]

She is a founder member of British Muslims for Secular Democracy.[6] She is also a patron of the SI Leeds Literary Prize.[7]

Contents [hide]

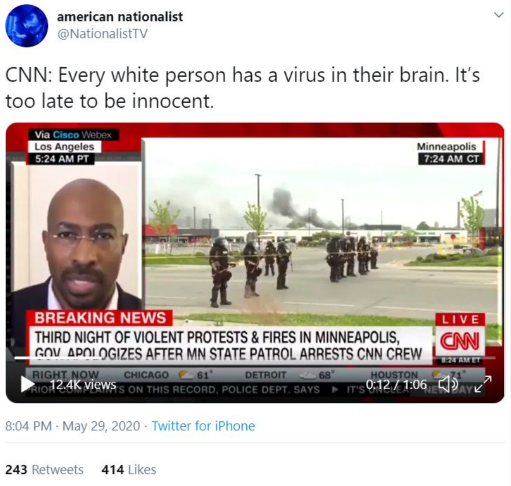
1 Early life and family
2 Career and views
3 Criticisms
4 Select bibliography
5 References
6 External links

Yasmin Alibhai-Brown

Born	Yasmin Damji 10 December 1949 (age 66) Kampala, Uganda
Nationality	British
Ethnicity	Ugandan Asian
Occupation	Journalist, author
Notable credit(s)	*Independent* and *Evening Standard* columnist
Religion	Shia Islam[1]
Children	2

Early life and family [edit]

Alibhai-Brown's mother was born in East Africa and her father moved there from British India in the 1920s.[8] Born into the Ugandan Asian community in Kampala[9] in 1949,[10] her family belonged to the Nizari branch[11] of the Shia Islamic faith,[12] and she identifies as a Shia Muslim.[1] After graduating in English literature from Makerere University in 1972, she left Uganda for Britain, along with her niece, Farah Damji, shortly before the expulsion of Ugandan Asians by Idi Amin,[11] and completed a Master of Philosophy degree in literature at Linacre College, Oxford, in 1975.[3] After working as a teacher, particularly with immigrants and refugees, she moved into journalism in



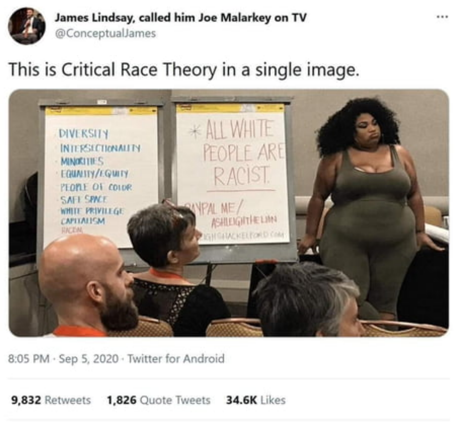
american nationalist
@NationalistTV

CNN: Every white person has a virus in their brain. It's too late to be innocent.

Via Cisco Webex
Los Angeles
5:24 AM PT
Minneapolis
7:24 AM CT
BREAKING NEWS
THIRD NIGHT OF VIOLENT PROTESTS & FIRES IN MINNEAPOLIS,
GOV. APOLOGIZES AFTER MN STATE PATROL ARRESTS CNN CREW
LIVE
CNN
8:24 AM ET
RIGHT NOW CHICAGO 61° DETROIT 68° HOUSTON 71°
12.4K views
0:12 / 1:06

8:04 PM · May 29, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

243 Retweets **414** Likes

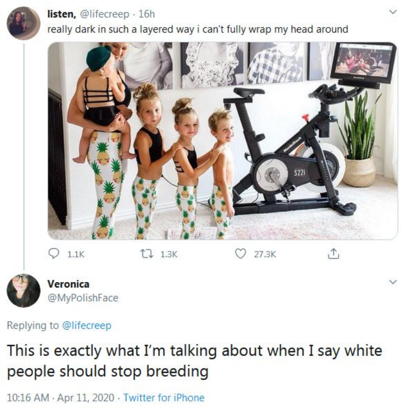


James Lindsay, called him Joe Malarkey on TV
@ConceptualJames

This is Critical Race Theory in a single image.

8:05 PM · Sep 5, 2020 · Twitter for Android

9,832 Retweets **1,826** Quote Tweets **34.6K** Likes



listen, @lifecreep · 16h
really dark in such a layered way i can't fully wrap my head around

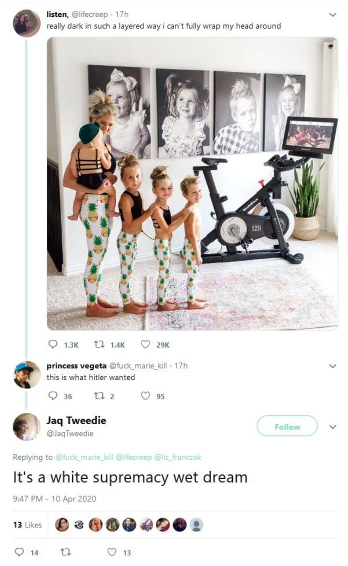
1.1K 1.3K 27.3K

Veronica
@MyPolishFace

Replying to @lifecreep

This is exactly what I'm talking about when I say white people should stop breeding

10:16 AM · Apr 11, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone



listen, @lifecreep · 17h
really dark in such a layered way i can't fully wrap my head around

1.3K 1.4K 29K

princess vegeta @fuck_marie_kill · 17h
this is what hitler wanted

36 2 95

Jaq Tweedie
@JaqTweedie

Follow

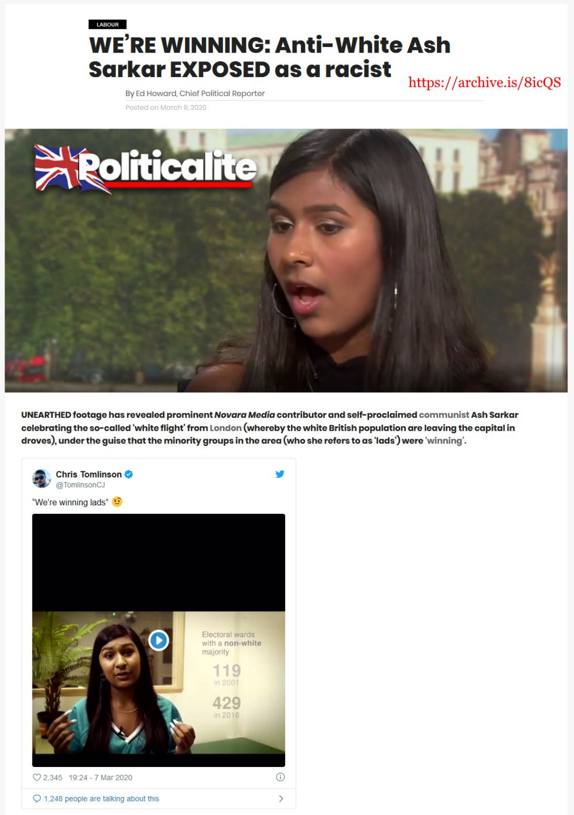
Replying to @fuck_marie_kill @lifecreep @liz_franczak

It's a white supremacy wet dream

9:47 PM - 10 Apr 2020

13 Likes

14 13



LABOUR

WE'RE WINNING: Anti-White Ash Sarkar EXPOSED as a racist

https://archive.is/8icQS

By Ed Howard, Chief Political Reporter

Posted on March 9, 2020

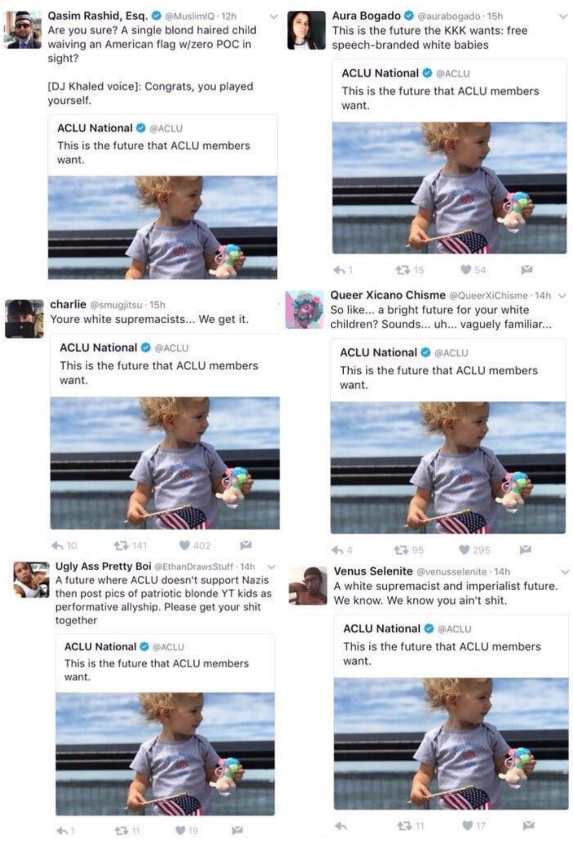
UNEARTHED footage has revealed prominent *Novara Media* contributor and self-proclaimed communist Ash Sarkar celebrating the so-called 'white flight' from London (whereby the white British population are leaving the capital in droves), under the guise that the minority groups in the area (who she refers to as 'lads') were 'winning'.

Chris Tomlinson @TomlinsonCJ

"We're winning lads" 🤨

2,345 19:24 - 7 Mar 2020

1,248 people are talking about this



Qasim Rashid, Esq. @MuslimIQ · 12h
Are you sure? A single blond haired child waiving an American flag w/zero POC in sight?

[DJ Khaled voice]: Congrats, you played yourself.

> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

Aura Bogado @aurabogado · 15h
This is the future the KKK wants: free speech-branded white babies

> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

1 15 54

charlie @smugjitsu · 15h
Youre white supremacists... We get it.

> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

10 141 402

Queer Xicano Chisme @QueerXiChisme · 14h
So like... a bright future for your white children? Sounds... uh... vaguely familiar...

> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

4 95 295

Ugly Ass Pretty Boi @EthanDrawsStuff · 14h
A future where ACLU doesn't support Nazis then post pics of patriotic blonde YT kids as performative allyship. Please get your shit together

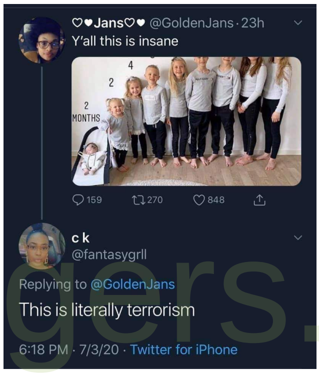
> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

1 11 19

Venus Selenite @venusselenite · 14h
A white supremacist and imperialist future. We know. We know you ain't shit.

> **ACLU National** @ACLU
> This is the future that ACLU members want.

11 17



♡♥Jans♡♥ @GoldenJans · 23h
Y'all this is insane

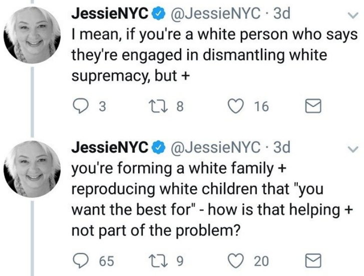
159 270 848

c k
@fantasygrll

Replying to @GoldenJans

This is literally terrorism

6:18 PM · 7/3/20 · Twitter for iPhone

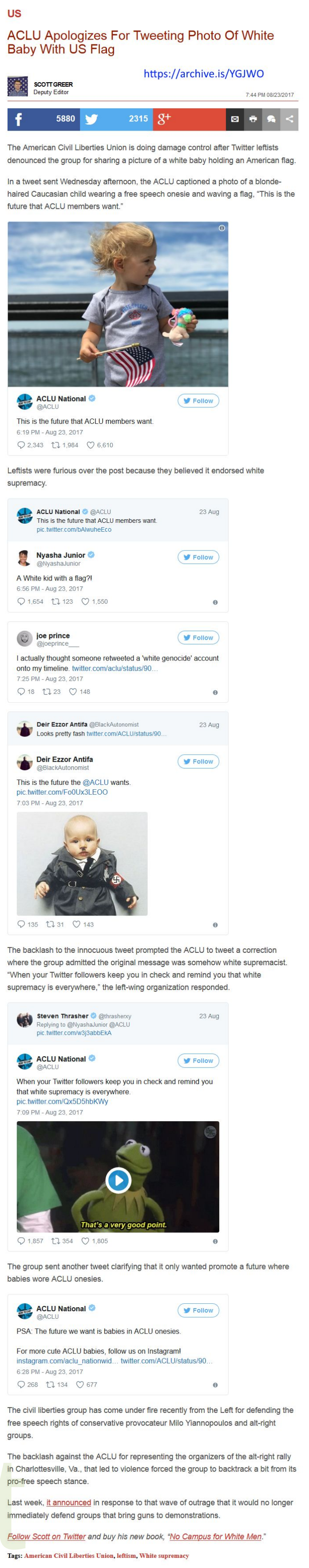


JessieNYC @JessieNYC · 3d
I mean, if you're a white person who says they're engaged in dismantling white supremacy, but +

3 8 16

JessieNYC @JessieNYC · 3d
you're forming a white family + reproducing white children that "you want the best for" - how is that helping + not part of the problem?

65 9 20



US

ACLU Apologizes For Tweeting Photo Of White Baby With US Flag

https://archive.is/YGJWO

SCOTT GREER
Deputy Editor

7:44 PM 08/23/2017

5880 2315

The American Civil Liberties Union is doing damage control after Twitter leftists denounced the group for sharing a picture of a white baby holding an American flag.

In a tweet sent Wednesday afternoon, the ACLU captioned a photo of a blonde-haired Caucasian child wearing a free speech onesie and waving a flag, "This is the future that ACLU members want."

ACLU National @ACLU
This is the future that ACLU members want.
6:19 PM - Aug 23, 2017
2,343 1,984 6,610

Leftists were furious over the post because they believed it endorsed white supremacy.

ACLU National @ACLU 23 Aug
This is the future that ACLU members want. pic.twitter.com/bAlwuheEco

Nyasha Junior @NyashaJunior
A White kid with a flag?!
6:56 PM - Aug 23, 2017
1,654 123 1,550

joe prince @joeprince___
I actually thought someone retweeted a 'white genocide' account onto my timeline. twitter.com/aclu/status/90...
7:25 PM - Aug 23, 2017
18 23 148

Deir Ezzor Antifa @BlackAutonomist 23 Aug
Looks pretty fash twitter.com/ACLU/status/90...

Deir Ezzor Antifa @BlackAutonomist
This is the future the @ACLU wants. pic.twitter.com/Fo0Ux3LEOO
7:03 PM - Aug 23, 2017
135 31 143

The backlash to the innocuous tweet prompted the ACLU to tweet a correction where the group admitted the original message was somehow white supremacist. "When your Twitter followers keep you in check and remind you that white supremacy is everywhere," the left-wing organization responded.

Steven Thrasher @thrasherxy 23 Aug
Replying to @NyashaJunior @ACLU
pic.twitter.com/w3j3abbEkA

ACLU National @ACLU
When your Twitter followers keep you in check and remind you that white supremacy is everywhere. pic.twitter.com/Qx5D5hbKWy
7:09 PM - Aug 23, 2017

1,857 354 1,805

The group sent another tweet clarifying that it only wanted promote a future where babies wore ACLU onesies.

ACLU National @ACLU
PSA: The future we want is babies in ACLU onesies.

For more cute ACLU babies, follow us on Instagram!
instagram.com/aclu_nationwid... twitter.com/ACLU/status/90...
6:28 PM - Aug 23, 2017
268 134 677

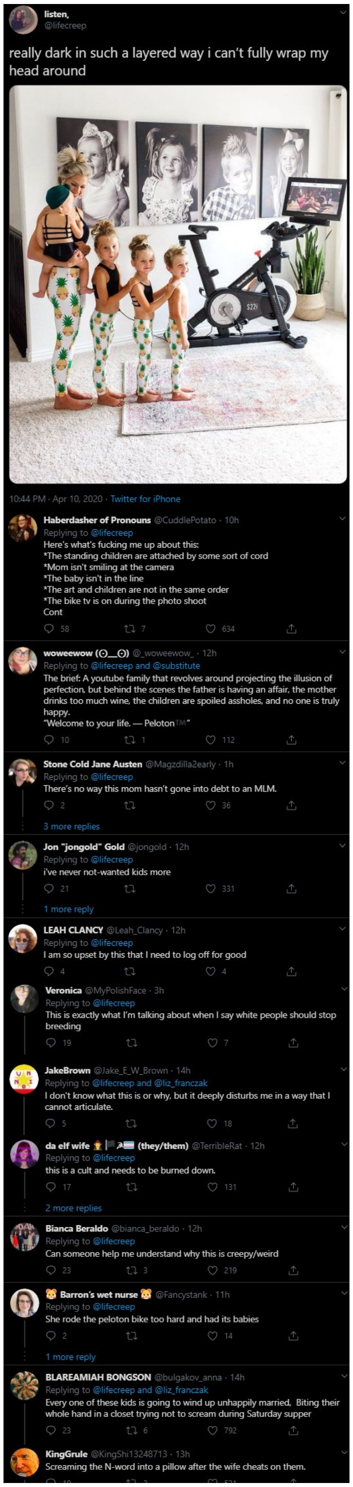
The civil liberties group has come under fire recently from the Left for defending the free speech rights of conservative provocateur Milo Yiannopoulos and alt-right groups.

The backlash against the ACLU for representing the organizers of the alt-right rally in Charlottesville, Va., that led to violence forced the group to backtrack a bit from its pro-free speech stance.

Last week, it announced in response to that wave of outrage that it would no longer immediately defend groups that bring guns to demonstrations.

Follow Scott on Twitter and buy his new book, "No Campus for White Men."

Tags: American Civil Liberties Union, leftism, White supremacy



listen, @lifecreep

really dark in such a layered way i can't fully wrap my head around

10:44 PM · Apr 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

Haberdasher of Pronouns @CuddlePotato · 10h
Replying to @lifecreep
Here's what's fucking me up about this:
*The standing children are attached by some sort of cord
*Mom isn't smiling at the camera
*The baby isn't in the line
*The art and children are not in the same order
*The bike tv is on during the photo shoot
Cont
58 7 634

woweewow (⊙_⊙) @_woweewow_ · 12h
Replying to @lifecreep and @substitute
The brief: A youtube family that revolves around projecting the illusion of perfection, but behind the scenes the father is having an affair, the mother drinks too much wine, the children are spoiled assholes, and no one is truly happy.
"Welcome to your life. — Peloton™"
10 1 112

Stone Cold Jane Austen @Magzdilla2early · 1h
Replying to @lifecreep
There's no way this mom hasn't gone into debt to an MLM.
2 36
3 more replies

Jon "jongold" Gold @jongold · 12h
Replying to @lifecreep
i've never not-wanted kids more
21 331
1 more reply

LEAH CLANCY @Leah_Clancy · 12h
Replying to @lifecreep
I am so upset by this that I need to log off for good
4 4

Veronica @MyPolishFace · 3h
Replying to @lifecreep
This is exactly what I'm talking about when I say white people should stop breeding
19 7

JakeBrown @Jake_E_W_Brown · 14h
Replying to @lifecreep and @liz_franczak
I don't know what this is or why, but it deeply disturbs me in a way that I cannot articulate.
5 18

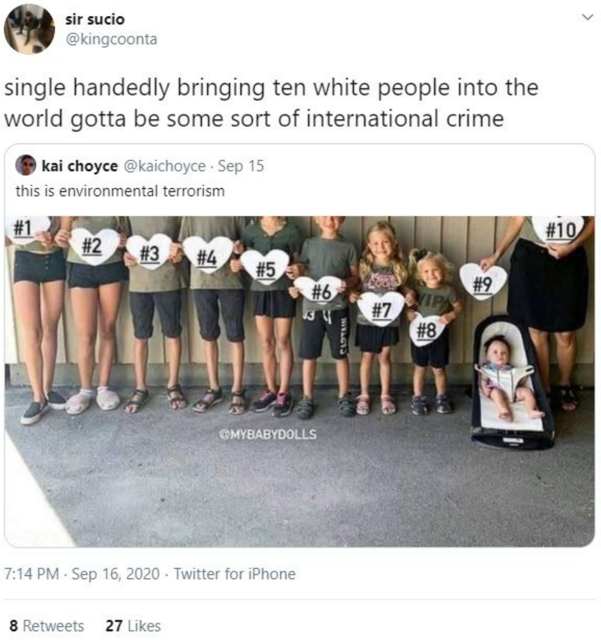
da elf wife 🧝 🏴 ☭🏳️‍⚧️ (they/them) @TerribleRat · 12h
Replying to @lifecreep
this is a cult and needs to be burned down.
17 131
2 more replies

Bianca Beraldo @bianca_beraldo · 12h
Replying to @lifecreep
Can someone help me understand why this is creepy/weird
23 3 219

🐹 Barron's wet nurse 🐹 @Fancystank · 11h
Replying to @lifecreep
She rode the peloton bike too hard and had its babies
2 14
1 more reply

BLAREAMIAH BONGSON @bulgakov_anna · 14h
Replying to @lifecreep and @liz_franczak
Every one of these kids is going to wind up unhappily married, Biting their whole hand in a closet trying not to scream during Saturday supper
23 6 792

KingGrule @KingShi13248713 · 13h
Screaming the N-word into a pillow after the wife cheats on them.



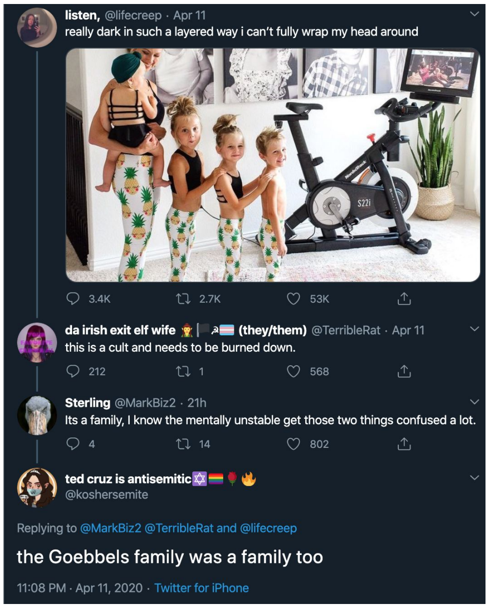
sir sucio
@kingcoonta

single handedly bringing ten white people into the world gotta be some sort of international crime

kai choyce @kaichoyce · Sep 15
this is environmental terrorism

7:14 PM · Sep 16, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

8 Retweets **27** Likes



listen, @lifecreep · Apr 11
really dark in such a layered way i can't fully wrap my head around

3.4K 2.7K 53K

da irish exit elf wife 🧝 🏴 ☭🏳️‍⚧️ (they/them) @TerribleRat · Apr 11
this is a cult and needs to be burned down.
212 1 568

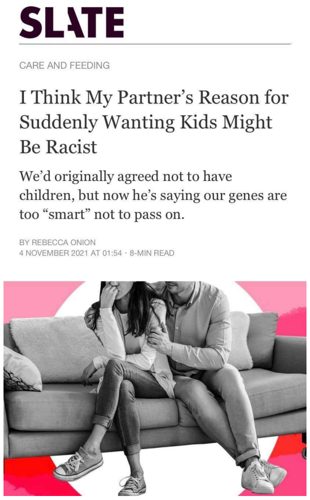
Sterling @MarkBiz2 · 21h
Its a family, I know the mentally unstable get those two things confused a lot.
4 14 802

ted cruz is antisemitic✡️🏳️‍🌈🌹🔥
@koshersemite

Replying to @MarkBiz2 @TerribleRat and @lifecreep

the Goebbels family was a family too

11:08 PM · Apr 11, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone



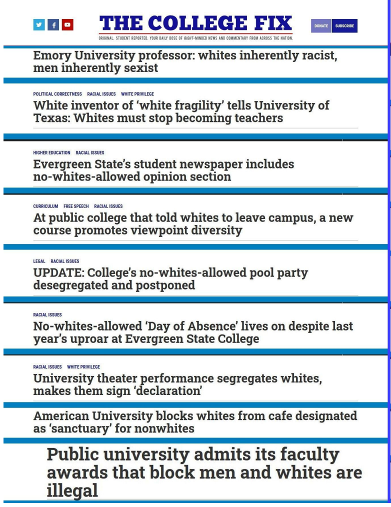
SLATE

CARE AND FEEDING

I Think My Partner's Reason for Suddenly Wanting Kids Might Be Racist

We'd originally agreed not to have children, but now he's saying our genes are too "smart" not to pass on.

BY REBECCA ONION
4 NOVEMBER 2021 AT 01:54 · 8-MIN READ



THE COLLEGE FIX
ORIGINAL. STUDENT REPORTED. YOUR DAILY DOSE OF RIGHT-MINDED NEWS AND COMMENTARY FROM ACROSS THE NATION.
DONATE SUBSCRIBE

Emory University professor: whites inherently racist, men inherently sexist

POLITICAL CORRECTNESS RACIAL ISSUES WHITE PRIVILEGE
White inventor of 'white fragility' tells University of Texas: Whites must stop becoming teachers

HIGHER EDUCATION RACIAL ISSUES
Evergreen State's student newspaper includes no-whites-allowed opinion section

CURRICULUM FREE SPEECH RACIAL ISSUES
At public college that told whites to leave campus, a new course promotes viewpoint diversity

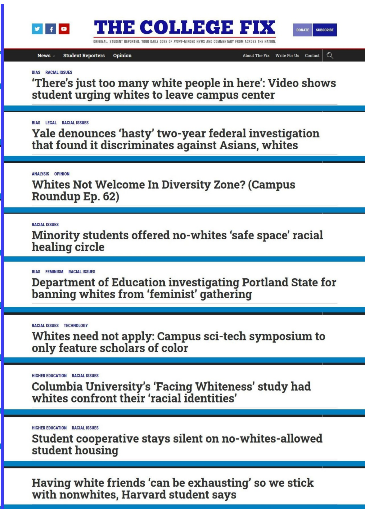
LEGAL RACIAL ISSUES
UPDATE: College's no-whites-allowed pool party desegregated and postponed

RACIAL ISSUES
No-whites-allowed 'Day of Absence' lives on despite last year's uproar at Evergreen State College

RACIAL ISSUES WHITE PRIVILEGE
University theater performance segregates whites, makes them sign 'declaration'

American University blocks whites from cafe designated as 'sanctuary' for nonwhites

Public university admits its faculty awards that block men and whites are illegal



THE COLLEGE FIX
ORIGINAL. STUDENT REPORTED. YOUR DAILY DOSE OF RIGHT-MINDED NEWS AND COMMENTARY FROM ACROSS THE NATION.
DONATE SUBSCRIBE

News Student Reporters Opinion About The Fix Write For Us Contact

BIAS RACIAL ISSUES
'There's just too many white people in here': Video shows student urging whites to leave campus center

BIAS LEGAL RACIAL ISSUES
Yale denounces 'hasty' two-year federal investigation that found it discriminates against Asians, whites

ANALYSIS OPINION
Whites Not Welcome In Diversity Zone? (Campus Roundup Ep. 62)

RACIAL ISSUES
Minority students offered no-whites 'safe space' racial healing circle

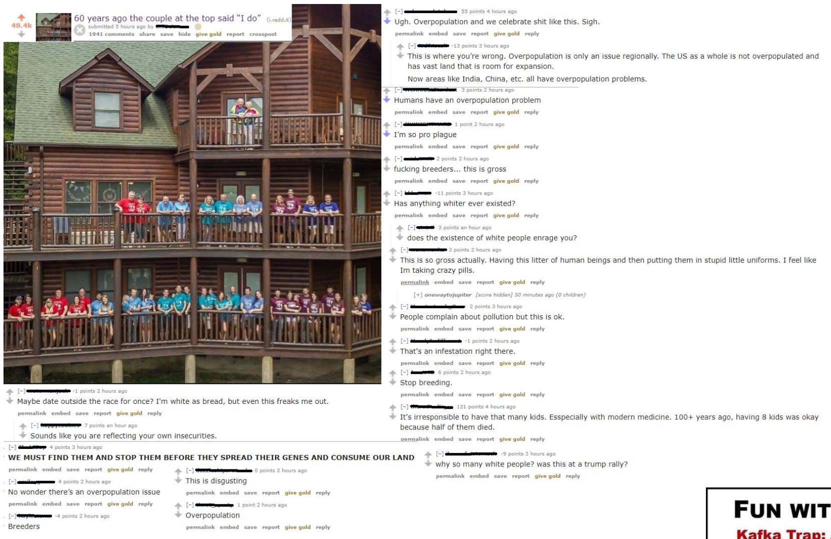
BIAS FEMINISM RACIAL ISSUES
Department of Education investigating Portland State for banning whites from 'feminist' gathering

RACIAL ISSUES TECHNOLOGY
Whites need not apply: Campus sci-tech symposium to only feature scholars of color

HIGHER EDUCATION RACIAL ISSUES
Columbia University's 'Facing Whiteness' study had whites confront their 'racial identities'

HIGHER EDUCATION RACIAL ISSUES
Student cooperative stays silent on no-whites-allowed student housing

Having white friends 'can be exhausting' so we stick with nonwhites, Harvard student says



48.4k
60 years ago the couple at the top said "I do" (i.redd.it)
submitted 5 hours ago by [redacted]
1941 comments share save hide give gold report crosspost

[–] [redacted] 55 points 4 hours ago
Ugh. Overpopulation and we celebrate shit like this. Sigh.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -13 points 3 hours ago
This is where you're wrong. Overpopulation is only an issue regionally. The US as a whole is not overpopulated and has vast land that is room for expansion.

Now areas like India, China, etc. all have overpopulation problems.

[–] [redacted] 3 points 2 hours ago
Humans have an overpopulation problem
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 1 point 2 hours ago
I'm so pro plague
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 2 points 2 hours ago
fucking breeders... this is gross
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -11 points 3 hours ago
Has anything whiter ever existed?
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 3 points an hour ago
does the existence of white people enrage you?

[–] [redacted] 3 points 2 hours ago
This is so gross actually. Having this litter of human beings and then putting them in stupid little uniforms. I feel like Im taking crazy pills.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[+] onewaytojupiter [score hidden] 50 minutes ago (0 children)

[–] [redacted] 2 points 3 hours ago
People complain about pollution but this is ok.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -1 points 2 hours ago
That's an infestation right there.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 6 points 2 hours ago
Stop breeding.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 121 points 4 hours ago
It's irresponsible to have that many kids. Esspecially with modern medicine. 100+ years ago, having 8 kids was okay because half of them died.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -1 points 2 hours ago
Maybe date outside the race for once? I'm white as bread, but even this freaks me out.
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 7 points an hour ago
Sounds like you are reflecting your own insecurities.

[–] [redacted] 4 points 3 hours ago
WE MUST FIND THEM AND STOP THEM BEFORE THEY SPREAD THEIR GENES AND CONSUME OUR LAND
permalink embed save report give gold reply

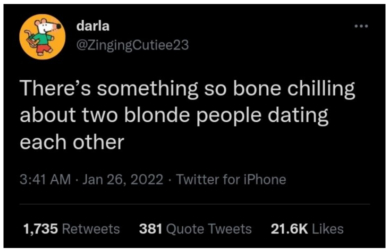
[–] [redacted] 4 points 2 hours ago
No wonder there's an overpopulation issue
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -4 points 2 hours ago
Breeders

[–] [redacted] 0 points 2 hours ago
This is disgusting
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] 1 point 2 hours ago
Overpopulation
permalink embed save report give gold reply

[–] [redacted] -9 points 3 hours ago
why so many white people? was this at a trump rally?
permalink embed save report give gold reply

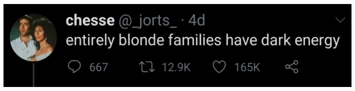


darla
@ZingingCutiee23

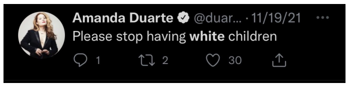
There's something so bone chilling about two blonde people dating each other

3:41 AM · Jan 26, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

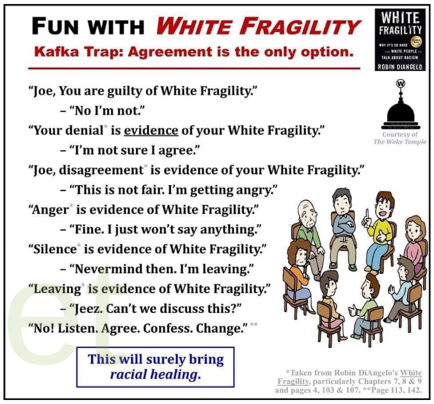
1,735 Retweets **381** Quote Tweets **21.6K** Likes



chesse @_jorts_ · 4d
entirely blonde families have dark energy
667 12.9K 165K



Amanda Duarte @duar... · 11/19/21
Please stop having **white** children
1 2 30



FUN WITH *WHITE FRAGILITY*

Kafka Trap: Agreement is the only option.

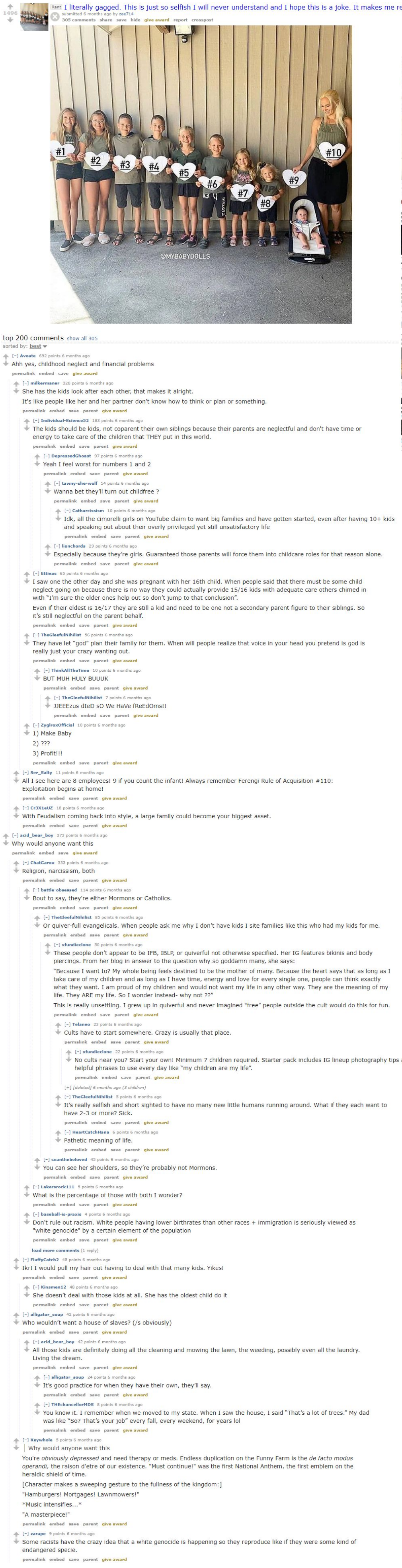
WHITE FRAGILITY
WHY IT'S SO HARD FOR WHITE PEOPLE TO TALK ABOUT RACISM
ROBIN DIANGELO

"Joe, You are guilty of White Fragility."
– "No I'm not."
"Your denial* is evidence of your White Fragility."
– "I'm not sure I agree."
"Joe, disagreement* is evidence of your White Fragility."
– "This is not fair. I'm getting angry."
"Anger* is evidence of White Fragility."
– "Fine. I just won't say anything."
"Silence* is evidence of White Fragility."
– "Nevermind then. I'm leaving."
"Leaving* is evidence of White Fragility."
– "Jeez. Can't we discuss this?"
"No! Listen. Agree. Confess. Change." **

Courtesy of *The Woke Temple*

This will surely bring *racial healing.*

*Taken from Robin DiAngelo's White Fragility, particularly Chapters 7, 8 & 9 and pages 4, 103 & 107. **Page 113, 142.



I literally gagged. This is just so selfish I will never understand and I hope this is a joke. It makes me really angry for many reasons.

submitted 6 months ago by zee714

305 comments share save hide give award report crosspost

top 200 comments show all 305

sorted by: best

[–] Avoate 692 points 6 months ago

Ahh yes, childhood neglect and financial problems

[–] milkermaner 328 points 6 months ago

She has the kids look after each other, that makes it alright.

It's like people like her and her partner don't know how to think or plan or something.

[–] Individual-Science52 183 points 6 months ago

The kids should be kids, not coparent their own siblings because their parents are neglectful and don't have time or energy to take care of the children that THEY put in this world.

[–] DepressedGhoast 97 points 6 months ago

Yeah I feel worst for numbers 1 and 2

[–] tawny-she-wolf 54 points 6 months ago

Wanna bet they'll turn out childfree ?

[–] Catharcissism 10 points 6 months ago

Idk, all the cimorelli girls on YouTube claim to want big families and have gotten started, even after having 10+ kids and speaking out about their overly privileged yet still unsatisfactory life

[–] lionchords 29 points 6 months ago

Especially because they're girls. Guaranteed those parents will force them into childcare roles for that reason alone.

[–] Ettieas 65 points 6 months ago

I saw one the other day and she was pregnant with her 16th child. When people said that there must be some child neglect going on because there is no way they could actually provide 15/16 kids with adequate care others chimed in with "I'm sure the older ones help out so don't jump to that conclusion".

Even if their eldest is 16/17 they are still a kid and need to be one not a secondary parent figure to their siblings. So it's still neglectful on the parent behalf.

[–] TheGleefulNihilist 56 points 6 months ago

They have let "god" plan their family for them. When will people realize that voice in your head you pretend is god is really just your crazy wanting out.

[–] ThinkAllTheTime 10 points 6 months ago

BUT MUH HULY BUUUK

[–] TheGleefulNihilist 7 points 6 months ago

JJEEEzus dIeD sO We HaVe fReEdOms!!

[–] ZyglroxOfficial 10 points 6 months ago

1) Make Baby

2) ???

3) Profit!!!

[–] Ser_Salty 11 points 6 months ago

All I see here are 8 employees! 9 if you count the infant! Always remember Ferengi Rule of Acquisition #110: Exploitation begins at home!

[–] Cr3X1eUZ 18 points 6 months ago

With Feudalism coming back into style, a large family could become your biggest asset.

[–] acid_bear_boy 373 points 6 months ago

Why would anyone want this

[–] ChatGarou 333 points 6 months ago

Religion, narcissism, both

[–] battle-obsessed 114 points 6 months ago

Bout to say, they're either Mormons or Catholics.

[–] TheGleefulNihilist 85 points 6 months ago

Or quiver-full evangelicals. When people ask me why I don't have kids I site families like this who had my kids for me.

[–] xfundieclone 50 points 6 months ago

These people don't appear to be IFB, IBLP, or quiverful not otherwise specified. Her IG features bikinis and body piercings. From her blog in answer to the question why so goddamn many, she says:

"Because I want to? My whole being feels destined to be the mother of many. Because the heart says that as long as I take care of my children and as long as I have time, energy and love for every single one, people can think exactly what they want. I am proud of my children and would not want my life in any other way. They are the meaning of my life. They ARE my life. So I wonder instead- why not ??"

This is really unsettling. I grew up in quiverful and never imagined "free" people outside the cult would do this for fun.

[–] Telaneo 23 points 6 months ago

Cults have to start somewhere. Crazy is usually that place.

[–] xfundieclone 22 points 6 months ago

No cults near you? Start your own! Minimum 7 children required. Starter pack includes IG lineup photography tips and helpful phrases to use every day like "my children are my life".

[+] *[deleted] 6 months ago (3 children)*

[–] TheGleefulNihilist 5 points 6 months ago

It's really selfish and short sighted to have no many new little humans running around. What if they each want to have 2-3 or more? Sick.

[–] HeartCatchHana 6 points 6 months ago

Pathetic meaning of life.

[–] seanthebeloved 45 points 6 months ago

You can see her shoulders, so they're probably not Mormons.

[–] Lakersrock111 5 points 6 months ago

What is the percentage of those with both I wonder?

[–] baseball-is-praxis 4 points 6 months ago

Don't rule out racism. White people having lower birthrates than other races + immigration is seriously viewed as "white genocide" by a certain element of the population

load more comments (1 reply)

[–] FluffyCatch2 45 points 6 months ago

Ikr! I would pull my hair out having to deal with that many kids. Yikes!

[–] Kinsmen12 48 points 6 months ago

She doesn't deal with those kids at all. She has the oldest child do it

[–] alligator_soup 42 points 6 months ago

Who wouldn't want a house of slaves? (/s obviously)

[–] acid_bear_boy 42 points 6 months ago

All those kids are definitely doing all the cleaning and mowing the lawn, the weeding, possibly even all the laundry. Living the dream.

[–] alligator_soup 24 points 6 months ago

It's good practice for when they have their own, they'll say.

[–] THEchancellorMDS 8 points 6 months ago

You know it. I remember when we moved to my state. When I saw the house, I said "That's a lot of trees." My dad was like "So? That's your job" every fall, every weekend, for years lol

[–] Keywhole 5 points 6 months ago

> Why would anyone want this

You're *obviously depressed* and need therapy or meds. Endless duplication on the Funny Farm is the *de facto modus operandi,* the raison d'etre of our existence. "Must continue!" was the first National Anthem, the first emblem on the heraldic shield of time.

[Character makes a sweeping gesture to the fullness of the kingdom:]

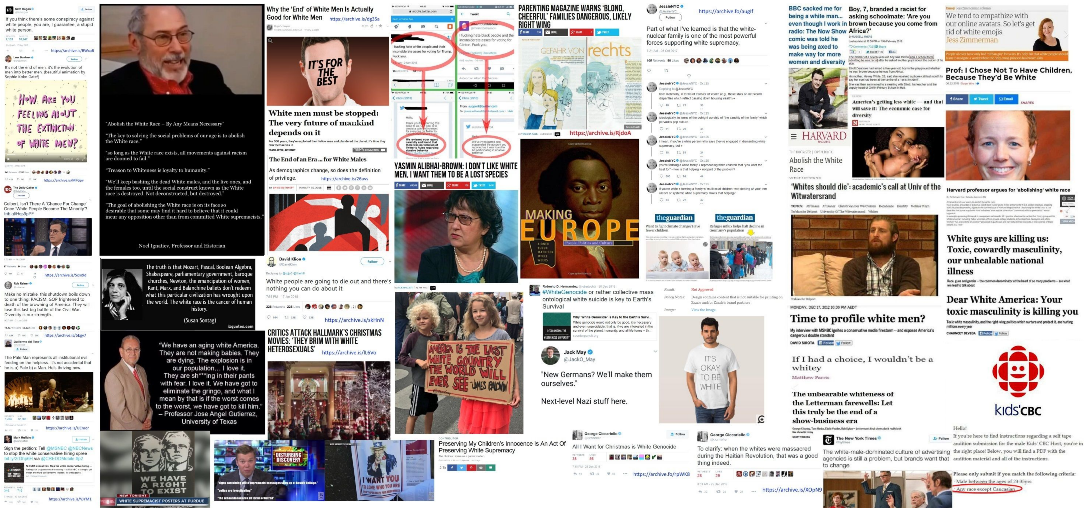
"Hamburgers! Mortgages! Lawnmowers!"

Music intensifies...

"A masterpiece!"

[–] zarape 9 points 6 months ago

Some racists have the crazy idea that a white genocide is happening so they reproduce like if they were some kind of endangered specie.


How Are You Feeling About The Extinction of White Men?
IT'S FOR THE BEST
AMERICA IS THE LAST WHITE COUNTRY THE WORLD WILL EVER SEE - JAMES BALDWIN
WE HAVE A RIGHT TO EXIST
NEW TONIGHT
WHITE SUPREMACIST POSTERS AT PURDUE
DISTURBING DISCOVERY
I WANT YOU TO LOVE WHO YOU ARE
MAKING EUROPE
People, Politics and Culture
GEFAHR VON rechts
IT'S OKAY TO BE WHITE
kids'CBC

Seth Rogen

If you think there's some conspiracy against white people, you are, I guarantee, a stupid white person.

https://archive.is/BWxaB

Lena Dunham

It's not the end of men, it's the evolution of men into better men. (beautiful animation by Sophie Koko Gate!)

https://archive.is/MFGpv

The Daily Caller

Colbert: Isn't There A 'Chance For Change' Once 'White People Become The Minority'? trib.al/Hqs9pPF

https://archive.is/Sxm9d

Rob Reiner

Make no mistake, this shutdown boils down to one thing: RACISM. GOP frightened to death of the browning of America. They will lose this last big battle of the Civil War. Diversity is our strength.

https://archive.is/5Egy7

Guillermo del Toro

The Pale Man represents all institutional evil feeding on the helpless. It's not accidental that he is a) Pale b) a Man. He's thriving now.

https://archive.is/UCmor

Mark Ruffalo

Sign the petition: Tell @MSNBC @NBCNews to stop the white conservative hiring spree bit.ly/2rGhp6H via @CREDOMobile #p2

https://archive.is/VJYM1

"Abolish the White Race – By Any Means Necessary"

"The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the White race."

"so long as the White race exists, all movements against racism are doomed to fail."

"Treason to Whiteness is loyalty to humanity."

"We'll keep bashing the dead White males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the White race is destroyed. Not deconstructed, but destroyed."

"The goal of abolishing the White race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed White supremacists."

Noel Ignatiev, Professor and Historian

The truth is that Mozart, Pascal, Boolean Algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Marx, and Balanchine ballets don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history.

(Susan Sontag)

izquotes.com

"We have an aging white America. They are not making babies. They are dying. The explosion is in our population… I love it. They are sh***ing in their pants with fear. I love it. We have got to eliminate the gringo, and what I mean by that is if the worst comes to the worst, we have got to kill him."
– Professor Jose Angel Gutierrez, University of Texas

Why the 'End' of White Men Is Actually Good for White Men https://archive.is/dg35a

White men must be stopped: The very future of mankind depends on it

The End of an Era ... for White Males

As demographics change, so does the definition of privilege. https://archive.is/26uvs

David Klion

White people are going to die out and there's nothing you can do about it

https://archive.is/skHnN

CRITICS ATTACK HALLMARK'S CHRISTMAS MOVIES: 'THEY BRIM WITH WHITE HETEROSEXUALS' https://archive.is/lL6Vo

I fucking hate white people and their inconsiderate asses for voting for Trump. Fuck you.

I fucking hate black people and their inconsiderate asses for voting for Clinton. Fuck you.

YASMIN ALIBHAI-BROWN: I DON'T LIKE WHITE MEN, I WANT THEM TO BE A LOST SPECIES

PARENTING MAGAZINE WARNS 'BLOND, CHEERFUL' FAMILIES DANGEROUS, LIKELY RIGHT WING

https://archive.is/RjdoA

JessieNYC

Part of what I've learned is that the white-nuclear family is one of the most powerful forces supporting white supremacy,

https://archive.fo/auglf

theguardian

Want to fight climate change? Have fewer children

theguardian

Refugee influx helps halt decline in Germany's population

Roberto D. Hernandez

#WhiteGenocide or rather collective mass ontological white suicide is key to Earth's Survival

Why 'White Genocide' is Key to the Earth's Survival

Jack May @JackO_May

"New Germans? We'll make them ourselves."

Next-level Nazi stuff here.

Result: Not Approved

Policy Notes: Design contains content that is not suitable for printing on Zazzle and/or Zazzle's brand partners

Preserving My Children's Innocence Is An Act Of Preserving White Supremacy

George Ciccariello

All I Want for Christmas is White Genocide

https://archive.fo/rpWK8

George Ciccariello

To clarify: when the whites were massacred during the Haitian Revolution, that was a good thing indeed.

https://archive.is/XOpN9

BBC sacked me for being a white man... even though I work in radio: The Now Show comic was told he was being axed to make way for more women and diversity

Boy, 7, branded a racist for asking schoolmate: 'Are you brown because you come from Africa?'

America's getting less white — and that will save it: The economic case for diversity

HARVARD MAGAZINE

Abolish the White Race

'Whites should die': academic's call at Univ of the Witwatersrand

MONDAY, DEC 17, 2012 10:00 PM AEDT

Time to profile white men?

My interview with MSNBC ignites a conservative media firestorm – and exposes America's dangerous double standard

DAVID SIROTA

If I had a choice, I wouldn't be a whitey

Matthew Parris

The unbearable whiteness of the Letterman farewells: Let this truly be the end of a show-business era

The New York Times

The white-male-dominated culture of advertising agencies is still a problem, but brands want that to change

We tend to empathize with our online avatars. So let's get rid of white emojis

Jess Zimmerman

Prof: I Chose Not To Have Children, Because They'd Be White

Harvard professor argues for 'abolishing' white race

White guys are killing us: Toxic, cowardly masculinity, our unhealable national illness

Dear White America: Your toxic masculinity is killing you

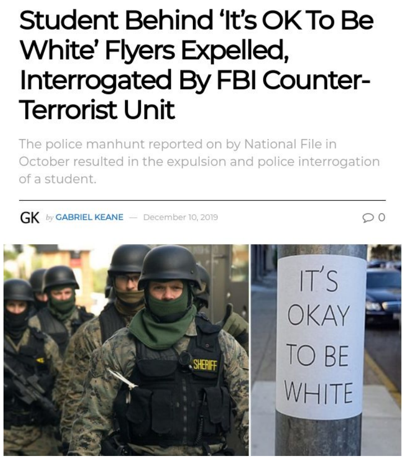
CHAUNCEY DEVEGA

Hello!

If you're here to find instructions regarding a self tape audition submission for the male Kids' CBC Host, you're in the right place! Below, you will find a PDF with the audition material and all of the instructions.

Please only submit if you match the following criteria:

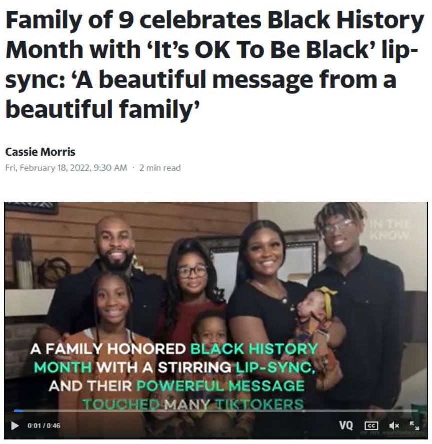
- Male between the ages of 23-35yrs
- Any race except Caucasian



Student Behind 'It's OK To Be White' Flyers Expelled, Interrogated By FBI Counter-Terrorist Unit

The police manhunt reported on by National File in October resulted in the expulsion and police interrogation of a student.

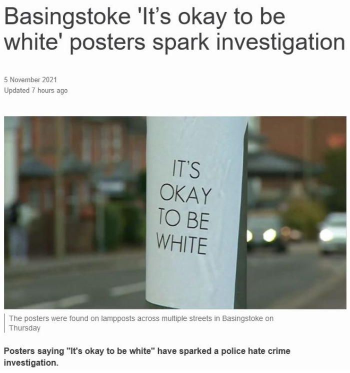
GK by GABRIEL KEANE — December 10, 2019 0


IN THE KNOW
A FAMILY HONORED BLACK HISTORY MONTH WITH A STIRRING LIP-SYNC, AND THEIR POWERFUL MESSAGE TOUCHED MANY TIKTOKERS
0:01 / 0:46
VQ

Family of 9 celebrates Black History Month with 'It's OK To Be Black' lip-sync: 'A beautiful message from a beautiful family'

Cassie Morris

Fri, February 18, 2022, 9:30 AM · 2 min read



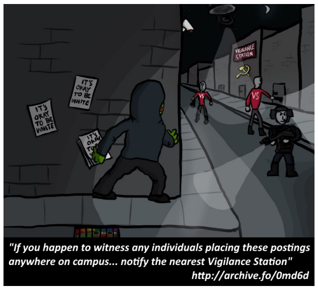
Basingstoke 'It's okay to be white' posters spark investigation

5 November 2021

Updated 7 hours ago

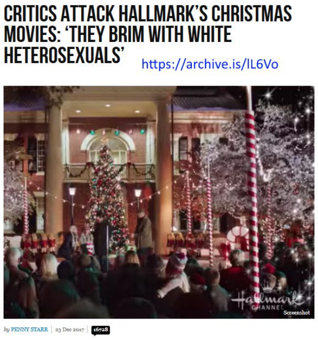
The posters were found on lampposts across multiple streets in Basingstoke on Thursday

Posters saying "It's okay to be white" have sparked a police hate crime investigation.



"If you happen to witness any individuals placing these postings anywhere on campus... notify the nearest Vigilance Station"

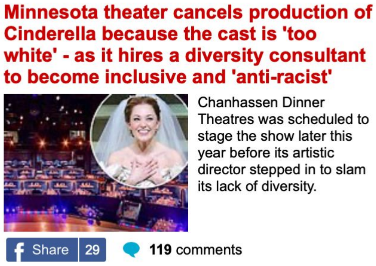
http://archive.fo/0md6d



CRITICS ATTACK HALLMARK'S CHRISTMAS MOVIES: 'THEY BRIM WITH WHITE HETEROSEXUALS'

https://archive.is/lL6Vo

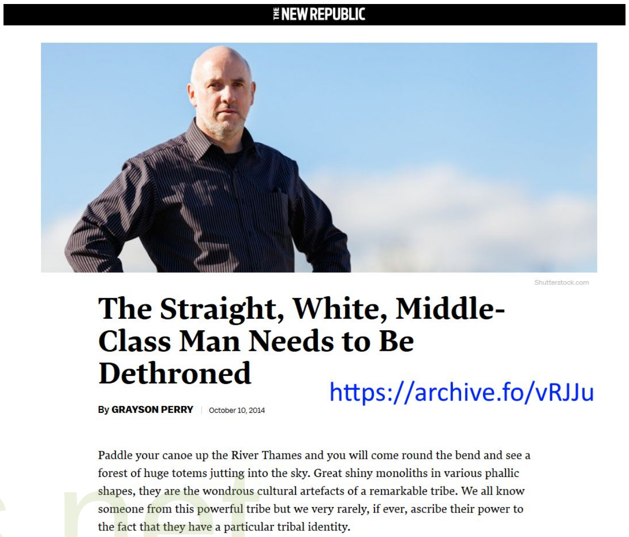
by PENNY STARR | 23 Dec 2017



Minnesota theater cancels production of Cinderella because the cast is 'too white' - as it hires a diversity consultant to become inclusive and 'anti-racist'

Chanhassen Dinner Theatres was scheduled to stage the show later this year before its artistic director stepped in to slam its lack of diversity.

Share 29 119 comments



THE NEW REPUBLIC

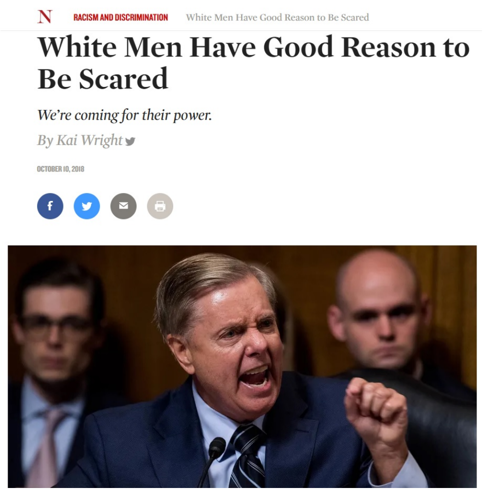
Shutterstock.com

The Straight, White, Middle-Class Man Needs to Be Dethroned

https://archive.fo/vRJJu

By GRAYSON PERRY October 10, 2014

Paddle your canoe up the River Thames and you will come round the bend and see a forest of huge totems jutting into the sky. Great shiny monoliths in various phallic shapes, they are the wondrous cultural artefacts of a remarkable tribe. We all know someone from this powerful tribe but we very rarely, if ever, ascribe their power to the fact that they have a particular tribal identity.



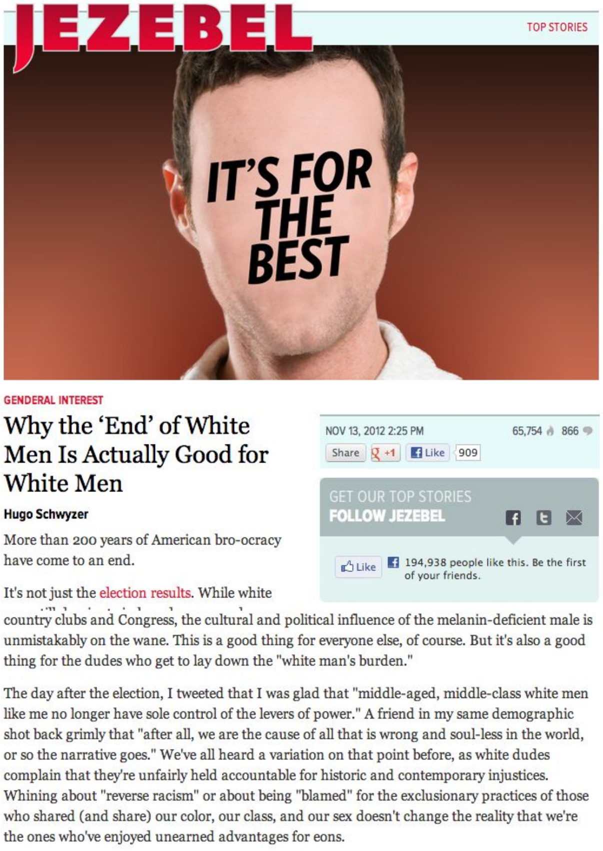
N RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION White Men Have Good Reason to Be Scared

White Men Have Good Reason to Be Scared

We're coming for their power.

By Kai Wright

OCTOBER 10, 2018



GENDERAL INTEREST

Why the 'End' of White Men Is Actually Good for White Men

Hugo Schwyzer

NOV 13, 2012 2:25 PM 65,754 866
Share +1 Like 909

GET OUR TOP STORIES
FOLLOW JEZEBEL

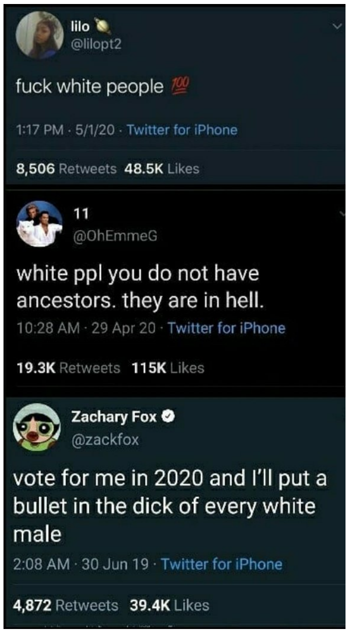
Like 194,938 people like this. Be the first of your friends.

More than 200 years of American bro-ocracy have come to an end.

It's not just the election results. While white

country clubs and Congress, the cultural and political influence of the melanin-deficient male is unmistakably on the wane. This is a good thing for everyone else, of course. But it's also a good thing for the dudes who get to lay down the "white man's burden."

The day after the election, I tweeted that I was glad that "middle-aged, middle-class white men like me no longer have sole control of the levers of power." A friend in my same demographic shot back grimly that "after all, we are the cause of all that is wrong and soul-less in the world, or so the narrative goes." We've all heard a variation on that point before, as white dudes complain that they're unfairly held accountable for historic and contemporary injustices. Whining about "reverse racism" or about being "blamed" for the exclusionary practices of those who shared (and share) our color, our class, and our sex doesn't change the reality that we're the ones who've enjoyed unearned advantages for eons.



lilo
@lilopt2

fuck white people 💯

1:17 PM · 5/1/20 · Twitter for iPhone

8,506 Retweets **48.5K** Likes

11
@OhEmmeG

white ppl you do not have ancestors. they are in hell.

10:28 AM · 29 Apr 20 · Twitter for iPhone

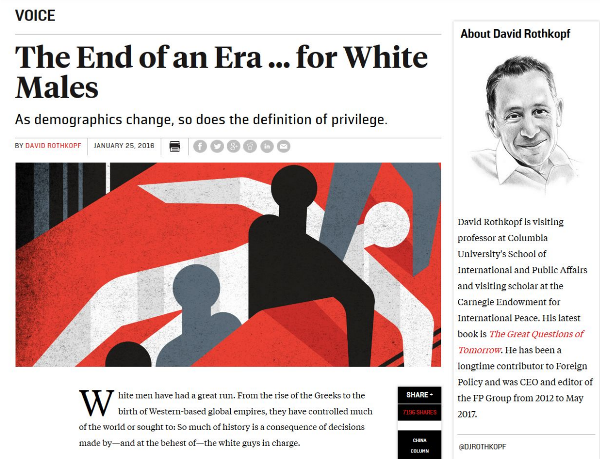
19.3K Retweets **115K** Likes

Zachary Fox
@zackfox

vote for me in 2020 and I'll put a bullet in the dick of every white male

2:08 AM · 30 Jun 19 · Twitter for iPhone

4,872 Retweets **39.4K** Likes



VOICE

The End of an Era ... for White Males

As demographics change, so does the definition of privilege.

BY DAVID ROTHKOPF | JANUARY 25, 2016

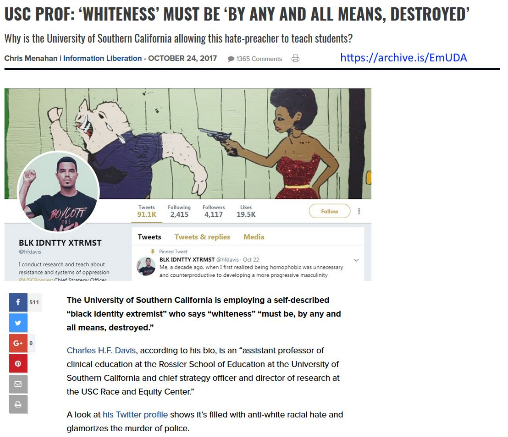
White men have had a great run. From the rise of the Greeks to the birth of Western-based global empires, they have controlled much of the world or sought to: So much of history is a consequence of decisions made by—and at the behest of—the white guys in charge.

SHARE
7196 SHARES
CHINA COLUMN

About David Rothkopf

David Rothkopf is visiting professor at Columbia University's School of International and Public Affairs and visiting scholar at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. His latest book is *The Great Questions of Tomorrow*. He has been a longtime contributor to Foreign Policy and was CEO and editor of the FP Group from 2012 to May 2017.

@DJROTHKOPF



USC PROF: 'WHITENESS' MUST BE 'BY ANY AND ALL MEANS, DESTROYED'

Why is the University of Southern California allowing this hate-preacher to teach students?

Chris Menahan | Information Liberation - OCTOBER 24, 2017 1365 Comments https://archive.is/EmUDA

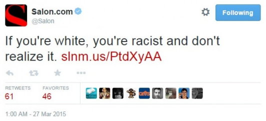
BLK IDNTTY XTRMST
@hfdavis
I conduct research and teach about resistance and systems of oppression

Pinned Tweet
BLK IDNTTY XTRMST @hfdavis · Oct 22
Me, a decade ago, when I first realized being homophobic was unnecessary and counterproductive to developing a more progressive masculinity

The University of Southern California is employing a self-described "black identity extremist" who says "whiteness" "must be, by any and all means, destroyed."

Charles H.F. Davis, according to his bio, is an "assistant professor of clinical education at the Rossier School of Education at the University of Southern California and chief strategy officer and director of research at the USC Race and Equity Center."

A look at his Twitter profile shows it's filled with anti-white racial hate and glamorizes the murder of police.

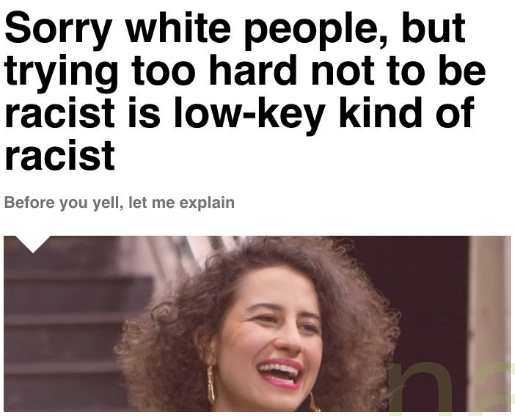


Salon.com
@Salon
Following

If you're white, you're racist and don't realize it. slnm.us/PtdXyAA

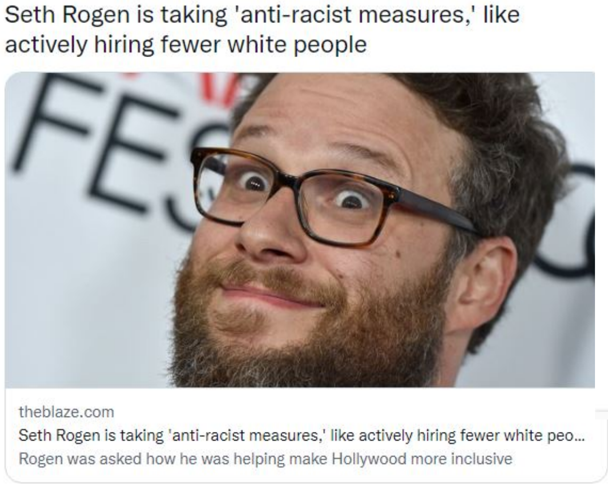
RETWEETS 61 FAVORITES 46

1:00 AM - 27 Mar 2015



Sorry white people, but trying too hard not to be racist is low-key kind of racist

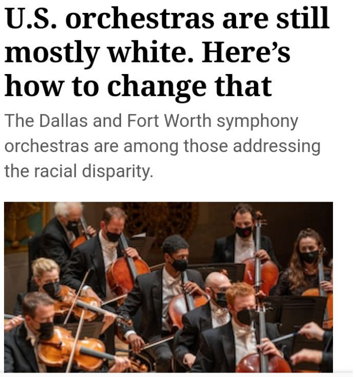
Before you yell, let me explain



Seth Rogen is taking 'anti-racist measures,' like actively hiring fewer white people

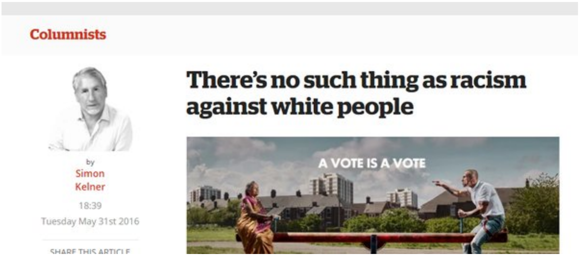
theblaze.com
Seth Rogen is taking 'anti-racist measures,' like actively hiring fewer white peo...
Rogen was asked how he was helping make Hollywood more inclusive

---



U.S. orchestras are still mostly white. Here's how to change that

The Dallas and Fort Worth symphony orchestras are among those addressing the racial disparity.

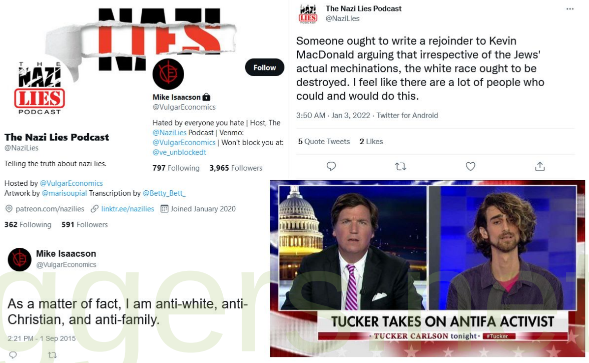


Columnists

There's no such thing as racism against white people

by
Simon Kelner
18:39
Tuesday May 31st 2016

SHARE THIS ARTICLE



The Nazi Lies Podcast
@NaziLies
Telling the truth about nazi lies.
Hosted by @VulgarEconomics
Artwork by @marisoupial Transcription by @Betty_Bett_
patreon.com/nazilies linktr.ee/nazilies Joined January 2020
362 Following 591 Followers

Mike Isaacson
@VulgarEconomics
Hated by everyone you hate | Host, The @NaziLies Podcast | Venmo: @VulgarEconomics | Won't block you at: @ve_unblockedt
797 Following 3,965 Followers

The Nazi Lies Podcast
@NaziLies

Someone ought to write a rejoinder to Kevin MacDonald arguing that irrespective of the Jews' actual mechinations, the white race ought to be destroyed. I feel like there are a lot of people who could and would do this.

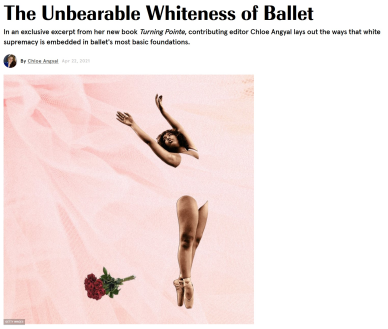
3:50 AM · Jan 3, 2022 · Twitter for Android

5 Quote Tweets 2 Likes

Mike Isaacson
@VulgarEconomics

As a matter of fact, I am anti-white, anti-Christian, and anti-family.

2:21 PM - 1 Sep 2015

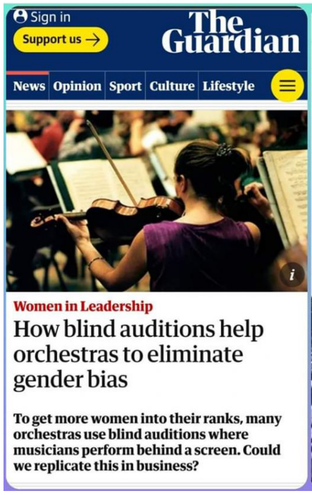


The Unbearable Whiteness of Ballet

In an exclusive excerpt from her new book *Turning Pointe*, contributing editor Chloe Angyal lays out the ways that white supremacy is embedded in ballet's most basic foundations.

By Chloe Angyal Apr 22, 2021

2013

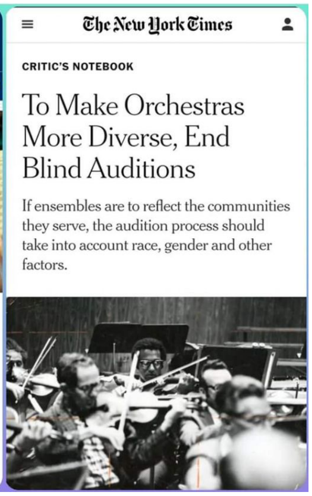


Women in Leadership

How blind auditions help orchestras to eliminate gender bias

To get more women into their ranks, many orchestras use blind auditions where musicians perform behind a screen. Could we replicate this in business?

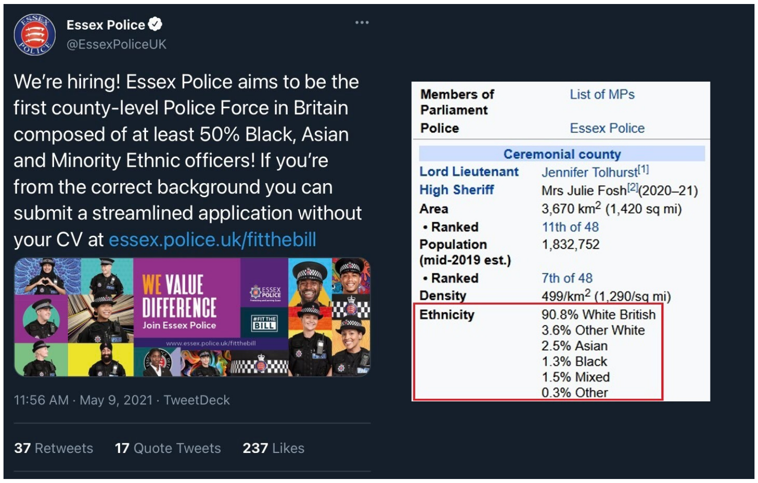
2020



CRITIC'S NOTEBOOK

To Make Orchestras More Diverse, End Blind Auditions

If ensembles are to reflect the communities they serve, the audition process should take into account race, gender and other factors.



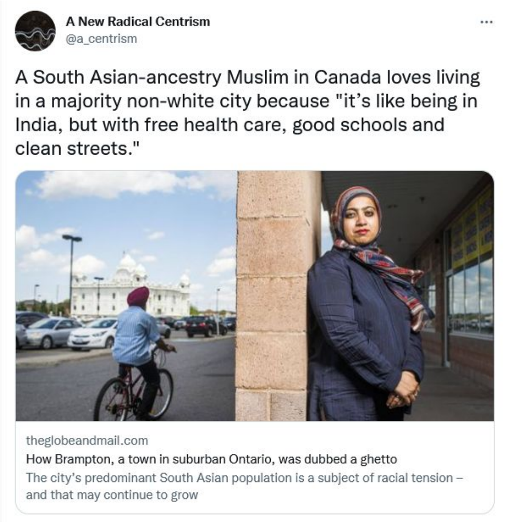
Essex Police @EssexPoliceUK

We're hiring! Essex Police aims to be the first county-level Police Force in Britain composed of at least 50% Black, Asian and Minority Ethnic officers! If you're from the correct background you can submit a streamlined application without your CV at essex.police.uk/fitthebill

11:56 AM · May 9, 2021 · TweetDeck

37 Retweets **17** Quote Tweets **237** Likes

Members of Parliament	List of MPs
Police	Essex Police
Ceremonial county	
Lord Lieutenant	Jennifer Tolhurst[1]
High Sheriff	Mrs Julie Fosh[2](2020–21)
Area	3,670 km^2 (1,420 sq mi)
• Ranked	11th of 48
Population (mid-2019 est.)	1,832,752
• Ranked	7th of 48
Density	499/km^2 (1,290/sq mi)
Ethnicity	90.8% White British 3.6% Other White 2.5% Asian 1.3% Black 1.5% Mixed 0.3% Other



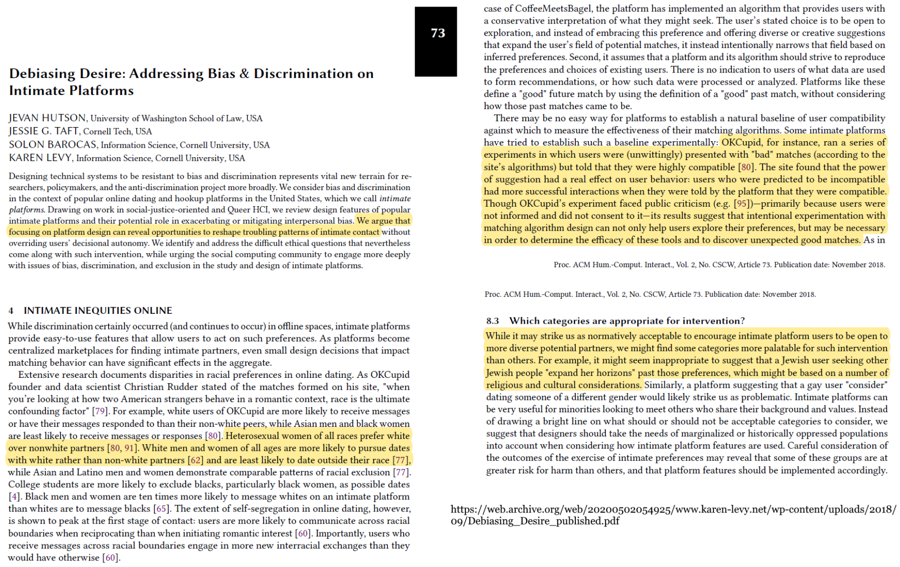
A New Radical Centrism @a_centrism

A South Asian-ancestry Muslim in Canada loves living in a majority non-white city because "it's like being in India, but with free health care, good schools and clean streets."

theglobeandmail.com

How Brampton, a town in suburban Ontario, was dubbed a ghetto

The city's predominant South Asian population is a subject of racial tension – and that may continue to grow



73

Debiasing Desire: Addressing Bias & Discrimination on Intimate Platforms

JEVAN HUTSON, University of Washington School of Law, USA
JESSIE G. TAFT, Cornell Tech, USA
SOLON BAROCAS, Information Science, Cornell University, USA
KAREN LEVY, Information Science, Cornell University, USA

Designing technical systems to be resistant to bias and discrimination represents vital new terrain for researchers, policymakers, and the anti-discrimination project more broadly. We consider bias and discrimination in the context of popular online dating and hookup platforms in the United States, which we call *intimate platforms*. Drawing on work in social-justice-oriented and Queer HCI, we review design features of popular intimate platforms and their potential role in exacerbating or mitigating interpersonal bias. We argue that focusing on platform design can reveal opportunities to reshape troubling patterns of intimate contact without overriding users' decisional autonomy. We identify and address the difficult ethical questions that nevertheless come along with such intervention, while urging the social computing community to engage more deeply with issues of bias, discrimination, and exclusion in the study and design of intimate platforms.

4 INTIMATE INEQUITIES ONLINE

While discrimination certainly occurred (and continues to occur) in offline spaces, intimate platforms provide easy-to-use features that allow users to act on such preferences. As platforms become centralized marketplaces for finding intimate partners, even small design decisions that impact matching behavior can have significant effects in the aggregate.

Extensive research documents disparities in racial preferences in online dating. As OKCupid founder and data scientist Christian Rudder stated of the matches formed on his site, "when you're looking at how two American strangers behave in a romantic context, race is the ultimate confounding factor" [79]. For example, white users of OKCupid are more likely to receive messages or have their messages responded to than their non-white peers, while Asian men and black women are least likely to receive messages or responses [80]. Heterosexual women of all races prefer white over nonwhite partners [80, 91]. White men and women of all ages are more likely to pursue dates with white rather than non-white partners [62] and are least likely to date outside their race [77], while Asian and Latino men and women demonstrate comparable patterns of racial exclusion [77]. College students are more likely to exclude blacks, particularly black women, as possible dates [4]. Black men and women are ten times more likely to message whites on an intimate platform than whites are to message blacks [65]. The extent of self-segregation in online dating, however, is shown to peak at the first stage of contact: users are more likely to communicate across racial boundaries when reciprocating than when initiating romantic interest [60]. Importantly, users who receive messages across racial boundaries engage in more new interracial exchanges than they would have otherwise [60].

case of CoffeeMeetsBagel, the platform has implemented an algorithm that provides users with a conservative interpretation of what they might seek. The user's stated choice is to be open to exploration, and instead of embracing this preference and offering diverse or creative suggestions that expand the user's field of potential matches, it instead intentionally narrows that field based on inferred preferences. Second, it assumes that a platform and its algorithm should strive to reproduce the preferences and choices of existing users. There is no indication to users of what data are used to form recommendations, or how such data were processed or analyzed. Platforms like these define a "good" future match by using the definition of a "good" past match, without considering how those past matches came to be.

There may be no easy way for platforms to establish a natural baseline of user compatibility against which to measure the effectiveness of their matching algorithms. Some intimate platforms have tried to establish such a baseline experimentally: OKCupid, for instance, ran a series of experiments in which users were (unwittingly) presented with "bad" matches (according to the site's algorithms) but told that they were highly compatible [80]. The site found that the power of suggestion had a real effect on user behavior: users who were predicted to be incompatible had more successful interactions when they were told by the platform that they were compatible. Though OKCupid's experiment faced public criticism (e.g. [95])—primarily because users were not informed and did not consent to it—its results suggest that intentional experimentation with matching algorithm design can not only help users explore their preferences, but may be necessary in order to determine the efficacy of these tools and to discover unexpected good matches. As in

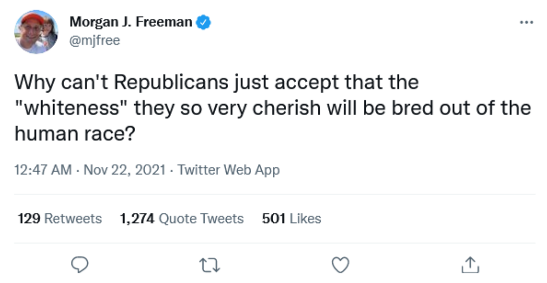
Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact., Vol. 2, No. CSCW, Article 73. Publication date: November 2018.

Proc. ACM Hum.-Comput. Interact., Vol. 2, No. CSCW, Article 73. Publication date: November 2018.

8.3 Which categories are appropriate for intervention?

While it may strike us as normatively acceptable to encourage intimate platform users to be open to more diverse potential partners, we might find some categories more palatable for such intervention than others. For example, it might seem inappropriate to suggest that a Jewish user seeking other Jewish people "expand her horizons" past those preferences, which might be based on a number of religious and cultural considerations. Similarly, a platform suggesting that a gay user "consider" dating someone of a different gender would likely strike us as problematic. Intimate platforms can be very useful for minorities looking to meet others who share their background and values. Instead of drawing a bright line on what should or should not be acceptable categories to consider, we suggest that designers should take the needs of marginalized or historically oppressed populations into account when considering how intimate platform features are used. Careful consideration of the outcomes of the exercise of intimate preferences may reveal that some of these groups are at greater risk for harm than others, and that platform features should be implemented accordingly.

https://web.archive.org/web/20200502054925/www.karen-levy.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/Debiasing_Desire_published.pdf

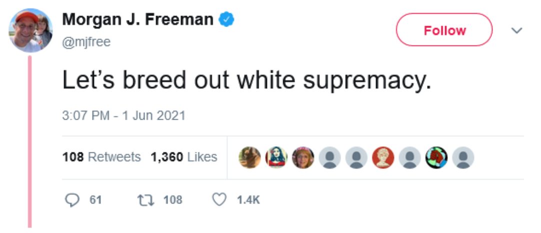


Morgan J. Freeman @mjfree

Why can't Republicans just accept that the "whiteness" they so very cherish will be bred out of the human race?

12:47 AM · Nov 22, 2021 · Twitter Web App

129 Retweets **1,274** Quote Tweets **501** Likes



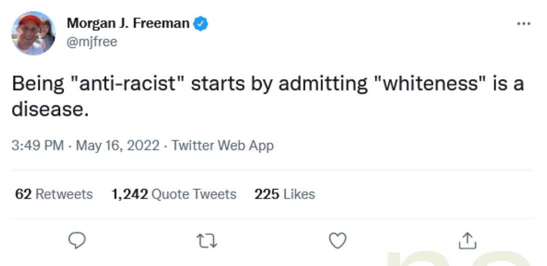
Morgan J. Freeman @mjfree

Let's breed out white supremacy.

3:07 PM - 1 Jun 2021

108 Retweets **1,360** Likes

61 108 1.4K

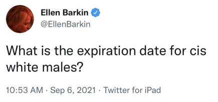


Morgan J. Freeman @mjfree

Being "anti-racist" starts by admitting "whiteness" is a disease.

3:49 PM · May 16, 2022 · Twitter Web App

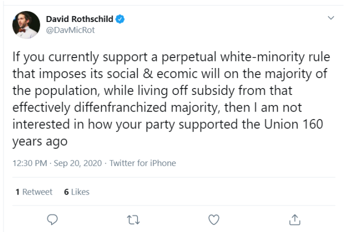
62 Retweets **1,242** Quote Tweets **225** Likes



Ellen Barkin @EllenBarkin

What is the expiration date for cis white males?

10:53 AM · Sep 6, 2021 · Twitter for iPad

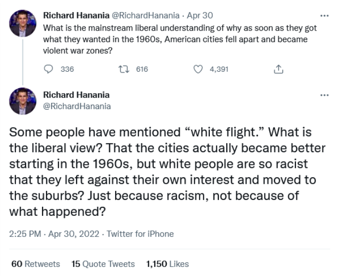


David Rothschild @DavMicRot

If you currently support a perpetual white-minority rule that imposes its social & ecomic will on the majority of the population, while living off subsidy from that effectively diffenfranchized majority, then I am not interested in how your party supported the Union 160 years ago

12:30 PM · Sep 20, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **6** Likes



Richard Hanania @RichardHanania · Apr 30

What is the mainstream liberal understanding of why as soon as they got what they wanted in the 1960s, American cities fell apart and became violent war zones?

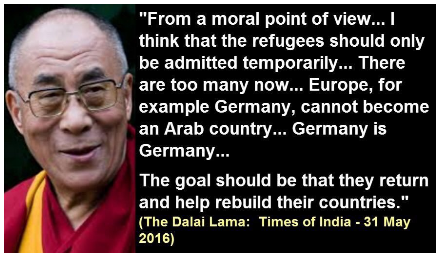
336 616 4,391

Richard Hanania @RichardHanania

Some people have mentioned "white flight." What is the liberal view? That the cities actually became better starting in the 1960s, but white people are so racist that they left against their own interest and moved to the suburbs? Just because racism, not because of what happened?

2:25 PM · Apr 30, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

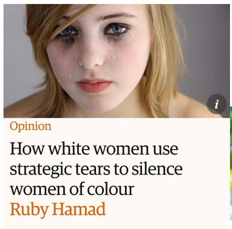
60 Retweets **15** Quote Tweets **1,150** Likes



"From a moral point of view... I think that the refugees should only be admitted temporarily... There are too many now... Europe, for example Germany, cannot become an Arab country... Germany is Germany...

The goal should be that they return and help rebuild their countries."

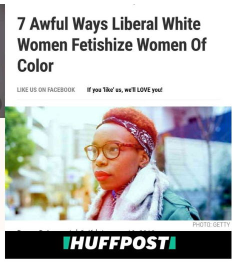
(The Dalai Lama: Times of India - 31 May 2016)



Opinion

How white women use strategic tears to silence women of colour

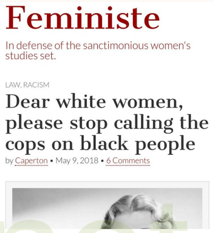
Ruby Hamad



7 Awful Ways Liberal White Women Fetishize Women Of Color

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK If you 'like' us, we'll LOVE you!

PHOTO: GETTY



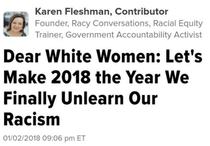
Feministe

In defense of the sanctimonious women's studies set.

LAW, RACISM

Dear white women, please stop calling the cops on black people

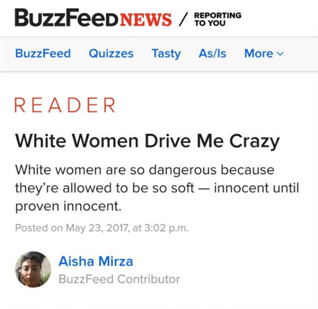
by Caperton • May 9, 2018 • 6 Comments



Karen Fleshman, Contributor
Founder, Racy Conversations, Racial Equity Trainer, Government Accountability Activist

Dear White Women: Let's Make 2018 the Year We Finally Unlearn Our Racism

01/02/2018 09:06 pm ET


BuzzFeed NEWS / REPORTING TO YOU
BuzzFeed
Quizzes
Tasty
As/Is
More

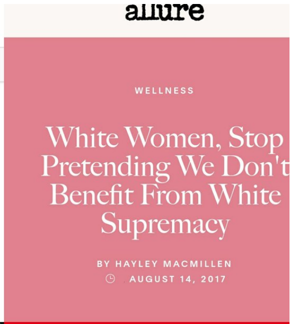
READER

White Women Drive Me Crazy

White women are so dangerous because they're allowed to be so soft — innocent until proven innocent.

Posted on May 23, 2017, at 3:02 p.m.

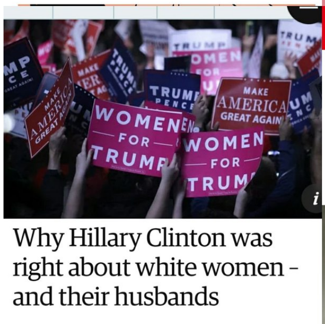
Aisha Mirza
BuzzFeed Contributor



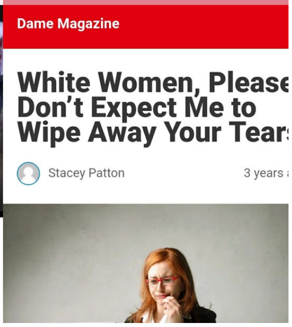
WELLNESS

White Women, Stop Pretending We Don't Benefit From White Supremacy

BY HAYLEY MACMILLEN
AUGUST 14, 2017

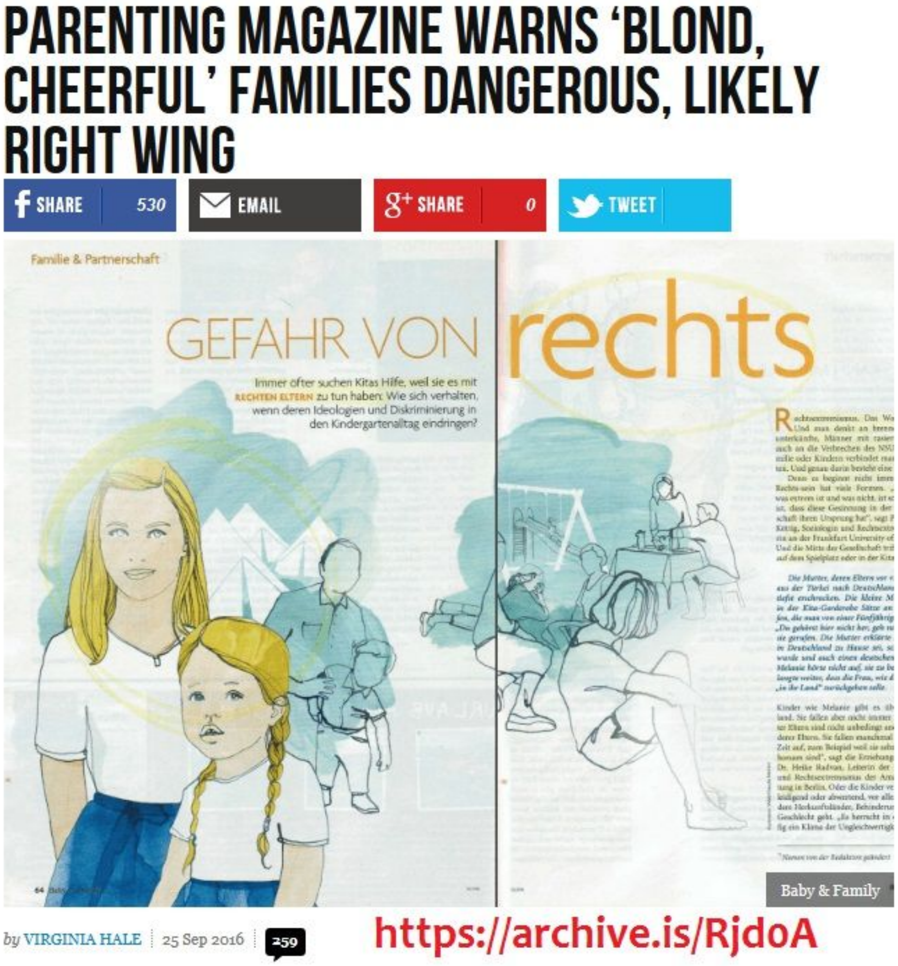

TRUMP
WOMEN FOR TRUMP
MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN

Why Hillary Clinton was right about white women - and their husbands


Dame Magazine

White Women, Please Don't Expect Me to Wipe Away Your Tears

Stacey Patton
3 years



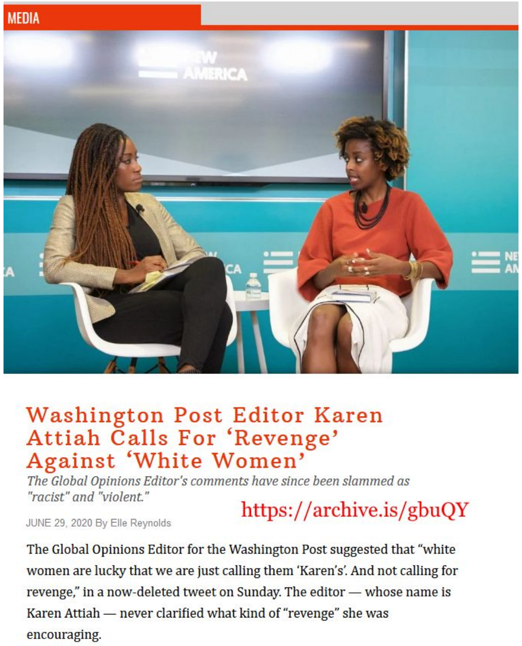
PARENTING MAGAZINE WARNS 'BLOND, CHEERFUL' FAMILIES DANGEROUS, LIKELY RIGHT WING

SHARE 530
EMAIL
SHARE 0
TWEET
Familie & Partnerschaft
GEFAHR VON rechts
64
Baby & Family

Immer öfter suchen Kitas Hilfe, weil sie es mit RECHTEN ELTERN zu tun haben: Wie sich verhalten, wenn deren Ideologien und Diskriminierung in den Kindergartenalltag eindringen?

by VIRGINIA HALE | 25 Sep 2016 | 259

https://archive.is/RjdoA


MEDIA
NEW AMERICA

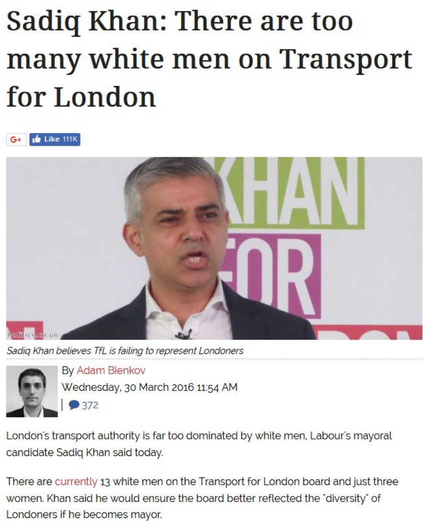
Washington Post Editor Karen Attiah Calls For 'Revenge' Against 'White Women'

The Global Opinions Editor's comments have since been slammed as "racist" and "violent."

https://archive.is/gbuQY

JUNE 29, 2020 By Elle Reynolds

The Global Opinions Editor for the Washington Post suggested that "white women are lucky that we are just calling them 'Karen's'. And not calling for revenge," in a now-deleted tweet on Sunday. The editor — whose name is Karen Attiah — never clarified what kind of "revenge" she was encouraging.



Sadiq Khan: There are too many white men on Transport for London

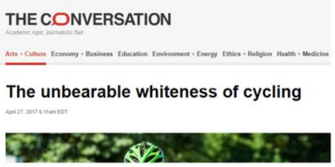
G+
Like 111K
KHAN FOR
Politics.co.uk

Sadiq Khan believes TfL is failing to represent Londoners

By Adam Bienkov
Wednesday, 30 March 2016 11:54 AM
| 372

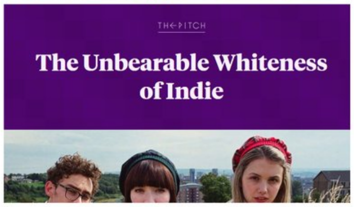
London's transport authority is far too dominated by white men, Labour's mayoral candidate Sadiq Khan said today.

There are currently 13 white men on the Transport for London board and just three women. Khan said he would ensure the board better reflected the "diversity" of Londoners if he becomes mayor.

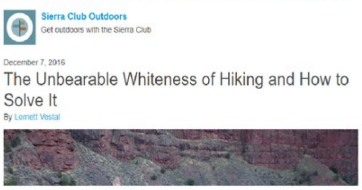

THE CONVERSATION
Academic rigor, journalistic flair
Arts + Culture
Economy + Business
Education
Environment + Energy
Ethics + Religion
Health + Medicine

The unbearable whiteness of cycling

April 27, 2017 6.11am EDT



The Unbearable Whiteness of Indie

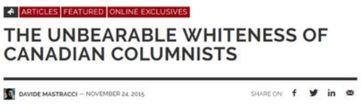


Sierra Club Outdoors
Get outdoors with the Sierra Club

December 7, 2016

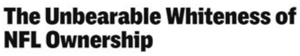
The Unbearable Whiteness of Hiking and How to Solve It

By Lornett Vestal

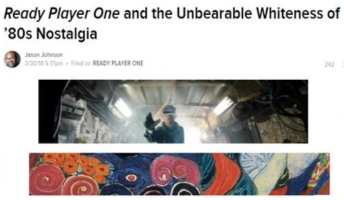

ARTICLES
FEATURED
ONLINE EXCLUSIVES
SHARE ON

THE UNBEARABLE WHITENESS OF CANADIAN COLUMNISTS

DAVIDE MASTRACCI — NOVEMBER 24, 2015

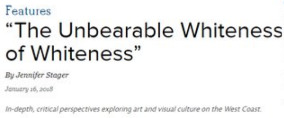


The Unbearable Whiteness of NFL Ownership



***Ready Player One* and the Unbearable Whiteness of '80s Nostalgia**

Jason Johnson
3/30/18 5:17pm · Filed to: READY PLAYER ONE



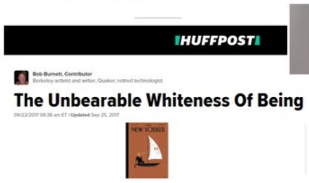
Features

"The Unbearable Whiteness of Whiteness"

By Jennifer Stager

January 16, 2018

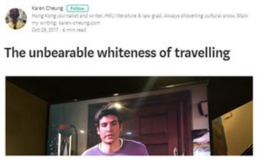
In-depth, critical perspectives exploring art and visual culture on the West Coast.


HUFFPOST
NEW YORKER

Bob Burnett, Contributor
Berkeley activist and writer; Quaker; retired technologist

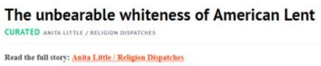
The Unbearable Whiteness Of Being

09/22/2017 09:38 am ET | Updated Sep 25, 2017



Karen Cheung Follow
Hong Kong journalist and writer. HKU literature & law grad. Always shovelling cultural snow. Stalk my writing: karen-cheung.com
Oct 29, 2017 · 6 min read

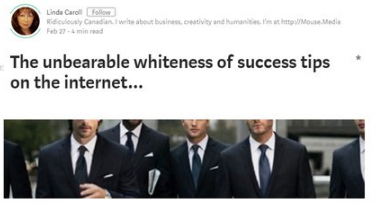
The unbearable whiteness of travelling



The unbearable whiteness of American Lent

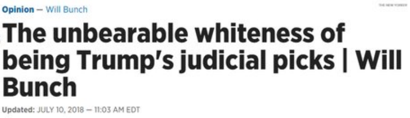
CURATED ANITA LITTLE / RELIGION DISPATCHES

Read the full story: Anita Little / Religion Dispatches



Linda Caroll Follow
Ridiculously Canadian. I write about business, creativity and humanities. I'm at http://Mouse.Media
Feb 27 · 4 min read

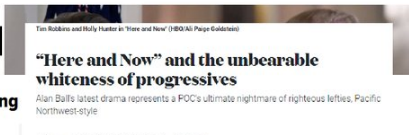
The unbearable whiteness of success tips on the internet...



Opinion — Will Bunch

The unbearable whiteness of being Trump's judicial picks | Will Bunch

Updated: JULY 10, 2018 — 11:03 AM EDT



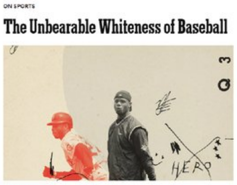
Tim Robbins and Holly Hunter in 'Here and Now' (HBO/Ali Paige Goldstein)

"Here and Now" and the unbearable whiteness of progressives

Alan Ball's latest drama represents a POC's ultimate nightmare of righteous lefties, Pacific Northwest-style

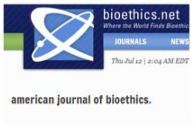
46

MELANIE MCFARLAND
FEBRUARY 11, 2018 8:30PM (UTC)



ON SPORTS

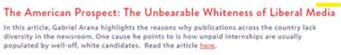
The Unbearable Whiteness of Baseball


bioethics.net
Where the World Finds Bioethics
JOURNALS
NEWS

Thu Jul 12 | 2:04 AM EDT

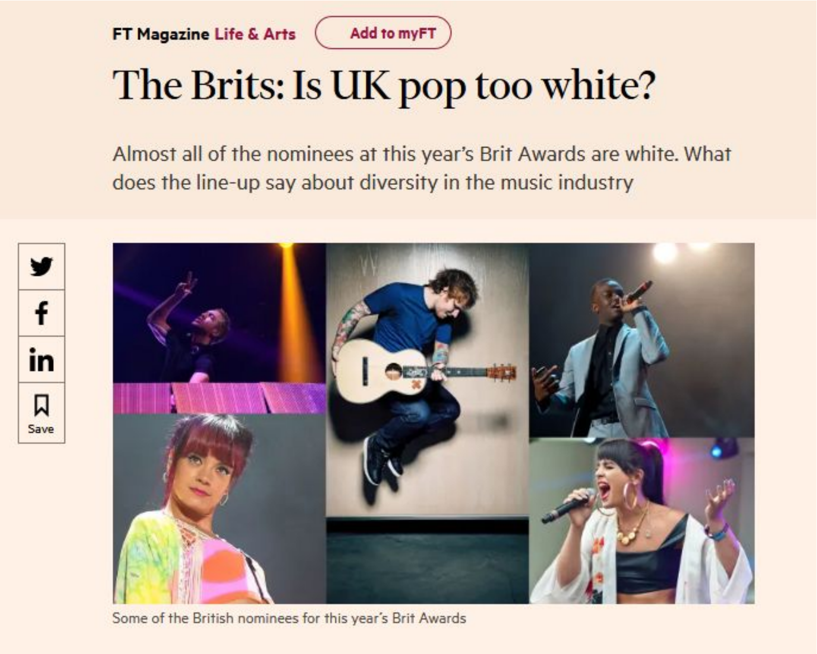
american journal of bioethics.

THE UNBEARABLE WHITENESS OF BIOETHICS: EXHORTING BIOETHICISTS TO ADDRESS RACISM



The American Prospect: The Unbearable Whiteness of Liberal Media

In this article, Gabriel Arana highlights the reasons why publications across the country lack diversity in the newsroom. One cause he points to is how unpaid internships are usually populated by well-off, white candidates. Read the article here.

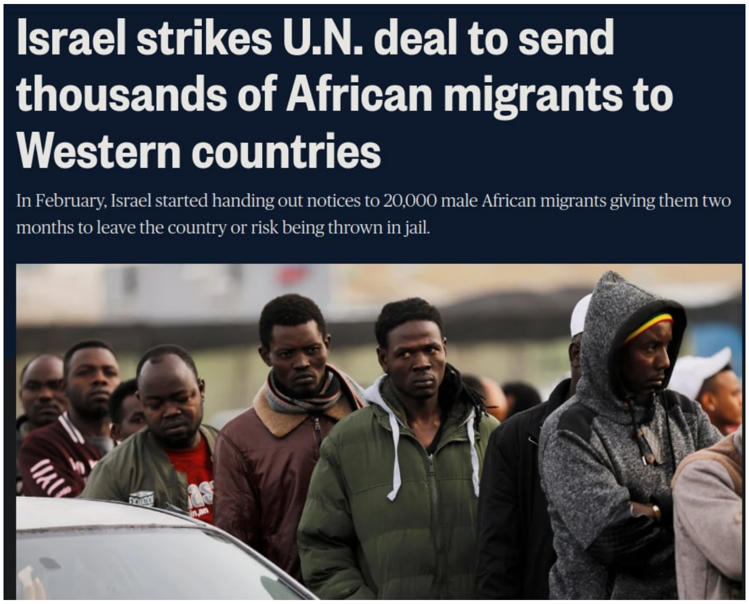


FT Magazine Life & Arts

The Brits: Is UK pop too white?

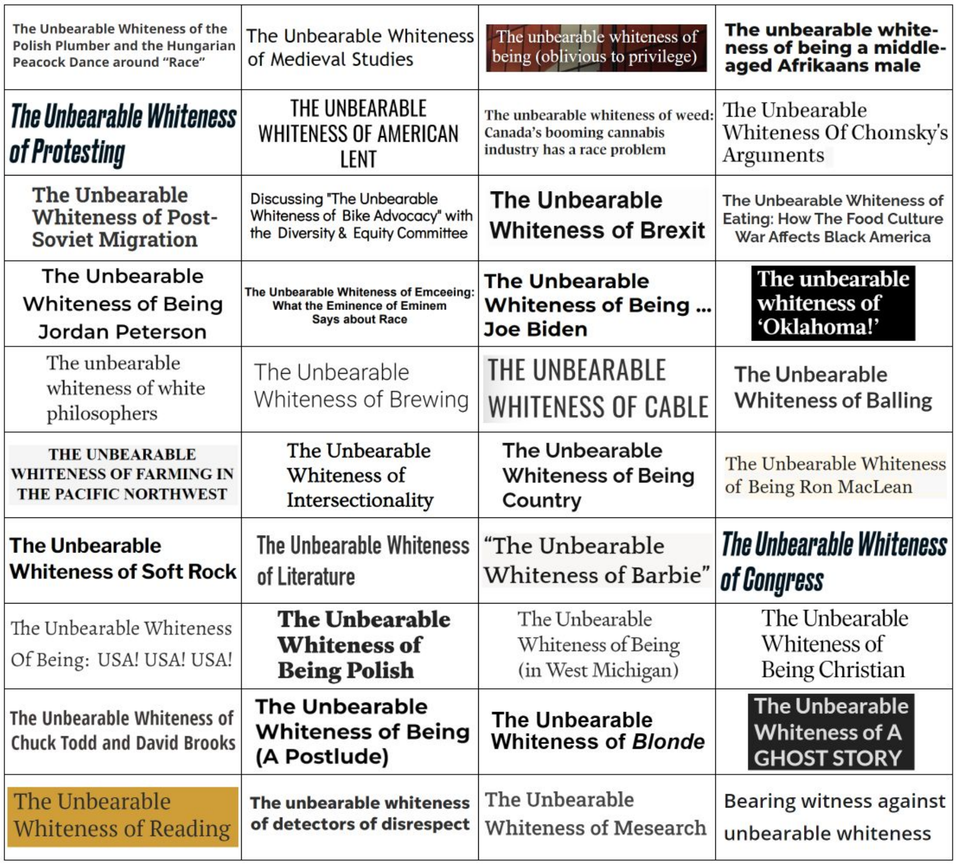
Almost all of the nominees at this year's Brit Awards are white. What does the line-up say about diversity in the music industry

Some of the British nominees for this year's Brit Awards



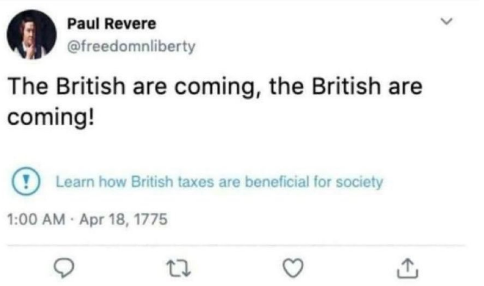
Israel strikes U.N. deal to send thousands of African migrants to Western countries

In February, Israel started handing out notices to 20,000 male African migrants giving them two months to leave the country or risk being thrown in jail.



The Unbearable Whiteness of the Polish Plumber and the Hungarian Peacock Dance around “Race”	The Unbearable Whiteness of Medieval Studies	The unbearable whiteness of being (oblivious to privilege)	The unbearable whiteness of being a middle-aged Afrikaans male
The Unbearable Whiteness of Protesting	THE UNBEARABLE WHITENESS OF AMERICAN LENT	The unbearable whiteness of weed: Canada's booming cannabis industry has a race problem	The Unbearable Whiteness Of Chomsky's Arguments
The Unbearable Whiteness of Post-Soviet Migration	Discussing "The Unbearable Whiteness of Bike Advocacy" with the Diversity & Equity Committee	The Unbearable Whiteness of Brexit	The Unbearable Whiteness of Eating: How The Food Culture War Affects Black America
The Unbearable Whiteness of Being Jordan Peterson	The Unbearable Whiteness of Emceeing: What the Eminence of Eminem Says about Race	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being ... Joe Biden	The unbearable whiteness of 'Oklahoma!'
The unbearable whiteness of white philosophers	The Unbearable Whiteness of Brewing	THE UNBEARABLE WHITENESS OF CABLE	The Unbearable Whiteness of Balling
THE UNBEARABLE WHITENESS OF FARMING IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST	The Unbearable Whiteness of Intersectionality	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being Country	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being Ron MacLean
The Unbearable Whiteness of Soft Rock	The Unbearable Whiteness of Literature	“The Unbearable Whiteness of Barbie”	*The Unbearable Whiteness of Congress*
The Unbearable Whiteness Of Being: USA! USA! USA!	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being Polish	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being (in West Michigan)	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being Christian
The Unbearable Whiteness of Chuck Todd and David Brooks	The Unbearable Whiteness of Being (A Postlude)	The Unbearable Whiteness of *Blonde*	The Unbearable Whiteness of A GHOST STORY
The Unbearable Whiteness of Reading	The unbearable whiteness of detectors of disrespect	The Unbearable Whiteness of Mesearch	Bearing witness against unbearable whiteness

Twitter in 1775



Paul Revere
@freedomnliberty

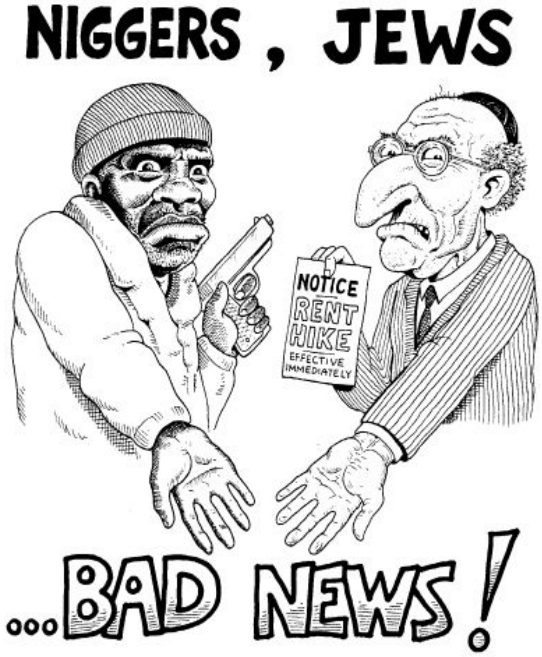
The British are coming, the British are coming!

Learn how British taxes are beneficial for society

1:00 AM · Apr 18, 1775

CONCLUSION

The enemies want to destroy you by any means necessary.


NIGGERS , JEWS
NOTICE
RENT
HIKE
EFFECTIVE
IMMEDIATELY
...BAD NEWS!

Thanks for reading.

Please share this vital information.